

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microcopy No. 416

**UNION PROVOST MARSHALS' FILE**

**OF PAPERS RELATING TO**

**TWO OR MORE CIVILIANS**

Roll 80

Nos. 21693 - 21736  
(varying dates)

Nos. 21737 - 22099  
(not dated)



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1964

Papers in the case of  
21693  
Slaughter,

Charge,

Selling Citizens Clothing to  
Soldiers,

Res. Dec. 12<sup>th</sup> 1864

Provost-Marshal's Office  
Louisville Ky Dec 5<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Affidavit of  
Thos Skaggs Pvt-Co 3<sup>d</sup> Reg 13<sup>th</sup> Ky & Ind  
in the case of M<sup>o</sup> Slaughter, charge selling ci-  
-vian clothing to soldiers.

Thos Skaggs, duly sworn states  
as follows.

I went into a clothing-  
store on Market Street to  
purchase a suit of citizen cloths Sergt Warren was  
with me at the time we had an order from Capt  
J. B. Hindman to buy the clothing. We bought the clo-  
thing and were returning to the Barracks and was stopped  
by a man who told us the order we had got the  
clothing on was of no account, we then offered to  
take the clothing back and he said to never mind  
that it was all right now, I then said before I would  
get the man whom I got the clothing of in any trouble  
that I would never give the clothing back and he said  
never mind it now, I paid ~~24~~ <sup>23</sup> forty three dollars  
for the clothing I purchased. Thomas Skaggs

Sworn and subscribed to before me

this 5<sup>th</sup> day of December 1864

Geo A Swift  
Capt and aft. Provost Marshal.

Provost Marshal's Office,

Louisville, Ky. Dec 5<sup>th</sup> 1864

I Isaac Slaughter do give my Parole of Honor that I will report in person at this Office at 3 O'clock P.M. and do bind myself in the sum of One thousand dollars (\$1000) on the performance of my Parole  
Isaac Slaughter

Accepted  
Geo. S. Slaughter  
Capt & Co. A. S. M.

Colonel Warren  
Co (H) 13 Ky vol  
Inf  
Thomas Skagg  
Co (H) 13 Ky vol  
Inf

Barracks no. 1. Louisville, Ky.

December 27<sup>th</sup> 1864

Colonel Warren & Thomas Skaggs

members of my company have  
my permission to buy each a suit  
of <sup>clothes</sup> citizens, from any merchant in the  
city.

J. R. Hindman

Capt, Co H 13<sup>th</sup> Reg. U.S.

Provost-Marshal Office  
Louisville Ky Dec 3<sup>d</sup> 1864

Affidavit of  
Wood M. G.

U. S. O.

In the  
case of "Slaughter" charge  
selling citizen clothing to  
Soldiers,

M. G. Wood sworn states  
I went into the clothing  
store of Wm. Slaughter on  
Market-street Betw 6<sup>th</sup> & 7<sup>th</sup>  
and saw him and his employees  
sell citizen clothing to Sold-  
iers of the 13<sup>th</sup> Ky Cavalry -  
on questioning the Sergts. and  
privs - who purchased the cl-  
-oth they said they had an  
order from their captain  
to buy it.

Postoffice Marshal's Office,

Louisville, Ky., December 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864.

Myron A. Wood, being duly sworn states as follows:—

At One o'clock, P. M.  
Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864 I entered the clothing store of Mr. Slaughter between Sixth and Seventh on Market Street, and saw him and his employees sell citizen clothing to Soldiers belonging to the 13<sup>th</sup> Ky Cavalry. On questioning the Sergeant and Private who purchased the clothing they said they had an order from their Captain to buy it.

Myron A. Wood  
Sworn and Subscribed to  
before me this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of  
December 1864.

Geo H. Dwyer  
Capt. & A. P. M.



Provost Marshal's Office,

Louisville, Ky., Dec 5<sup>th</sup> 1864.

I Isaac Hlaughter do give my Parole  
of Honor that I will report in person  
at this Office at 9 O'clock A.M. every  
day until further orders, and do ~~grant~~  
myself in the sum of one thousand  
Dollars \$1000 as in due performance of  
my Parole  
Isaac Hlaughter

Geo. Fry <sup>21694</sup>

Charge & Specifications,  
Evidence against.

Local Gr. Dist of E. Tennessee  
Judge Advocate Dept.

Knoxville Tenn, May 27 1834

Respectfully returned to Captain  
S. C. Boyall P. M. A. C. T. who will  
make such disposition of the  
case as he may deem proper,  
Geo. Fry having been released  
Dec. 30 1834

E. J. Brooks  
Capt. 10. Mich Cav.  
E. J. A.

Tenn

Office Provost Marshal General of East Tennessee

OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

Fry —

A. W. Walker - J. Edwards  
under arrest to Cal. State

Strawberry Plains July 19<sup>th</sup> 1864

Col Fiske

Dear Sir We received your Mr Joy  
Welder's report, a very suspicious man  
he has one of our horses now he tells  
too many tales - Mr Weldon says he has  
seen a trading in stolen horses near  
since he has been at the place he is at -  
The Mr. Wagon said to my boys he had  
several horses at the place they were taken  
his such question him and see  
what he says in the mouth of him

Yours truly  
John Child Sergeant

He is a letter

July

George

Your Board  
recommended to  
by Military Commission

Office Prov Board

Newville Tenn Nov 12<sup>th</sup> 1864

W. H. Thomas

C. A. G. to Gen. Foster

P. M. S. E. Y.

We have investigated the  
Complaints against Gen Fry charged with  
Larceny and are of opinion that  
the evidence is such as to warrant trial  
by Military Commission and we do so  
recommend.

Capt J. A. Standish }  
Capt Sletting } Gen. Burd

J. Gray -  
Linda Smith.  
against

at the Court of  
the

all this case &  
proceed

of Day -  
Sunderland  
agave



Spain County 6<sup>th</sup> Tenn July 13<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Dear Sir I met my self this  
morning to inform you that  
Joseph Gray had advised and  
burst out on the account of  
the soldiers coming after  
their stolen horses he has  
kept them and advised them  
that they had stolen good loyal  
people's goods to keep them up  
and all so he has kept down  
and white soldiers families  
and turned up soldiers families  
without one bite of bread  
and sold it to rebel's sitting  
this Joseph Gray and his  
brother Gray is taking every  
thing that they can get to  
it will close yours truly  
to Col foot your sincerely  
Smith

Geo. Fry  
Chgo specifications

Strawberry Plains July 18<sup>th</sup> 1864

Charge 1<sup>st</sup> Charges preferred against Prisoner Ge. Story  
1<sup>st</sup> Forgery & theft.

Specif. By pretending and even showing an Order from Genl  
Custer, for a Rebel Gun, first in the hands of Black Boy Ge. Bowman  
then in the hands of John Long a Union man, Story set up his Claim, in  
that way, got the Gun from Long, and disposed of it for his own benefit,

Charge 2<sup>nd</sup> Stealing Horses, and Paying Negro to fetch him back  
Specifcation

By having two Horses, belonging to Col Crauford Scouts, could  
not tell how he came by the Horses and the other he said he had  
swapped off, but refused to tell, Head Yellow Horse, stolen from a  
man by name of Bright, told us he had swapped with Col Crauford  
Story representing himself as Cousin of Dr Story, he says he sold the horse  
to the Government for \$180--. Jo Story and wife, both say they paid  
Ten Dollars to Frank Mose, for bring the Black Horse belonging  
to Scouts, to Ge. Story, he being absent, both say he well attest,  
Charge. prop. Scouts.

3<sup>rd</sup> Forgery S.C. Brand on U.S. Horse

Specifcation  
Ge. Story furnished a Loan Horses Black Man Ge. Davis, take in  
the winter or early spring, <sup>to work</sup> no sign of any Brand whatever, after the Horses had  
off. There was a U.S. Brand. Ge. Story then came and took the Horses away,  
Saying he must take him, <sup>to Knoxville</sup> and have him condemned, I saw the Horses  
in Story's possession, <sup>after that,</sup> with a fresh Brand S.C. When I returned to  
Alex. Story has traded largely in Horses, always reporting he sold to the  
Government, some times he would say to Capt. Cumberland, at Caville  
at Knoxville

It is all these witnesses lives at and in  
the neighborhood of Bowman, <sup>near</sup> Knoxville, Tenn. K. C.

Specifications

Gen. Foy has been trading in horses, some branded and some not, we suspicion him - for running off U.S. horses, and swapping for Rebel Horses, (only suspicion) He often represented himself as an agent for the Government, to buy stocks & horses, I am well satisfied from 30 to 50 head of horses has passed through his hands sold to the Government, by his own report. Proof

West Langharty &  
Ed Newman

The undersigned has been on the station where Gen. Foy kept his stock, during this year, both ways, he has had from 30 to 40 head of horses to pass through his hands, this spring and summer, some branded and some not - Foy always told he sold them to the Government - when he would tell us from a trip killing -

E. Rogers at Bond  
Saml Kemp Hill

West Langharty, further states

That he was talking to Gen. Foy, on the subject of his being reported, Foy wanted to know who reported him, he would make who had reported him, come up, he would learn their how to report him, on the subject of black horse, claimed by scout, Foy said he had brought him of the Government, and it was no ones business if he did sell the horse, Gen. Foy frequently wore a ~~franklin shirt~~ in official agency in

Ed Kemp and wife acknowledges, they paid \$100 to Foy, for getting black horse (claimed by scout) to him Gen. in his absence, Ed Kemp himself acknowledges, that the black horse, was left in place of a fine yellow mare, that he should have got from Col Foy, he afterwards tells he sold the yellow mare to Govt for \$150, and his boys got the black horse 6 miles below Knoxville, Ed Kemp at Capt Lewis Davids

Gen. Fry.

Col. Foster -

10. Mich Car.

make statement against

John Fry

18

Dear Mr. 10 M.C. July 16. 1864

I forwarded you in good yesterday  
Mr. May, account of Horne stealing &  
I inclose a note rec<sup>d</sup>. from Capt. Walker,  
plus a note from a Mrs. Leasbury Smith.  
It would seem that this man May under  
the disguise of being loyal has been pretty  
amply rewarded in different branches of meadery.  
But the man in command of Cape  
Raper, I know more about him than I  
can write, they took him down yesterday.

I have the honor to be, Y<sup>rs</sup>  
Very Respectfully  
Yours etc.

J. Foster

Recd 10 M.C. New York

George Fry

Papers in case of  
No. 82

Middleton

W. W. W. W.

W. W. W. W.

London

W. W. W. W.



Strawberry Plains

Genl J. P. Carter

July 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

Dear Sir

Li. Gray

We send you a Horse Thief, arrested by our Scouts, we lost some Horses, and learned that Gray had two of them, we sent for him and Horses, he admits having one of the Horses, a very good one, says he is in Knoxville but refuses to tell in whose hands we can prove he had the other one, we find he is in possession of a Yankee Saddle and Bridle, some four of his Neighbors to wit, Mr. Holden, Mr. Newman, C. Morrow & Mr. Sanders, all say he is a bad man, some of them say he has been trading in Horses on a large scale we captured a U.S. Horse, and a C.D. Horse these we shall hold until he returns Horses, one of his Neighbors says he had some 8 or 10 Horses last week in a back field they are gone, there are too many Horses stolen these days to let any man go who is trading in them, without watching, we have our eye on more of them, you shall hear from soon, This man Gray has told me enough of his is recititious, ask him how he come by a fine yellow mare, notice his answer, he will say he got her of Capt. Gray, who was captured on that mare, I am fully satisfied, he has an under ground, way of getting and selling Stock I think you will find out the same.

If you want the proof of these things advise me and I will summon and send them as soon as possible

Your Obedt Servant

A. M. Walker

Capt Com<sup>d</sup> Scouts,

M. 139  
Office of Court Marshal  
San Francisco Ca.  
April 20<sup>th</sup> 1865

21695

Henry Adams  
James H. Hobbs  
City

Alfred Matur  
Major 4<sup>th</sup> Infantry  
Court Marshal

Transmits affidavits  
in the case of Henry  
Davis and James  
Hobbs confined at the  
Court Guard.

1865

1 ym. 11  
10. 60  
14. 102  
5. 61  
M. 138  
felony homicide

Recd. Dept. Pa. 1 April 20 1865

Office Cross March  
San Francisco Cal.  
April 25 1845.

Colonel:

I have the honor to transmit  
herewith enclosed for you  
the report of the Committee  
appointed by the Board of the  
Cross Guard for settling the  
language.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt

A. Weston

Majr Genl.

Port Marshal

To  
Genl. R. D. Drown

A. A. Genl. Dept. Sec.

San Francisco  
Cal.

Alfred Davis v. J. Gary  
in Case of Henry Davis  
& Jas. Haddock

1  
No. 139, Dist. Ct. Pa. April 20, 1865

State of California  
County of Contra Costa

That I, John Gray being  
 duly sworn, say that he is a  
 Citizen of the United States and on  
 the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January one year, that he  
 knows William Davis & William Con-  
 nor. That at said County on the 15<sup>th</sup>  
 day of April A.D. 1865. said Davis  
 Connor and one other man, whose  
 name to this report is unknown but  
 said to be Jesse Padgett did pub-  
 licly cheer for the "Man who killed  
 Old Abe" they said Davis Connor  
 and the said other man, knowing them  
 and thereby to give cheer for the assas-  
 sin of President Lincoln and did  
 then and there use the language  
 above stated publicly in the pres-  
 ence of a number of the citizens  
 of said County. Once this report  
 further say that the said McCon-  
 nor was the person who first pro-  
 posed a said cheer of which this  
 report don't ~~not~~

Subscribed and sworn to before

J. Gray

on this 18<sup>th</sup> day of April A.D. 1865

Wm. H. Davis

County Clerk Contra Costa County

Affidavit of H. J. Trapp  
in Case of Henry Davis  
and Jacob Haddock

X

L

311 139, Dep. Rec, Sep 20 1865

State of California  
County of Contra Costa  
I, J. H. Trippe  
being duly sworn, depose that he  
is a Citizen of the United States  
and was the Clerk of the County for  
years. That he knows Henry  
Davis and has known him for  
thirty years last past. And that  
deponent further says that he  
has seen a fine Davis in  
public press and that for  
J. H. Davis & Benjamin. And did  
then and then exhibit deadly  
weapons and then the  
Man who then present the same.  
That since the shooting & shooting  
took place in the public press  
in Davis County and in the presence  
of a number of Citizens of Davis  
County of which this deponent is  
not.

Given to and subscribed H. F. Trippe  
before me this 11<sup>th</sup> day of  
April A.D. 1865.

Wm. H. Smith  
County Clerk  
Contra Costa County

Affidavit of N. S. Haven  
in Case of Henry Davis  
and Case Haddock

3

W. 137, Dept. Pub. Cr. P. 20, 1865



State of California  
County of Contra Costa Co.

I, Wm. S. Raven  
being duly sworn, depose that he is  
a Citizen of the United States and  
over the age of twenty one years  
that at San Jose County on the 15<sup>th</sup> day  
of April A.D. 1865. he saw three  
persons whose names are said  
to be Henry Davis William Connor  
& Jesse Hadden publicly profess-  
ed and give their names for the  
Man who killed Old Abe. They  
said Davis Connor & Hadden  
killing them and thereby to give  
names for the assassin of President  
Lincoln and said them and then  
on the newspaper above stated  
publicly in the presence of a num-  
ber of the Citizens of San Jose County  
and further that he put forth  
and

Subscribed and sworn  
to before me this 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of April A.D. 1865

H. S. Raven

J. P. Smith  
County Clerk  
Contra Costa Co.

Harriet Brown  
Applicant of ~~H. S. Brown~~  
in Case of Henry Davis  
and Jesse Haddock.

---

+

M. 139, Sept. Per. 14p. 20. 1865

State of California  
County of Santa Costa

Ms. Robert Brown  
being duly sworn says that she  
is a citizen of the United States and  
over the age of twenty one year  
that she knows Henry Davis  
and William Brown. That at  
San County on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of  
April A.D. 1865. said parties  
did publicly chose for the "Man  
who killed Old Abe" Henry  
Davis there chose for the man  
who killed Abraham Lincoln  
they said Davis Brown and  
one other person whose name to  
this deponent unknown. did public-  
ly propose to give said whiskey  
for the man killing the man  
who had assassinated President  
Lincoln and did then and  
then use the language above  
stated publicly in the presence  
of a number of the citizens of said  
County and for the said affair  
Amen.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of August AD 1845

Wm P. Mills  
County Clerk

Harriet Potwin

Affidavit of Sam<sup>e</sup> Bacon  
in Case of Henry Davis  
& Isaac Haddock

+

+

M 139, Dep. Com., Sept. 20, 1865

State of California  
County of Santa Clara  
I, Saml Bacon  
being duly sworn, says that he  
is Citizen of the United States over  
the age of twenty years. That he  
knows Mary Davis, and has  
known since Davis for the last  
five years. That he has seen  
the said Davis in the public  
in said Santa Clara County that  
and chosen for jury Davis rather  
Beanyan within the past  
two years. to wit in August  
1863. And further that applicant  
is not nat.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of April A.D. 1865

Saml Bacon  
County Clerk  
Santa Clara County

Affidavit of Philip Sage  
in Case of Henry Davis  
and Isaac Haddies

X

6

W. 189 Sept 20 1865

State of California  
County of Contra Costa

Philip Sage  
being sworn, says that he is a  
resident of said County and a  
Citizen of the United States, and  
over the age of twenty one years,  
that he knows Henry Davis  
and has known him for ~~the~~ 11 years,  
that he has known said Davis  
in public places & about the  
City of Davis & Bennington, and  
knew them and their Exhibit deadly  
weapons, and knows the person  
man who saw them, that  
said shooting & killing took place  
in the public streets in said County  
and in the presence of a number of  
the Citizens of said County of which  
this report is made, viz.

Sworn to and subscribed (Philip Sage)  
before me this 11<sup>th</sup> day  
of April A.D. 1865

Wm. P. Smith

County Clerk

Contra Costa County



Affidavit of James Potwin  
in Case of Henry Davis  
v Jesse Haddock

---

dy

M. 139, Sup. Court, N. J., Sept. 20, 1865

State of California  
County of Contra Costa

Mr. Harriet Potwin  
being duly sworn says that she  
is a Citizen of the United States  
and over the age of twenty one years  
that she knows Henry Davis and  
William Connor that at said  
County on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of April A.D.  
1865. said Davis, Connor and  
one other man whose name to this  
deponent is unknown did pub-  
licly cheer for the "Man who  
killed Old Abe" they said Davis  
Connor and the said other man <sup>meaning</sup> then  
and thereby to give cheer for the  
assassination of President Lincoln  
and did then and there use  
the language above stated public-  
ly in the presence of a number of  
the Citizens of said County and  
further that affiant doth not

know to and subscribed  
before me this 18<sup>th</sup> day of  
April A.D. 1865

W. R. Sprague

County Clerk Contra Costa Co.

20.69 276.192  
Report  
in the case of  
Henry Davis  
Jesse Gaddock

Cambridge, Pa., May 11, 1865

San Francisco Cal  
May 6<sup>th</sup> 1865

Sir, I have the honor to  
reply - that in accordance  
to Special Orders No 97 Current -  
Series No 200 Dept of the Pacific  
I have examined the case  
of the citizen Henry Davis  
charged with spouting over  
the President's assassination -  
The testimony taken  
is herewith submitted -

From the testimony I find  
that the said Henry Davis  
did publicly narrate for the  
man who killed President  
Lincoln - and that he did  
at the time make merry over  
the news of the assassination by  
laughing, talking, & drinking -

I respectfully submit as  
my opinion that the said  
Henry Davis is guilty of  
spouting over the President's death.

Col R. H. Brown  
Asst Adjt Genl  
Dept of the Pacific  
San Francisco  
Cal,

Very respectfully  
Yours Obedient  
Edw. D. Wilgus  
Capt 4<sup>th</sup> Regt  
(over)

The examination of the case of Henry  
Davis shows that the man  
Jesse Haddock arrested with  
him for a similar offence  
is equally guilty with Davis  
and I therefore so report

Edw. Phillips  
Capt. Cal. Arms

La Gazette - Cal  
April 21<sup>st</sup> 1864

J. E. Stevens

Articles for the edition  
of Davis - Admits  
his guilt -

La Fayette April 21<sup>st</sup> 1865-

Col R. P. Drum  
Asst-Adyt Genl

Dear Sir

By request of a respectable number of the loyal citizens of Carter's County I take the liberty to address you in reference to Davis recently arrested in this County and now I am informed confined at Alcatraz. There is no palliation for his crime so far as I am aware except ignorance and intoxication - But he has a widowed mother, quite

aged, besides a wife and  
three children dependent  
on him for a scanty  
support, and now, as  
I am informed in  
destitute circumstances  
I am informed that his  
wife's father is a good  
union man and his  
wife represents that  
she has often remonstra-  
ted with Davis for oppo-  
sing the Government in  
putting down the Rebellion  
She is in great distress  
of mind and walked  
some ten miles a day  
to get some union  
friends in this place  
to <sup>interest</sup> influence themselves  
for her



If consistently with duty  
you can procure his  
release, after a few days  
of wholesome teaching,  
& upon such conditions  
as you deem sufficient  
We will undertake to  
return him should he  
violate those conditions  
Understand Col it is  
for the ladies only  
that I trouble you in  
this matter and believe  
me your Obedt Servt

J. E. Stevens  
Pres - U. S. Grant -  
Comml U S A

P.S. Since writing the foregoing  
I learn that Davis' mother is  
quite low with consumption  
His wife walked some 20 miles

To day carrying a child  
in her arms - to interest  
friends in her behalf  
Will you have the kind-  
ness to answer at  
your earliest conveni-  
ence? J. C. S.

2067. H. 109  
Testimony in the  
Case of

of  
Jerry Davis

Jesse Haddock

Examination of the charges against  
Henry Davis held in Court  
Casta County on the 4<sup>th</sup> & 5<sup>th</sup>  
Days of May 1863 - Pursuant  
to Special Order No. 97  
Series, W. L. S. Rept of the  
Pacific -

- Testimony -

Mrs Harriet Patricia Lewis  
July Sworn Says -

I reside in Ignacio Valley  
Casta Co - I know  
Henry Davis -

On Saturday evening  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of April, about 7 o'clock  
Henry Davis, Wm. Connor  
& <sup>a person said to be</sup> John Redback, came through  
the gate near my residence -  
just after they came through  
the gate, one of them made  
a motion to Jim J. O'neil  
for the man that "killed  
old Abe". They then came  
on I saw one, I rebuked  
them for talking in that way

I picked up a piece of rail  
rod & threw at them,  
I called them rebels  
& told them if I was  
a man I would kill  
all of them. - Henry  
Davis said "Was Patrick  
your own enemy" - Now is  
your paper - I said I  
do not - mean - any thing  
you rebels can bring me  
I then started towards  
the house just before Davis  
said "Now is your paper -"  
They started on again &  
then the motion was made  
again <sup>and they</sup> saying "Three Cheers  
for the man who killed  
old Abe" - I do not know  
which one made the  
motion - but when it  
was made all three cheered.  
I have known Mr. Davis  
for 11 years - I know his  
voice & am certain  
that he cheered - I think  
the last cheers were prepared  
& given as much to Ventuliz  
me as any thing - At the  
time 4 of my children were  
with me -

Harriet Potwin

J. S. Raven being duly  
sworn says - I have

So we know Henry Davis's Personage  
I was present with  
Mrs Patin on the  
evening of the 14<sup>th</sup> of April  
When I saw who were  
called Davis's Cousins  
& Had not come along  
in a Wagon - These three  
men came through the gate  
with a 4 horse team - just after  
they got through the gate, one  
of them proposed three  
Chairs for the men that  
killed Old Abe & as near  
as I could judge they all  
agreed. The chairs were  
a "prowler" - Myself Mrs Patin  
& the children were standing  
at the corner where the men  
came along - Mrs Patin  
said "hear that" & when  
they came along picked  
up a stick & ~~threw~~ threw  
it at the horses - I believe  
she called them heels & told  
them they ought to be ashamed  
- the horses started out of the  
road to our side - I believe  
they cheered again after they  
passed us - Chairs were  
given - but whether they  
were ever the men I  
cannot say from anything  
I heard -

When the Cheers were given  
all seemed to take a part  
in it.

X  
As near as I could judge  
from the number of voices  
all joined. The time  
was near Candle lighting.

The distance I was off  
when the Cheers were given  
was about 75 yards. I judge  
that all joined in the Cheers  
by the number of voices.

I did not know either  
of the men I cannot say  
who proposed the Cheers -  
all I can say is that  
I was well prepared then  
& as near as I can judge  
all joined in them. I was  
mad at the time - but thought  
it was a crowd of drunken  
men not worth minding.

After the wagon pair  
me & the Cheers were given  
the wagon was gone.

From the amount of  
noise made, & the appearing  
to be their voices I judge  
all Cheers. I was not  
far enough off to make  
any difference in hearing.

The second cheering was  
just after the first about the

Paper & Throwing the Sheet -

H.S. Raven.

Miss Annie Potwin being sworn  
says - I was with my  
mother at the time of Lewis  
~~and~~ <sup>and</sup> ~~from~~ <sup>from</sup> her other name  
coming by on the evening  
of Saturday the 15<sup>th</sup> of April -  
I heard her in the  
wagon proper I knew  
for the man that killed  
old Abe - I then all of  
them checked Cannon <sup>produced</sup>  
the check on him - <sup>was</sup> <sup>seen</sup> <sup>by</sup> <sup>me</sup> <sup>and</sup> <sup>my</sup> <sup>mother</sup> <sup>who</sup> <sup>is</sup> <sup>the</sup> <sup>second</sup> <sup>of</sup> <sup>Mary</sup> <sup>J.</sup> <sup>Potwin.</sup>

Henry Clapen being sworn  
says - I ~~was~~ <sup>was</sup> <sup>with</sup> <sup>my</sup> <sup>mother</sup>  
Sheriff of Contra Costa  
- I arrested Lewis &  
Cannon & Haddock  
Arrested Lewis & Cannon  
first - they both said  
that Haddock was the  
only man that checked  
for the ~~man~~ <sup>man</sup> <sup>who</sup> <sup>was</sup> <sup>killed</sup> <sup>old</sup> <sup>Abe</sup>  
When I arrested Haddock  
I told him that he was  
putting this man Lewis  
who had a large family  
in a very bad position  
as they Lewis & Cannon



both said that he (Haddock) was the only man that cheered - Haddock then said, that it was no such thing that they all three cheered -

X  
Haddock did not tell me where he purchased the Cheers, he said all Halladay -

Henry Klassen

490. J. P. ... says (In reply to questions by ...)

I never knew of Davis's ... I never heard him myself say anything disloyal -

Monday morning after the President's death Davis came along here & said he had a little ... He said that my wife ...

I told him what my wife said, that he ... (Davis) denied it - said the man that was with him ...

Cannon told me that ... I mentioned them to ... the guilty - was ...

proposed the Chess -  
I think that if it had  
not been for Haddock  
the Chess would not have  
been given - Davis is to  
blame here - I attribute it  
to his ignorance -

Saturday evening I met Davis  
Conner & Haddock before  
they reached my house -  
Conner said to me  
"Old Abe is killed" - Davis  
said "Yes he has been given  
& quit keeping horses (his  
specialty) - Davis said  
he had my paper &  
would take it down  
& give to my wife -

After the news of the fall  
of Richmond I rode down  
to town (Pasheo) with Davis  
& talked a good deal about  
the war - Davis said  
nothing out of the way -

As the party, Davis, Conner,  
& Haddock came up the  
road to my house Saturday  
evening - I should think  
for a half a mile I heard  
them talking & cheering -

could not hear what the  
children were about - thought  
they had too much mischief -  
Be. J. Paton's

<sup>27</sup>  
Fred Henry being Julia's son says  
I reside in Isaac's Valley - I know  
Henry Davis -

On Saturday evening April 13<sup>th</sup>  
I was at Mr Paton's - As I  
left the house Mrs Paton  
came with me to meet  
the children - When she  
met the children she turned  
back toward the house  
with them - In returning  
Mrs Paton & the children  
met Mr Davis, & Mr Loman  
& another person, a stranger to  
me, in a wagon, the  
team belonged to Davis,  
I think Connor drove -  
the team was stopped -

I heard Mr Davis tell someone  
to give her the paper - This  
and some other talk  
upon that - I did not  
distinctly hear - When the  
team started up pretty  
quietly - I then heard  
Mr Davis say to Mr Paton  
You are a little  
higher than your head  
to-night - When I heard

Mr Cannon say - These of them  
for the same that - killed  
old Chief (or Mr Lincoln) - Then I  
heard some laughing & talking  
on pretty loud - I did not  
hear anything more - did not  
hear the cheering -

I cannot see ~~that~~ <sup>that</sup>  
the men cheered after  
the proposition was made,  
when the laughing & talking  
ceased - after the proposal  
I cannot say - they made  
a good deal of noise all  
the way up -

When I call Cheering  
is to Hurrah 3 times -  
Laughing, I would  
not consider Cheering -

Clapping hands & stamping  
feet - I consider Cheering -

Mr Luther saw the  
first affidavit - He told  
me that laughing & clapping  
hands & talking after the  
Chiefs were proposed  
was Cheering - I took  
view of laughing & talking  
after the words were given  
was Cheering - then the  
men cheered -

I think I was 100 yds from  
the wagon when the Chiefs  
were proposed -

Henry

The impression on my mind was that the men were making merry over the news of the President's death -

J. Geary

~~John M. Talbot being July~~  
~~summa says -~~

X

At the time Lewis & their men were at Mr. Patman's it was dark - it was after sunset - but not yet - dark -

I have often heard Lewis talking & laughing along the road -

~~I have never heard Lewis utter any political opinions -~~  
J. Geary

John M. Talbot being sworn says -

On Monday the 17<sup>th</sup> of April I heard a conversation between Lewis & Patman (Geo)

I was going towards Packer with Lewis - we met Patman about a 1/4 of a mile from his house - Lewis & Cargill were together on a load of wood - I was on horseback

Mr Lewis asked Mr Patman

what  
it meant - His Patience wife  
stopping his train came in  
the good Saturday night  
Mr Patience told her that  
he was not at home that  
his wife told him about it  
and Mr Patience said he  
did not blame her a bit  
for the way she  
acted - Mr Patience said  
he did not want any  
man to come to his  
house & insult his wife -  
The train said he did not  
insult her - ~~Mr~~ Mr Patience  
said he considered it an  
insult for a man to come  
by his house & hold their  
Chairs for <sup>the man that killed</sup> the children - Mr  
Dennis told Patience that he did  
not hold that - Mr Connor  
said that he did not, also, he  
said it was this other man  
that was with them that  
did the killing -

Mr Patience said ~~that~~ he was  
glad to think it meant  
them, that he had a better  
opinion of them -

Mr Patience asked Dennis if his  
wife did not call them  
a dirty pup - Dennis said  
that was what -

Called him & ~~the~~ advised  
my father that he was

John M. Galt

Manson Gregory being sworn says  
I have known Cherry since  
for 5 or 6 years have been  
his neighbor most of that  
time. I have never heard  
but - what - he was a peaceable  
citizen enough except - when  
he was under the influence  
of liquor -

Manson Gregory

James J. Walker being sworn  
says -

The subject was well  
known by me -

I certify that the foregoing is  
all the testimony taken by  
me in the above case.

E. H. Hester  
Capt. 4th Cal. Inf.



Jan. 11, 1866

F. Roth



In regard to shameful  
treatment of US prisoners  
at Belleisle, Va. by Serjt  
Hoyt.

18 B.

1866

Cincinnati Ohio.

January 11<sup>th</sup> - 1866.

F. Roth.

Des particulars of the  
shameful treatment of the Prisoners  
of War at Belle-isle Va. by one  
"Sergt. Hoyt", and prays that he  
may be brought to justice.

Received. d. G. B. January 15<sup>th</sup> 1866



Cincinnati Jan 17 1860

Per i take the Liberty  
to Address our most Reg. important  
subject namely to bring a guilty  
man to Justice the man i speak  
of Has been in charge of Cellial  
Prision his name or the name all  
Prisioners know him by was  
Sargeant Hoyt i with  
my own eye have seen this  
man knock men down with  
A club on bi know of one  
man that he struck over the  
head that Went down from  
the effects of the Blow  
Which afterwards cause  
his death in Andersonville  
Prision by running under the  
Secret line and then  
he had a Wooden horse that  
he called his Twining horse  
for Tankes i horse known

him - to take men out of the camp  
and tie them on this wooden horse  
in the coldest days of the winter  
of 1863 and for nothing else but  
Picking up some Beans or perhaps some  
crumbs of Bread and then he would  
often take men out and beat & gag  
them and a great many other things  
this man done and yet i have not  
seen any thing about bringing him  
to Justice in any of the papers  
but i suppose it must be that no one  
has Reported or said anything about  
him nor would i have said anything  
only that i see that the Government  
is willing to punish men for ill  
using our prisoners and by  
hanging him it has started  
the work and i think it is  
more than right that one man  
should suffer for his crimes  
as much as another in his  
Seasonal appearance of it

is a tall slim man with  
sandy hair and ~~at~~ a  
light (Doustoeck) honey  
nose changed his appearance  
but still i could  
trace him among a  
thousand i think his  
Residence is in the  
City of Richmond  
Virginia it was generally  
supposed that he

~~was~~ Was a Deserter from  
the Union Army and i  
think the supposition  
was right / i can send you  
the names of a great many  
Bellisle Prisoners who  
will ~~write to~~ P. Rose All i  
have said if he is brought  
to Justice you will confer  
a great favor on all Bell  
isle Prisoners P. Roth & Co. Capt  
etc

Respectfully referred to the  
Judge Advocate General.

B. A. Merrill

Asst. Officer, Asst. Asst. General  
Jan 16. 66

Case of  
James Harry Wells  
Alias  
William Henry.

Transmitted per mail, 28<sup>th</sup> Dec.

Head-Quarters Department of Kentucky,

JUDGE ADVOCATE'S OFFICE.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

Head Quarters Dept. of Ky  
Judge Advocates Office  
Louisville Ky 1866

---

Case of  
James Harvey Wells  
Alias,  
William Henry

Transmitted per mail  
22<sup>nd</sup> 1866.

Recd. of a. P. K. June 10<sup>th</sup> /66



Case of  
James Henry Wees, alias William Henry, a citizen,

Head Quarters Department of Kentucky,  
Louisville Kentucky January 1866

General Court Martial Orders.

I.  
II. Before the Military Commission convened at Louisville Kentucky Oct 24<sup>th</sup> 1865, by virtue of Special Orders No 215, par 3, October 26<sup>th</sup> 1865, Special Orders No 236, par 2, November 21<sup>st</sup> 1865, Special Orders No 244, par 3, November 30<sup>th</sup> 1865, & Special Orders No 245, par 7, December 7<sup>th</sup> 1865, from these Head Quarters, and of which Court Major General John S. Hartranft, U. S. Aids, was President, were arraigned & tried.

1<sup>st</sup> James Henry Wees, alias William Henry citizen,

Charge, First, Being a Guerrilla,

Charge, Second, Robbery,

Charge, Third, Murder,

III. And the Commission does therefore sentence him the said James Henry Wees,

Alias William Harvey, to be hanged by the neck until he is dead, at such time & place as the General Commanding may direct. Two thirds of the Commission concurring in the sentence,

III. Proceedings & Findings approved, & Sentence confirmed,

The execution of the sentence herein is suspended, until the pleasure of the President, of the United States can be known, & the Proceedings are respectfully transmitted to the President for his determination,

21698

Long sold Bks. Int.

January 24<sup>th</sup> No 4

I agree to take a certain horse, to be  
taken from them by J. S. Sanches, and return  
it to the proper owner.

Done - a

J. S. Sanches.

Pungold Bks. Tit.

January 24<sup>th</sup> 1864

I agree to take a certain horse, to Amie,  
taken from them by Jose Sanchez, and return  
it to the proper owner.

Jose <sup>d</sup> Sanchez.

21638

21699

Copies of Affidavit &c  
upon which, in fact the  
Cotton was seized at  
Montgomery Alabama  
detained by the Govern-  
ment, & shipped by the  
U. S. Marshal to Simon  
Draper at New York,  
under orders from the  
Secy of the Treasury -

Feb. 1866

Ala

H  
H. J. D. S. S. S.

State of Alabama

County of Mobile } of Stephen F. Power, on oath  
says - I reside in Montgomery Alabama  
have resided there & in the vicinity for two  
years past - I have known the Cotton at  
Fusquaker Alabama in the two states known  
as the Moody Cotton - say 384 Bales - two  
hundred of which were baled & are now  
in the custody of the U. S. Marshal of the  
District of Alabama - & the balance of  
(the 184 Bales) was taken by A. H. Lagare  
as Cotton having been theretofore owned  
or controlled by the so called Confederate  
States Government & shipped to the  
Supt. Agent of the Treas. Dept. at  
Mobile & which is now in the custody of  
said Agent - I have known this  
Cotton since the middle of September  
1865. - It was universally reputed  
in the neighborhood where it was  
stored to be Cotton belonging to the  
Confederate Government - It had been  
purchased by the Agent of said  
Gov. - I am satisfied it was the  
property of the so called Confederate  
Government - This Cotton was under  
the authority of the military forces of  
the United States from the middle of

September till the 12<sup>th</sup> Dec 1865. No written  
proof or claim was made for the same  
by any person whomsoever. If there  
had been any bona fide claimant for  
said Cotton, there was ample time & opportu-  
nity for him to have established his  
claim - While it was in Military Custody -  
there was written proof & claim offered for  
that portion of said Cotton which is now  
in the Custody of the U. S. Marshal - as  
aforesaid - A. H. Lagarre gave his  
receipt for said 184 Bales to the Custodian  
at Tuskegee - I know that the  
Cotton at the time it was taken possession  
of by A. H. Lagarre as aforesaid had  
not been transferred to a place of  
shipment, & that no specific expense  
had been paid or incurred by any Agent  
of the Treas. Dept. for the collection or  
putting in order of the same

Signed Stephen F. Powers  
Subscribed & sworn to before  
me this Dec 26. 1865  
W. B. Smith, J. P.



Montgomery Alabama Jan 11. 1866

State of Alabama

Montgomery County

vs. William Alley being  
only sworn Depoent & says that he is a  
resident of Tuskegee Alabama - that  
he has resided there for the past ten years -  
that he knows C. S. Moody of that place,  
that said Moody was a purchasing Agent  
for the so called Confederate States -

Depoent also states that he is familiar  
with the Cotton stored in the two Stables at  
Tuskegee, & that said Cotton is the same  
Cotton purchased by said Moody for the  
Confederate States - that said Moody  
when the Cotton was first seized, claimed  
it as his own private Cotton & made such  
statements before the Provost Marshal  
at Tuskegee - Depoent further  
states that he has known said Moody  
for a number of years, & that he,  
(Moody) has always been a man of  
little or no means, & his reputation for  
integrity is such that Depoent would  
not believe him on oath -

Depoent also states that said Moody  
caused a portion of said Cotton to be  
cracked after it had been seized by  
the U. S. Marshal.

(Signed) William Alley

Sworn to & subscribed before me  
this 11<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1866.  
J. H. Nettles - JP

Copy Certificate of Character of Wm Alley  
whose character for Integrity, some of the Claimants  
sworn to -

State of Alabama

Macon County. } Personally appeared  
before me B. W. Stark an acting Justice  
of the Peace in said County & State T. M.  
Lawrence, L. M. Rush, Jos J. Wright, R. J.  
Thomson, W. H. Echols, J. Smith, J. W. Tate  
J. J. Martin, B. P. Clark, L. E. Ogletree, A. E.  
Clark, Jr & Crosby, H. H. Foster, J. B. Martin  
G. W. Gunn, J. Green, W. C. Kelly, Wm M.  
Reed, W. H. Philpott, S. Henderson, C. A. Batta  
— who being sworn according to law depose  
& say, that they are Citizens of said County of  
Macon; & that they are well acquainted  
with William Alley, of Tuskegee, acting as  
Deputy Marshal of the United States, & we  
have their names been, all of us for more  
than eight years, & some of us the size of  
twenty years, & we know his character  
for truth & veracity, in the neighborhood  
in which he resides, & believe it to be good.

that we would have no hesitation in  
 saying that he is entitled to credit in a Court  
 of Justice, & we would give full credit to his  
 statements made in Court, & we further state  
 that we have never heard of his character  
 being questioned in the particular named  
 until recently in some Cotton transaction  
 in Mobile spoken of as the Moody or Hill  
 Cotton - (Signed) F. McLawrence

Sworn to & subscribed  
 before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb 1866  
 B. W. Stack, J. P.

L. M. Rusk  
 J. G. Wright  
 R. J. Mornton  
 W. H. Echols  
 L. C. Smith  
 J. M. Tate  
 J. J. Martin  
 W. H. Foster  
 J. B. Martin  
 P. B. Clark  
 L. G. Ogletree

A. E. Clark  
 J. O. Welby  
 G. W. Gunn  
 S. Henderson  
 C. A. Battle  
 Joseph Green  
 W. C. Kelley  
 Wm Reed  
 W. H. Philpot

Certificate under seal of Judge of  
 Probate, annexed, that Stack  
 was Justice of the Peace &c

State of Alabama  
Montgomery County, J. James M. Reynolds of  
Montgomery County, Alabama, being duly  
sworn deposes & says, that during the  
late war he was a resident of Chebon  
Alabama - that he knows C. D. Moody  
of Tuskegee - that said Moody was  
employed in the purchase & collection of  
Cotton for the so called Confederate States  
- Deponent also states that he is  
familiar with the Cotton in the two States  
at Tuskegee, & that said Moody informed  
Deponent that said Cotton was a portion  
of the Cotton purchased by him Moody  
for the Confederate States Government -  
Deponent further states that said Moody  
claimed exemption from Military Service  
to the so called Confederate States, by  
reason of his position as purchasing  
Agent.

(Signed) J. M. Reynolds  
Sworn to & subscribed  
before me the 11<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1866.  
J. H. Killeen, J. P.

Copy. Certificate of Character of J. M. Reynolds  
whose reputation for Veracity was denounced  
by certain claimants -

Montgomery Ala Feb 28<sup>th</sup> 1866  
To whom it may concern

Good I hereby certify that  
I have known for many years Mr James M  
Reynolds formerly of Macon County, but  
now of Montgomery - I have always  
regarded him as an honest & industrious  
man & good citizen - He was in my  
employ as a Mechanic for several months  
& I found him prompt & reliable - I have  
never heard anything against his  
character - I have known him  
for about twenty years -

Very respectfully

J. B. Clanton

Witnessed & subscribed before

me 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1866

G. B. Fuller J. C.

See We have known Mr James M. Reynolds  
for many years as an honest & upright  
man, & cordially endorse the foregoing  
statement made by Gen. James B. Clanton  
as to Character &c

(Signed) J. F. Heen

T. Clanton

W. G. Stokes

W. J. Wright

C. F. Lewis

Sworn to & subscribed  
before me 28 Feb 1866  
J. B. Fuller J.

From my acquaintance with James M. Key  
and W. I cheerfully endorse the above  
statements

(Signed) J. M. Brington

State of Alabama

Montgomery County

(Seal)

J. B. Fuller an  
acting Justice of the Peace

in & for said County hereby certify that the  
statements hereto attached were duly  
sworn to & subscribed to before me this day  
by the parties whose names are thereto  
attached - This 28<sup>th</sup> Feb 1866.

J. B. Fuller

J. P.

State of Alabama } Personally appeared before  
Montgomery County } J. W. G. Justice an acting  
Justice of the Peace in and for  
S. County, Obediah Jones, who being duly  
sworn deposes that he was at home in  
the year 1863, on wounded feet and that  
that he met with C. D. Moody, who asked  
him if he knew of any one who had any  
Cotton for sale, & stated that he was  
an Agent of the Confederate Government  
under Maj' G. W. Miller, in Columbus  
Ga., & that he was purchasing Cotton for  
or use of the Government - Affiant  
further states, that a portion of the Cotton  
purchased by Mr. C. D. Moody, amount-  
ing to something over 300 Bales was  
placed in a stable at Tuskegee & that  
said Moody claimed it as his own  
private property at one time when it was  
seized, & afterwards represented that he  
as Agent had bought it for other parties,  
& that he never understood the Cotton  
as belonging to C. D. Moody during the war,  
& the general understanding in the commu-  
nity was that the Cotton belonged to the so  
called Confederate Government -  
having been purchased by its Agents -  
Signed Obediah Jones

Sworn to & subscribed  
before me this 25 Jan, 1864  
G. A. Cushing, J. P.

State of Alabama }  
Montgomery County } J. G. A. Cushing an acting  
Justice of the Peace in & for said  
County, hereby certify that C. H. Cleaveland  
who is known to me, & is a respectable man  
personally appeared before me this day & on  
oath says - I have known the cotton at Tus-  
kegee ~~States~~ Alabama in the two stables,  
known as the Moody cotton - said cotton  
was purchased by said Moody in 1862 for  
the Confederate Government & stored in  
the two stables - I am satisfied that the  
cotton in the two stables at Tuskegee was  
the property of the so-called Confederate  
Government, & purchased by the Agent  
of said Gov<sup>t</sup> - I also know that Moody  
kept himself out of the Army by being  
known as a purchasing agent for  
cotton for the so-called Confederate  
Gov<sup>t</sup> - & I know that he bought cotton  
for said Gov<sup>t</sup> & the cotton in the two  
stables at Tuskegee was a part  
thereof - When the cotton in the two



States was first seized in August 1865  
a Military Guard was placed on said  
Cotton, 184 Bales - The Treasury Agent  
in Montgomery released two hundred bales  
of said Cotton, which was immediately  
labeled by the U. S. District Court as property  
having formerly belonged to the so-called  
Confederate Gov<sup>t</sup>. before the balance was  
taken by the U. S. Marshal, Mr. A. H. Lagane  
the remaining 184 Bales under a Military  
order from Maj Genl. H. C. Davies, com-  
manding the Military District to move said  
Cotton at once from Tuskegee - When the  
Cotton was seized some of it was  
not marked - The Cotton was re-mar-  
ked, under my protest, by an Agent  
of Moody

(Signed) C. H. Cleveland

Sporn to subscribed

before me this 27 Jan'y 1866

Geo. F. Justice J. P.

Cont. Temple.

21700

Suit commenced  
against by  
Geo. P. Peirce.

In Prud

March, 1866

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Acting Judge Advocate's Office.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

Hughes Mill. D. Tenn  
Nashville Tenn

Mar. 10. 1864.

Reply returned  
The order in  
question will be  
revoked and  
forwarded thro  
Col. Johnson.

P. M. Johnson  
P. M. Johnson  
P. M.

Huntsville Ala March 5. 1866

Gen. R. W. Johnson  
Provost Marshal Gen.  
Huntsville Tenn. Gen.

In obedience to your order of March 4<sup>th</sup>, addressed to us, we have given notice of the discontinuance of the suit of George P. Bevine vs Jasper Clark, and will, upon the meeting of the Circuit Court on Monday next have an entry thereof made upon the minutes.

We beg to enclose you a copy of a letter sent by Mr Bevine to Maj. Gen. Thomas, the day after suit was instituted, as an evidence of the motive, which actuated him and us in commencing proceedings. We confidently believe that your order would not have been issued, had this letter reached you, and would like to have been permitted to test Mr Clark's assumed connection with the Government by other evidence than his own. We beg, however, to repeat that, if he has satisfied you that the proceeds of the cotton went into the treasury of the government, our object, and that of Mr Bevine individually, have been, to that extent, accomplished. We would respectfully request to be furnished with a copy of Mr Clark's affidavit, if compatible with your views of duty.

Respectfully

Bevine & Gordon  
Attys at Law

Copy—

Huntsville Ala March 1<sup>st</sup> 1860

General

I have commenced a civil suit, without requiring bail, in this County against Temple Clark, a citizen, under the following circumstances. In the spring of 1864, while I was absent, Mr Clark, without my consent, took from my plantation in this County some twelve thousand pounds of ginned cotton. This I prove by a citizen, who, under his direction, ginned the cotton and delivered it to him in Huntsville. It is purely a civil case between man and man. In an interview had with Mr Clark to day I was informed that he intended to appeal to you to interpose and stop the suit, upon the assumption that he was in some manner an agent of the government. If this assumption be true and I have no reason so to believe, the fact can be established on the trial before our courts, and, if I lose my case, I shall at least have the satisfaction of knowing that the proceeds of my cotton were taken by authority of law and consequently will have gone into the treasury of the U. S.

I have made this simple statement for the purpose  
of placing before you what I conceive to be the facts  
of the case which I trust may receive your  
consideration in the event of an application  
to you on the part of Mr Clark

As to veracity and integrity I beg to refer to Hon<sup>ble</sup> B  
Fogg Hon<sup>ble</sup> Swo. Bell, Hon<sup>ble</sup> C. H. Curing and Bishop  
Quintard of Nashville and Gov Patton of Ala

I am very Respectfully  
Your obt Servt

(Signed) George P. Beirne

To

Major Gen Geo H. Thomas  
Commanding at Nashville Tenn

S. 44. U. S. H. S. Dept. Com. Ind. C.

21701

Washington City D. C.  
April 4, 1866.

D. Schaffner, U. S.

Writter concerning John  
& Joseph Meddigan - ~~Two or~~  
~~more - who were now on bond~~  
Dapted to serve the Superior  
Court on the Charge of  
Perjury.

State that the agent of  
the Bureau refuses to protect  
them.

~~W. S.~~

Received in the U. S. Dept. of Justice  
April 18, 1866.

1863 Vol. 2 - Book 66

Respectfully  
referred to  
Col. E. Whittsey  
Asst. Com<sup>d</sup> who will  
take measures to  
secure justice to  
these loyal refugees.

They complain that  
the Agent of the Bureau  
at Mounce, Maj.  
Wyatt was a Rebel  
Agent and will not  
aid them.

By order Maj. Gen. Howard  
Commissioner  
E. J. Howard  
Maj. Gen.  
a. a. a.

Charlotte, N.C.  
April 13 66

Respectfully referred to  
Col. Kelly at Salisbury  
N.C. This paper was brought  
to this office by the "mudmoo"  
from Gen. Howard.

Webster Shaffer  
Capt & Asst. Supr  
Mudmoo

Salisbury, N.C. Apr. 17/66,  
Respectfully referred to Asst. Com<sup>d</sup>  
- for his orders in  
his care. Maj. Wyatt is  
represented to me as a  
law abiding & just man.  
If any orders are sent  
him I have no doubt  
he will obey them at  
once - I am ignorant how  
to proceed - as these men  
are not refugees - under the  
order - I are in the hands  
of the civil law -

A. Kelley  
B. H. G. G. G.



Washington City D.C.  
April 9<sup>th</sup> 1866

Dear Doctor:

The bearers of this Messrs John  
and Joseph Meddler - are from North Carolina  
~~where they resided when the war began, they~~  
~~are union men, were drafted into the~~  
Rebel service from which they deserted and  
took refuge in the mountains, In an attempt  
to arrest them, by conscript officers, both were  
wounded - captured - and confined in Castle  
Thunder - for over 18 months, They returned home  
and are now on bail to appear before the  
Superior Court on the <sup>Charge</sup> of Murder - in self  
defense - when the attempt was made to arrest them.

You would confer a favor if you could get them  
a hearing before Bel. Howard - as there is no one here  
or at home to protect them, They claim that the  
Agent of your Bureau is inclined to the other side  
and refuses to protect them,

Respectfully Yours  
- W. Schaffert

John P. Parke  
U.S. Army Medical Museum

21702

U. S. S. Transport

"Cosmopolitan"

Fernandina Fla  
sent April 7<sup>th</sup> 1866.

Brooker A. Co.

Comdg Steamer

States this vessel  
was unjustly fired  
at from "Fort Clinch"  
endangering life and  
property. SR#27.C

Five

C 27

Aut. H. P. R.  
C. C. C.

Rec'd of F. W. E. 10<sup>th</sup> 66

U.S.S. Transport "Cosmopolitan"

At Fernandina Fla.

April 7<sup>th</sup> 1866.

Cel J. J. Sprague  
Comd'g U.S.S.  
Colonel

I have the honor to respectfully submit the following statement  
viz - While entering this port this day  
to come my vessel a gun on "Fort Clinch"  
was fired. The engine was stopped, but  
before the vessel's headway could be checked  
a shot was fired across her bows.

At this time there was no flag signal, or  
health-officer's boat in sight to denote  
that Quarantine had been established.  
The only flag discernable was a Hospital  
flag flying on the fort. The United States  
ensign was flying on this ship, but none  
on the fort. Seeing no one approach, the  
engine was started. When a boat with small  
yellow flag, came out from a wharf about  
one-fourth of a mile ahead of the ship; the  
engine bell was immediately rung to stop, but  
before she could be brought to a shot was  
fired which passed over about half distance

from bow to Pilot-house, and about eight or ten feet from deck striking the water on starboard side half miles distant.

The engine was now backed until the ship was in proper position to prevent drifting on shore. When we were boarded by a V. O. Clay, (Citizen) who represented himself as Health Officer of the port. His conduct while on board was coarse and ungentlemanly. His duty as a Health Officer he neglected. He made no inspection of ship, crew, or passengers. He simply inquired whether we had any sick, or not, being answered in the negative, he wrote me a permit to go to the City. He then demanded his "fee" (which appeared by his acts, to be the principal reason for boarding.) I informed him that all bills must be presented to the Quartermaster Dept. that I had no authority to pay such bills, and should not pay. Him as the vessel was a United States Transport, in service at this time, all of which he admitted was known to him before, but that he would detain the vessel until his "fee" was paid, if he should feel disposed, or she might, wait until he could communicate with the Comd'g Officer at "Fort Clinch" who might detain

us, or allow us to proceed at his pleasure  
He however did not detain us.

In conclusion, I beg your  
attention to these facts - That there  
was no Quarantine flag flying - a Hospital  
flag only to be seen and that, at the  
fort. No Health Officers about in sight  
until after second shot - That if the  
Health Officer visited the ship officiously, he  
neglected his duty. That the Health Officer  
admitted that the ship was made out  
when four or five miles off. That knowing  
this he did not take measures to warn  
me that Quarantine was established, by  
showing proper signal or flag from his boat.  
That this vessel was well known both at  
the fort, and by name as belonging to, and  
in Government Service. That the firing  
at the vessel thereby endangering life  
and property, was in this case precipitate  
and unwarrantable.

I am Colonel.

Very respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servant  
A. W. Brooke

Comdg.  
U.S.S. Transport  
"Cosmopolitan"

W. S. S. Transport  
Cosmopolitan  
at New York Mills Point  
April 10<sup>th</sup> 1864

~~Eastman Ship Co~~  
New York Office New

Demand as "Fee" for  
boarding Ship  
"Cosmopolitan" which  
demand is protected  
against by the  
Capt Comdg Ship

File  
with file

May Post Mills Point Fla  
April 11<sup>th</sup> 1866.

I hereby demand of Capt Crocker  
Commander U.S.S. Transport "Cosmopolitan"  
the "Fee" as prescribed by Quarantine  
Regulation for providing and  
"maneuvering" this ship off this Post.  
The sum of three dollars (\$3.00).

Thomas J. Eastman  
Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. A.

U.S.S. Transport  
"Cosmopolitan"  
at May Post Mills Point Fla.  
April 11<sup>th</sup> 1866.

I hereby protest against the payment  
of the above demand having been ordered  
there by the Chief Quartermaster of the Dept  
of South Carolina for the purpose of  
receiving cattle.

Wm B. Drake  
Copy to "Cosmopolitan"



Head Quarters, Dept of Ky.  
 Judge Adv. Office  
 Louisville, Ky. April 3, 1864

EB-95 / 34 & 35 of a D. O.

Respectfully returned to  
 Major General J. M. Palmer  
 Comdg Dept of Ky.

There are charges against  
 King White, as follows:—

1<sup>st</sup> "Binga Guenilla", 2<sup>d</sup> "Robbery"  
 with five specifications, 3<sup>d</sup>  
 "Murder" with two specifications.

King White; was one of  
 the band of guerrillas that boarded  
 the steamer "Morning Star" near  
 Lewisport, Ky. on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of  
 Dec. 1864. The boats safe was  
 robbed, also, all the passengers,  
 and two or three union soldiers  
 and the Steward of the boat (colored)  
 were killed by the gang.

C. D. Smith.

Chief Clerk  
 in the absence of the  
 Judge Adv.

W. # 70. Vol. 1. D. H.

1866

U.S. Files

vs } Petition  
for  
Release

N=2 of 89 aya, D. H. 1866  
King White

Refers to Judge  
Adverse of the  
Lefter of Key who  
will before the  
then an enemy of  
White of the  
Ward and  
Allys

Louisville Ky  
2<sup>d</sup> Apr 66

Genl Geo. M. Palmer  
Commander Spt of Ky

About the middle of  
of November 1865 your petitioner  
King White was arrested charged with  
being a guerilla and confined in the  
Military Prison in Louisville Ky.

He would respectfully state that he never  
was a guerilla but a regular confederate  
soldier, if he was at times in Kentucky  
it was as a partisan soldier and never  
as a guerilla. He respectfully calls attention  
to the numerous affidavits filed in this  
case showing that he was always an  
honorable man, and incapable of any  
acts of guerillaring.

He states that he has been in close confine-  
ment since last November - now nearly  
five months, and so far as he knows  
no charges against him have been filed.

He prays that in accordance with the  
provisions of Sec 29 Act of Congress approved  
3<sup>d</sup> Mar 1863. ~~providing~~ "That the court shall, for  
reasonable cause grant a continuance for such  
time & as often as shall appear to be just. Provided  
That if the prisoner be in close confinement, the  
trial shall not be delayed for a period longer  
than sixty days" - He may be released & set  
at liberty, or brought to speedy trial.

King White by  
Wm. S. Linn

U. S.

vs

Edot Myr  
Meyowan

King White

Louisville Ky  
19<sup>th</sup> Mar 65

State of Kentucky }  
Jefferson County } S.S.

The affiant Wm. S. D. Megowan late Major 3<sup>rd</sup> Ky Cavalry states that he knows King White now in Military prison in Louisville charged with being a guerrilla. That he has known said White almost ever since his birth. I have lived next door to him for sometime, I have always considered him a kind hearted & good boy, I never saw or heard of him possessing any vicious qualities. He was a favorite of all who knew him as he grew up, especially his associates.

I am satisfied he left home and went into the Rebel service under excitement, as he was a high spirited youth.

I would be glad to see him released from confinement, as I believe he would live as a quiet and orderly citizen.

W. S. D. Megowan  
late Major 3<sup>rd</sup> Ky Cavalry

21704

Bureau of Mil. Justice

April 5<sup>th</sup> 1866

Respectfully referred to  
Major Theophilus Gaines,  
Judge Advocate, with the  
request that any informa-  
-tion possessed by himself  
or Maj. Russell, respecting  
the transactions within men-  
-tioned, may be furnished  
to this Bureau.

J. Mott.

Judge Advocate General.  
U. S. C. 375. A. D. 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1866

Washington Dec 2 1865

Hon. H. L. Bond

Dear Sir We avail ourselves of your kind permission to lay before you the facts connected with the matter the writer our Isaac Coak & mentioned to you the other day, in regard to our claim upon the Government, in consequence of the seizure of certain goods which we sold Oct 4 1864 to Keder Wallack of Washington, and which goods after being detained by the Provost Marshall at Washington, have only within the past few days, been returned to us in a damaged condition, largely depreciated in value, in consequence of the fall in the prices, beside the fact that a portion was missing, thereby causing us considerable loss. The loss upon

the goods is comparatively very trifling, compared with what our business suffered in consequence of the action of the Government in closing our store at a most important season, and keeping it closed from Monday morning until Saturday afternoon, during which time our business was of course entirely suspended at a loss to us at that particular time of, probably more than five times the value of the goods seized.

At the time of the closing of our store, the writer was in New York on business and saw the first account of it in the New York papers, when, he immediately called upon Gen. Dix and by his advice came directly home, and reported himself to Col. Wooley, who immediately released him as he had his partners & employees who had been arrested at the time the store



was closed - It subsequently appeared that the proceedings had been taken upon the evidence of a certain Pardow Worsley, who, first testified to the writer's personal complicity in the matter, but upon being confronted with him, in presence of Col. Foster, Judge Advocate, denied ever having seen either of us before - The result of the examination is embodied in the enclosed letter from Col. Foster -

Some time ago, we addressed a letter to the Hon Secy of War, giving details of the entire matter, and on the 12<sup>th</sup> Oct. rec<sup>d</sup> the enclosed letter from Col Eckert, in which he says the "Secy of War declines to take favorable action thereon". This is all the satisfaction we have so far been able to get, and we are convinced, that if the Hon Secy of War, has the matter properly placed before him, he will not

permit so great an injustice to remain without redress - At that time, we were not aware that, in addition to the depreciation of value (which was amount fifty per cent), that a portion of the goods had been lost, while, in the possession of the Government Officers, a memo of which, we left with Major Russell of the Ordnance Dept, who finally delivered to us what was left of the goods, and who we believe is conversant with the whole matter, as are also Col Foster, and Maj Saines Judge Advocate, - Accept our apologies for troubling you with so long a communication, but our complete justification in this matter is of much greater moment to us, than the trifling amount of money involved. To one who has known us during the war as you have, we feel no hesitation in addressing our selves

Very truly  
Your friends  
Isaac Vail & Co

The original amt  
of the invoice was  
\$597.00

of 33 March 1866

New York March 1. '66

John A. Foster

late Judge Adv.

Report returning pa-  
pers in the case of app<sup>ts</sup>  
of Isaac Coale & Bro  
of Baltimore for re-  
muneration for depre-  
ciation in value of  
goods sold by them to  
Riden & Wallach and  
seized by Govt.

(3 enc)

N. 33 March 7<sup>th</sup> / 66

Judge Adv. Genl.

New York March 1<sup>st</sup> 1866

Mr L. N. Paine

A. A. G.

Sir

I have the honor to state that a couple of days since a letter enclosing the accompanying papers was found in my office with a postmark of Dec 28<sup>th</sup> 1865. How it came there or how long it has been there I do not know. In answer to it I would state that in September 1864 papers were referred to me for appropriate action detailing an account of a number of ~~officers~~ prominent firms of Baltimore who had been arrested and their goods seized from the fact of their being engaged in selling goods of a contraband nature to one Percival Wesley

for the purpose of being sent to Musely the  
Jury. An examination of the papers  
showed probable cause for the arrest of all  
and a certainty of criminal knowledge  
of money. A large majority went that &  
convicted on the most undoubted evidence  
from a preliminary examination also:  
showed the fact that there existed no evi-  
dence against Isaac Coles & Co. as to  
their knowledge of the destruction of the goods  
on the character of Wasley. Upon the  
proper application they were discharged  
from their parole & their goods restored.

The facts showed that Pauline Wasley pur-  
chased goods from their firm which were bought  
by him in the name of Rice Wallack  
of Washington and shipped to Washington then  
sent to Musely. The goods were sold  
to Rice Wallack and actually in their

possession when seized - (at least as I now  
believe the transaction). I can therefore set  
out on their own papers any lien upon  
them for the purchase money and although  
the arrest of Rider & Wallace their subse-  
quent trial, confession of guilt - seizure  
of their stock & instruments may have  
prevented them from paying bonds or  
it seems to me that this gives D. C. no  
no claim in the Government.

An examination of the papers in  
this case in the Bureau of Military  
Justice will show the facts as they ac-  
tually exist. I write merely from mem-  
ory of transactions a year & a half since  
but of course I should suppose that  
the claim is against R. & W.

As to their arrest & parole (for they  
were never in actual imprisonment), and

New York Med. 1. '66

John A. Porter

late Judge Adv.

Report returning papers in the case of appraiser of Beane Cook & Sons of Baltimore for remuneration for depreciation in value of goods sold by them to Rider & Wallack and seized by Kout. (being)

D. 33 March 7/66

Judge Adv. Genl.

closing of their store for a couple of days was due rather to their hurry in business clerk who was aware of the destruction of the books rather than any fault of the Governor  
I am  
Yours

John A. Porter  
84 Wall St

MAR 20 1866  
DISCONTINUED CONTAINER

7. 33 March '66

Seize & retention of  
the goods to which  
reference is made.

By order of the Sec<sup>y</sup> of War  
L. H. Brown  
Asst. Sec<sup>y</sup> Genl.

War Department  
December 27<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully referred  
to Col J. A. Foster  
(late duty & Associate)  
with the request that  
he will furnish this  
Department with  
a full report of all  
the circumstances  
connected with the



Room's Military Commission  
Washington Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

Isaac Coale Jr and Bro:  
Gentlemen

It gives me great  
pleasure to assure you that the  
investigation into the charges which  
led to the closing of your store has  
not only entirely exonerated you  
but has developed a most flat-  
tering account of your char-  
acter as business men and to  
your unwavering loyalty and  
integrity as workers

deeply regretting that you  
should be subjected to so much  
inconvenience on this mat-  
ter

I remain

Gentlemen

With Great Respect

Your obedient servant  
John A Foster  
Judge Advocate

B 21705 / 866

Louisville Ky

June 18<sup>th</sup> 1866.

Brown Co. Ark.

J. J. West Lieut. Dist.

Reports that his Clerk, Henry  
C. Smith was beaten on the night of  
June 16<sup>th</sup> 1866. by a party of eight  
men. Asks that a detachment  
of troops may be ordered to <sup>Carroll</sup> Carroll Co. to  
enable him to perform his duties as  
officer.

Recd Dist of Ky Louisville June 19<sup>th</sup> 1866

SM 1-2-56

Louisville Ky  
June 18<sup>th</sup> 1864

General

I have the honor to report that on the night of June 16<sup>th</sup> at Carrollton Kentucky eight (8) armed men attacked Henry W. Dutts my clerk, cutting him over somewhat severely with a knife and striking him a large number of blows with heavy Osage Orange whips ordered him to leave town or they would kill him, and enquired for me saying that they would kill me.

For several days previous to this threats were made of interrupting and preventing me, in the discharge of my duty, and I respectfully request a squad of soldiers be sent with me to Carrollton, as I am satisfied from the feeling there that I cannot continue in the performance of my duty without such protection.

Very Respectfully Sir  
Your Obedient Servant  
A. H. Berankee

Supt. 7<sup>th</sup> Dist Lexington  
Sub. Dist Ky.

Brig Genl John Ely  
Chief Supt Dist of Ky  
Louisville Ky

P.S.

I have never had any political discussions with any of the parties who maltreated my class neither had he ever held any such discussions to my knowledge. Nor have we ever had any such discussions with any person or persons in my district as officers or agents of the Amherst Board.

A. H. Brande

21706

Lanternville S.C.

July 7<sup>th</sup> 1866.

J. P. Rhodes  
Adm

Reports Bob. (e)  
for Recovery & clearing  
Slaves.

~~to be tried Saturday  
July 14<sup>th</sup> 1866.~~

H. Quar. Post of Lanternville  
Lanternville S.C. July 9<sup>th</sup>  
Respectfully referred  
to H. H. Perry & dady  
Pro Judge for trial  
before Pro Court

J. Baker  
County Clerk  
Columbia

Newtonville 26

July 9 1866

Arrest ordered

Trial appointed for

July 14 1866

Chas. Daily

Pro. Secy

Guilty by his own  
confession -

To be confined at hard  
labor for thirty days -

His row on no account

pleas to be given up to

for blades - and the others

to be worked out after his  
release -

Subject with approval  
of the Post Commissioner

July 14 1866

Chas. Daily

Pro. Secy



Head Quarters Post of Lantornville  
Lantornville S.C. July 17<sup>th</sup> 1866.

Commanding Officer  
Lantornville S.C.

Sir

I beg leave to make the following complaint  
I am informed I had 2 boys in charge be-  
longing to my brother, which I lost there, but  
could not find out, where they went to. I  
have positive proof now, that Bob (c) working  
on Mr Garner's place now, is the man who  
not only stole the boys but killed <sup>both</sup> one of them.  
I beg the Commanding Officer to have Bob (c)  
arrested and punished for the offence.

J. R. Rhodes  
Evidences on Mr Garner's <sup>3</sup> near Lantornville S.C.  
place in Four Negro town.

witnesses  
Bob Roper

21707

Aug, 1860

Lorone citreus

Foliis

typicis

BKR

Samuel John

United States Marshal's Office,

DISTRICT OF VIRGINIA,

Richmond, Augt 3<sup>d</sup> 1868

Mr Wallace F. Randolph  
Post Libby Prison

Sir

You will please deliver to the bearer, Mr J. A. Lynham U. S. Deputy Marshal, those citizen prisoners, John Delaney, William Hermes, and George W. Cook, now in your custody

On the 31<sup>st</sup> ult I received a letter from S. F. Chalfin Assistant Adjutant General, dated the 29<sup>th</sup>, stating you had been directed to notify me of the day and hour of the abandonment of the prison, for which notice I have since been waiting

I am Sir Very Respectfully  
Your Obedient Servant

Chas Van Winkle

U. S. Marshal

Dist. Virginia

such himself. From over to Col. McHenry of the

1<sup>st</sup> U. S. Infantry

80712108  
cit

Very Respectfully,  
Your Obedt. Servant

J. F. McAllen  
Special Officer

The foregoing statement can be corroborated by

New Orleans La. Aug. 17, 1866.

Col. May. Genl. A. V. Kautz U. S. A.

Military Governor.

New Orleans, La.

Sir:

I beg leave to make the following report: I arrested on Thursday, August 16, a citizen, name unknown, and who is now in confinement in the guard house of the 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. Infantry, for the following reasons: Mr R. K. Butler, James Duane, and myself, were in a saloon at Commercial Alley, when the above prisoner in company with several others came in and commenced hurrahing for Jeff Davis, Genl. Stonewall Jackson, and the Southern Confederacy and damning all the Union Generals, and the Yankee nation, and that he could whip all the Yankee s—s by his himself. All the balance of his friends urging him on and creating quite a disturbance. Not being able to arrest him by myself, I went to Lafayette Square and requested Lieut. Custer to come

with me. We returned to the place and found  
a group of the same party standing in the ally;  
from there they started towards St Charles St  
and went into a Coffee house called the Patterson.  
Sgt. Custer and myself followed them in, when  
the within named prisoner commenced again the  
same threats and abusive language; I could not  
stand it any longer and I there fore arrested him  
and turned him over to Col. McAlamy of the  
1<sup>st</sup> U. S. Infantry.

Very Respectfully,  
Your Obedt. Servt.

J. F. Mallon  
Special Officer

The foregoing statement can be corroborated by  
the following witnesses viz:

Sgt. Custer, 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. Infy.  
R. King Butler Atty at Law.  
James Duane,

and two or three others whose  
names I do not know.

J. F. M.

Allygate  
1870  
10/10

R-1921709 J. 1866

f

Milliam, Texas.

Dec. 18. 1866.

Sam. C. Hoar

Capt <sup>of</sup> Sub. A. Com.

Bu. R. I. o. a. L.

States the murder by  
David Randle of Wash.  
ington, Texas, of his  
partner, a Mr. Richard  
late a Captain in the  
12<sup>th</sup> Illinois Cavalry  
and requests authority  
to arrest the said  
Randle.

Wm. H. Hoar

see letter Dec. 20

R-102-505-1817-GR

see letter to Mr. H.  
at New Orleans.  
March 22,

Recd. H. H. Hoar, Dec. 20, 1866

Office Sub-Cmt. Genl.  
Milligan Texas, Dec. 10<sup>th</sup> 1866.

To the  
Comd'g Officer  
Dist. of Texas.  
Galveston Texas.

Sir:

I have the honor  
to inform you that a citizen of my  
Dist. - named David Randle, of Washing-  
ton County Texas - murdered in the most  
brutal manner a Captain Richard - an  
ex Officer of our service (1<sup>st</sup> Ill. Inf. Cav. -)  
& a partner of his in planting. -

I have no troops here - Hence have  
telegraphed to the Comd'g Part of Hempstead  
for a guard to arrest the murderer. -

† Captain Richard, was a most estimable  
citizen - his only crime(?) was unwavering  
loyalty to the Union & an untarnished mil-  
itary record. -

I am confident the Civil Authorities  
will take no action in the matter, an  
account of the facts above stated. -

Res. Yrue. Grant order in regard to



The murder of Union Men, Freedmen &c -  
still in force? -

If so cannot the said Randle be arrested  
and kept in custody by the Military Author-  
ties? -

I shall communicate to the Comdr of  
the Post at Memphis in regard to the  
within request - The arrest of the said  
Randle unless contrary to your instruc-  
tions -

I am Sir

Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servt  
Geo. L. Sloan  
Capt. & Sub Com. Comd

21710

List of  
Names of Committee  
on City Currency.

Dec 1867

New Orleans, La., December 21<sup>st</sup> 1867

Major General W. S. Hancock  
commanding the 5<sup>th</sup> Military District

General:

I am requested by the Committee in relation to the City currency to transmit to you a list of the members, composing said committee; and to state further that the services of each of the members are at disposal should you wish to be informed upon any subject in relation to the City currency.

I remain, General, most respectfully

your obt. servt.

J. Schmann

Secretary of Committee

verte!

## Committee

C. Streecker, dealer in liquors, 5081 Magazine st.  
T. Wharton Collins, lawyer 21 Camp  
Robt. Mozel carpenter 156 Dryades  
John Henderson dealer in liquors 88 Schaepskoules  
Geo. Kungesser Coffeehouse Keeper c. of Old Levee and  
E. H. How<sup>d</sup> Mc Caleb lawyer 21 Camp -  
J. H. Pohlman dealer in flour 73 Paydras  
Anthony Sambola lawyer c. of Exchange Alley  
Wm Davis clothing merchant 200 Paydras  
H. F. Sturcken Brewer 86 Marais st.  
Geo R. Beard produce dealer 57 Paydras  
J. M. Crooks liquor merchant 39 Schaepskoules  
W. J. Kramer Barber 139 Marais  
D. Tajov wholesale grocer 43 New Levee st.  
A. Lehmann Reporter of German Gazette, 108 Camp st. -

21711

B. 474. Burk Fall Lake

Office A. S. C. C. P. M. R. F. Co.  
Ansite City La Dec. 31. 68

Barkley. Jos. D.  
A. S. C. C.

<sup>415</sup>  
Complaints - None -  
Inspections - 532 Acres under  
cultivation - 57 Laborers -  
Working of Freedmen - Satis-  
factory - Well treated -  
Moral Conditions - Good -  
Schools - Improving -  
Feeling between Races - Good -

Dec. 1869

Office A. S. C. C. P. M. R. F. Co. Jan. 2 '69

Office Sub. C. C. Barr R. F. No.  
New Orleans, La. Jan'y 4. '69  
Respectfully forwarded to  
Brig. Gen. G. W. Warren  
A. A. A. Gen.

J. W. Gentry  
Sub. Asst. Commr.  
1st Sub. Dist.  
Dist. of La.



Office of S. A. Comm. Du. R. D. & A. L.  
Parishes of St Helena & Livingston  
United City, La. December 31st. 1869

Prof. Lieut. Col. L. H. Warren

D. A. A. Genl. Du. R. D. & A. L.

(Through Mr. J. H. van Antwerp  
Sub. ass't Commissioner)

Sir: In compliance with paragraph 5 Circular No. 36  
series 1865 and circular letter dated August 23<sup>rd</sup> from Head  
quarters Du. R. D. & A. L. District of La. I have the honor  
to submit the following tri-monthly report for the 10 days ending  
December 31st 1869.

I Complaints

None

II Inspection

No. of Plantations 6, Labourers 7, Acres in Cultivation  
532, amount & Kind of Crops. 260 acres of Cotton  
255 of Corn and 17 acres of other Cereals. On three (3)  
Plantations the Labourer receive  $\frac{1}{3}$  the Crop, on one  
(1) all they make, on another Wage System &  
on the sixth (6<sup>th</sup>) 7 of the hands, 7 of the hands receive  
Portion's Wages & to receive  $\frac{1}{3}$  the Crop with food  
free of Charge.

III Meridian which

The Freedmen are getting better treated every day, and  
Freedmen as well as long as Government Agents see that they must  
improve their treatment have their rights, the most that I have been brought to in  
contact with are doing better & better treated & working well

VI Their Moral  
Condition

The Moral Condition of the Colored Man is good and  
improving, give him good schools & religious instruction &  
he will surprise the most prejudiced.

VII Condition of  
schools and whether  
freedom take  
much interest in  
them

It is good and the Freedmen take the greatest  
interest in them, so much so, one man has given  
land & building for a Freedmans school in this place  
Amite City, another at Tanchapahoa & from  
Dahlings Creek. I received word to the same  
effect yesterday encouraging me to go out there to estab-  
lish a school.

VIII Condition  
of Plantations

The Condition of Plantations is good

IX Feeling  
between  
white & Colored

The feeling is good and I hear of no  
animosity existing.

X Health  
of Parishes

The health of the Parishes is remark-  
ably good & I hear of no sickness.

Very Respectfully  
Jos. D. Buckley  
a. s. a com. P. R. F. & A. S.



21712

No date

---

C. J.

# Morning Report of Prisoners in charge of Provost Marshal, Defences New Orleans.

NO.	NAMES.	CO.	REGIMENT.	CONFINED.		CHARGES.	REMARKS.
				WHEN.	BY WHOM.		
✓	Louis Levy					The capt of the Schooner brought them here. they came from Fort Ratto	
✓	Louis Oshin						" " " " " "

Cases of—McCloud

Major, citizen.

## COURT MARTIAL ORDERS,

No. 46.

I. Before a Military Commission, convened at Clarksville, Tennessee, in pursuance of Special Orders No. 57, Head-Quarters District of Tennessee, dated Nashville, Tennessee, March 8th, 1865, and of which Capt. GILES CRISSEY, 83d Illinois Infantry, is President, was arraigned and tried:

*Carrol McCloud, citizen.*

CHARGE FIRST: *Being a guerrilla.*

SPECIFICATION 1st: "In this, that the said *Carrol McCloud* has been and was engaged from time to time, and on the 1st day of May, 1864, and from that time to the 31st day of December, 1864, armed and traveling about with a band of men known as guerrillas, the said men being irregularly in arms against the United States, and engaged in lawless killing and plundering the citizens thereof, and he, the said *Carrol McCloud*, engaged with them in their unlawful practices. This in the Counties of Stewart and Montgomery, in the State of Tennessee."

SPECIFICATION 2d: "In this, that the said *Carrol McCloud*, citizen, in company and taking part with a band of men known as guerrillas, he being irregularly in arms against the United States, and engaged in lawless killing and plundering the citizens thereof on the 1st day of November, 1864, in the County of Montgomery, State of Tennessee, did feloniously and forcibly, by threats and intimidations, take from the person of and rob one James Thurman, money, of the value of fifteen dollars, by violence, and by putting the said Thurman in fear."

SPECIFICATION 3d: "In this, that the said *Carrol McCloud*, citizen, being irregularly in arms against the United States, and engaged in lawless killing and plundering the citizens thereof, on or about the month of November, 1864, in company with eleven other armed guerrillas, did make a tour through Montgomery County, Tenn., for the purposes of theft, robbery and murder, and did then and there feloniously take, and steal, and ride away, one black mare of the value of one hundred and fifty dollars, the property of one Mr. Taylor. This in Montgomery County, Tennessee, about the month of November, 1864."

CHARGE SECOND: *Robbery.*

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that the said *Carrol McCloud*, citizen, on the 1st day of November, 1864, in the County of Montgomery, State of Tennessee, did feloniously and forcibly take from the person of one James Thurman, money of the value of fifteen dollars, by violence, and by putting said Thurman in fear. This in Montgomery County, Tennessee, on or about November 1st, 1864."

CHARGE THIRD: *Larceny.*

SPECIFICATION 1st: "In this, that the said *Carrol McCloud*, citizen, on the 1st day of November, 1864, in Montgomery County, Tennessee, did feloniously steal, take and carry away from the possession of one James Thurman, money, to-wit: United States currency of the value of fifteen dollars, the property of

said Thurman. This in Montgomery County, Tennessee, on or about Novem-

[redacted] sized, on the 1st day of November, 1861, in Montgomery County, Tennessee, did feloniously steal, take and carry away from the possession of one Miss Broady, daughter of James Broady, wearing apparel or clothing of the value of twenty two dollars, the property of the said Miss Broady. This in Montgomery County, Tennessee, on or about November 1st, 1861.

SPECIFICATION 31: "In this, that the said *Carrol McClell*, citizen, on the 10th day of November, 1861, in Montgomery County, Tennessee, did feloniously steal, take, carry and ride away, with intent to convert the same to his own use, from the possession of one Alexander Broady, two horses and two mules, (a more particular description whereof is not given,) of the value of six hundred dollars, the personal property of the said Broady. This in Montgomery County, Tennessee, on or about November 10th, 1861."

SPECIFICATION 32: "In this, that the said *Carrol McClell*, (citizen), on the 31st day of October, 1861, in the County of Montgomery, State of Tennessee, did feloniously steal, take and carry away from the possession of one Mr. Smith, five pairs of shoes, of the value of fifteen dollars, the property of the said Smith. This in Montgomery County, Tennessee, on or about October 31st 1861."

SPECIFICATION 33: "In this, that the said *Carrol McClell*, (citizen,) on the 1st day of November, 1861, in Montgomery County, Tennessee, did feloniously steal, take and carry away from the possession of one Taylor, one black mare, of the value of one hundred and fifty dollars, the personal property of said Taylor. This in Montgomery County, Tennessee, on or about November 1st, 1861."

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded, *Not Guilty*.

#### FINDINGS:

- Of the 1st specification, 1st charge, *Guilty*.
- Of the 2d specification, 1st charge, *Not Guilty*.
- Of the 3d specification, 1st charge, *Not Guilty*.
- Of the 1st charge, *Guilty*.
- Of the specification, 2d charge, *Not Guilty*.
- Of the 2d charge, *Not Guilty*.
- Of the 1st specification, 3d charge, *Not Guilty*.
- Of the 2d specification, 3d charge, *Guilty*.
- Of the 3d specification, 3d charge, *Not Guilty*.
- Of the 4th specification, 3d charge, *Not Guilty*.
- Of the 5th specification, 3d charge, *Not Guilty*.
- Of the 3d charge, *Guilty*.

#### SENTENCE:

And the Commission does therefore sentence him, *Carrol McClell*, a citizen of Stewart County, Tennessee, "To be hung by the neck until he be dead, at such time and place as the General Commanding may designate; three-fourths of the Commission concurring therein."

II. Before a Military Commission, convened at Pulaski, Tennessee, in pursuance of Special Orders, No. 104, Head-Quarters Sixth Division Cavalry Corps, M. D. M., dated Pulaski, Tenn., May 24th, 1863, and of which Maj.

BEN, CUNNINGHAM, 3d Tennessee Cavalry, is President, was arraigned and tried:

*Munroe Fry*, citizen.

CHARGE: *Murder.*

SPECIFICATION: "In this, that he, *Munroe Fry*, did, on or about the 1st day of September, A. D. 1831, unlawfully and maliciously shoot and kill with fire arms, one negro, named or called George Anguish, a peaceable colored citizen in the State of Tennessee. All this in Giles County, Tennessee, on or about the 1st day of September, 1831."

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded, *Not Guilty.*

FINDINGS:

Of the specification to the charge, *Gilty.*

Of the charge, *Gilty.*

SENTENCE:

And the Commission do therefore sentence him, the said *Munroe Fry*, citizen, "To be hung by the neck until dead, at such time and place as the General Commanding may direct; two-thirds of the members of the Commission concurring therein."

III. In each of the foregoing cases of *Carrol McClend* and *Munroe Fry*, citizens, the proceedings, findings and sentence are approved, but their sentences are commuted as follows:

The sentence in the case of *Carrol McClend* is commuted to confinement at hard labor in the Penitentiary at Nashville, for the term of five years; and the sentence in the case of *Munroe Fry* is commuted to confinement at hard labor for the term of ten years, in the Penitentiary at Nashville, Tenn., to which place the prisoners will be sent under suitable guard.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS:

HENRY M. CIST,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL:

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

21714

Petition

No date

Let

Chy

Col. Catherwood,

Commanding at Sedalia, Mo.

The undersigned Citizens of Georgetown and vicinity would respectfully represent that our Town is now without any force to defend it from guerillas or any others: that the records of the County (which will not be removed being too cumbersome) and notes on suits being very valuable will be liable to be destroyed by small bands from the north, west or east before news could be conveyed to Sedalia: we would therefore ask of you if compatible with public requirements, to permit Capt. Spidden's Company to remain in Georgetown to guard the town from bands and to act as a kind of police over those who may be disposed to create disturbances &c.

W. McClure

L. M. Morrissey

Thos. Mattingly

James B. Brown

Alexander Rogers

Aswell Kield

R. G. Killebrew

J. G. Beck

J. P. Edwards

W. H. Stotts

Wm. Daper

B. F. Thompson

L. S. Murray

William Abornick

J. Ferrington

J. K. Crump

R. Saunders

L. P. Lonsdale

2715

Lexington

White S. S.

gives names of  
rebels

Critique



To Gen Love Com Lexington Post  
I Gave you the foulling names of Rebels against  
the Government Jesse Roberts, when I left to  
entowl my name said to me and my Brother that  
we could not do that and expect <sup>to</sup> live out there  
amongst Southern one

Joseph Weyman & wife has both threaten  
to destroy ~~me~~ my property if they were interrupted  
by the federal forcey also has 3 sons that has  
been in the Bushwhacking crowd ever since  
this thing started (Wey) William Luther &  
Milton

Also Joseph Cot that has given bond  
were in the Lone Jack fight and started  
south but were cut off this I was informed  
by a Gentleman that was conscripted at the  
same time ~~also~~ also his son in law Powers  
who is in the same condition

Als J. B. Carmichael given bond and has  
been Released from Altore told me that  
before he would obey the order of Enrowment  
he would fight against the government as  
long as he lived and started for the  
army south but got cut off but now  
at home  
Stephen S White

21716

8

bits

no date

To Brig Genl. C. S. Smith,  
Commanding The W & D Div of Mo  
at Sturgis Mo.

Sir

We the Undersigned Legal Citizens  
of Monroe County Mo, Would most respectfully  
Call your Attention to the Condition of things  
in this County.

You are doubtless aware that  
Monroe County has been what might be termed  
a Rebel County. Since the outbreak of these  
unfortunate troubles: and as one of the necessary  
consequences and results of such. The few Loyal  
Men who have remained so, to the Government,  
have suffered terribly thereby. - We would endeavor  
to avert the recurrence of such Calamities this  
Season, by taking such preventive Measures  
as in my Judgment would have that effect.

To this end We would most respectfully ad-  
-vice, and request, that you Station, say at  
least Fifty Men, at Paris our County Seat  
as soon as it is possible, for you to make it  
convenient to do so. Could We be permitted  
to have any choice in the Selection of the Troops.  
We would hail with gladness, a detachment  
from your own Regiment. There are other reasons  
which might be mentioned, for the request which We  
have the honor thus to Submit to you.

For aught amongst which, is the fact that a  
great Many of our Citizens, are in the hands  
of the Military Authorities, it is almost im-  
-possible to sustain the ends of justice, in their

We should have with gladness, a detachment  
from your own Regiment. There are other reasons  
which might be mentioned, for the request which we  
feel the honor thus to submit to you.  
Foremost amongst which, is the fact, that a  
great many of our Citizens, are in the hands  
of the Military Authorities, it is almost im-  
possible to sustain the ends of justice, in their  
respective Cases, without the aid of some res-  
ponsible Officer stationed in this County.  
Of course, no Officer can remain here, and

bring a guilty Man to justice, without the aid of  
Military force, indeed should our County be left  
without that protection, which proceeds from the  
presence of a Military force, amongst us, it will  
not be safe for Union Men to remain here, par-  
ticularly those of us who have identified ourselves  
with the Cause from the commencement

We are satisfied, that so long as Troops  
are necessary in any County, in North East  
Missouri, they will be necessary in Monroe Co.  
and while we should not like to be understood  
as dictatorial, still we would endeavor to  
impress upon you the importance, of giving  
our request, your immediate attention  
According, with anxiety, your action in the  
premises, we have the honor to be, General

From the commencement

We are satisfied that so long as Troops are necessary in any County in North East Missouri, they will be necessary in Monroe Co; and while we would not like to be understood as dictatorial, still we would endeavor to impress upon you the importance of giving our request your immediate attention awaiting with anxiety your action in the premises, We have the honor to be General of your faithful and loyal fellow Citizens of Monroe County.

S. V. Gore

J. L. Campbell  
W. Sanders

Henry H. Field Capt. Co B  
James M. Foreman Capt. Co D  
John B. Allison 2<sup>d</sup> Co D  
James A. Conway 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co B  
Hayden Shepard 2<sup>d</sup> Co D  
W. W. Gleason 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co C  
A. J. Caplinger 2<sup>d</sup> M. Co B  
Francis Margreiter  
John Margreiter  
Ch. B. Birk  
Thomas Burch  
A. Wilson  
Thos. Harley  
J. B. Leonard  
J. M. Scott  
Col. W. Moss

W. Templeton Robinson  
Henry Davis Clk. Civ. Court  
W. E. Fowler Capt. Co. 70<sup>th</sup> Regt  
R. M. Scott Adj. 70<sup>th</sup> Regt  
B. J. Dearborn  
J. M. Ford  
Denise Thompson  
W. E. Newgent  
Henry Dooly  
J. M. Holdsworth  
A. J. Campbell  
M. W. Lewis

21717

*Medicine*

*50*

Mr Peg, Mrs Peg & son Master Peg  
8 or 10 yrs old

John Jennings lives one egg + 1/2  
from Mrs Pego at Mrs Jennings  
his mother

J. R. Bliss

Beverly, Groves (Co's) Lives + Mrs Fishers

Caroline James, lives Mrs Jennings

Hannah " " "

Albert Walker " on 9th St Marshall  
& Broad

21718

*No date*

*Sept*



# South-Western Telegraph Company.

The Public are notified, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond an amount exceeding two hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of un-repeated messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission subject to the above conditions.

N. GREEN, Pres., Louisville, Ky.

186

By Telegraph from

186

To

Rich Moorman.

Andrew Moorman, Town

Lazwell Abbey.

John Merrill.

Mark S. Edg.

Patrick Clark

Henry Clark

Albert White

Jim White

Charly White

Jim Barnes.

Tom Deans. Town.

Jim Phillips

Employed by Mr Anderson chopping  
wood on the Brick Church place.

21719

Paul Rankin.  
Geo. W. Bunch.  
Romaine Payne.  
Noy's Sparks.  
Bond

W. H. T.

W. H. T.

# Know all Men by these Presents:

That we

are held and firmly bound in the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, for the payment of which we bind ourselves, and each of us, our respective Heirs, Executors, Administrators, and Assigns, jointly and severally, to be levied out of our respective goods and chattels, lands and tenements, and to the use and benefit of the Government of the United States rendered. This bond to be void and of no effect, provided the said

\_\_\_\_\_ during the present rebellion demeans himself as a true and loyal citizen to the United States Government; and does not, during the said rebellion, encourage, protect, harbor, aid, comfort, or hold communion, in any manner by word, sign, or act with those in rebellion against the laws of the said U. S. or the laws of the State of Kentucky, or with their friends, or any person or persons hostile to the said U. S. or State of Kentucky. And further, that the said

\_\_\_\_\_ does use all reasonable effort as a peaceable, law-abiding citizen to protect and defend the laws of the U. S. and of the State of Kentucky against all guerrillas, robbers and other lawless bands, not entitled to protection by the rules of war regulating the relations of belligerents. This the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_\_

Paul Rankin

George M. Burch

Romulus Payne

Asa W. Spear

SEAL

SEAL

SEAL

SEAL

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
one thousand eight hundred and sixty\_\_\_\_\_

21720

Abstract of Military Orders  
of the District of Columbia  
Continued.

Order of William

1803.

*[Signature]*

No date

Abstract of Military Census of  
Plaza of

No.	Names	Age	Sex	Children	Arms	Anim.	Horses	Wheeled	Mules	Oxen	Donkeys	Hand	Tools
1	Abechucho Francisco	34	Male				2			2	5		180
2	Alfonso Francisco Antonio	35	"		Shotgun	2 #				5	28	433	150
3	Alfonso Jose Hilario	34	"		Coat	1/2 #		1		2	2		160
4	Alfonso Manuel Antonio	25	"										
5	Alfonso Juan	35	"		Coat	1 #	1	4			1		300
6	Alfonso Jose Gabriel	50	"	"									
7	Alfonso Juan	60	"	"	Rifle	1 #				2			110
8	Alfonso Antonio	30	"	"						3			60
9	Cepinosa Ignacio	40	"	"				1		2	1		330
10	Alfonso Diego	40	"	"				2		1	1		200
11	Alfonso Jose Maria	50	"	"	Shotgun					1			200
12	Alfonso Antonio Orin	30	"	"	Coat	1/2 #							
13	Montoya Juan	60	"	"	Rifle	1 #		1					
14	Montoya Pablo	20	"	"									130
15	Montoya Tomas	46	"	"	Shotgun	1/2 #		1		1	4		200
16	Alfonso Jose Antonio	18	"	"									220
17	Torres Bonelio	30	"	"	Shotgun	1 #							220
18	Torres Guadalupe	40	"	"									220
19	Valdez Antonio Nino	50	"	"									220
20	Alfonso Maria Josefa	60	Female		Coat	2 #	2	1		4	6	10	220
21	Alfonso Maria Inmaculada	55	"		2 "	3 "	1	1		6	22	2	330
22	Alfonso Maria Brigida	52	"										
				22	21 females		6	12		25	52	144	583
				61	7 children, 2 girls, 4 children, 1 girl								
					15 1/2 ponies, 2 horses								

14. In all between the ages of 17 years & 7 years  
 17 do "  
 11 females "  
 19 "

Names of District of Coahuila, Continued.  
 Places of Hidalgo

Wheat	Wheat	Potatoes	Hay	Longer Hay	Sticks	Miscellaneous	Land Cult.	Remarks
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
180	45 bushels	3 bushels	—	One	—	1 bushel	1 Acre	This place is sometimes called "Comera" and has 13 acres.
150	150 "	3 "	2	"	—	2 "	4 "	The mill at this place grinds from 6 to 12 bushels with hours according to supply of water, a
160	120 "	30 "	—	"	—	5 facks	10 "	18 feet long, have three feet in diameter a small mill with wheel, makes good flour.
—	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	The Negroes use my good soil for me
300	60 bushels	1 1/2 bushels	—	"	—	—	6 Acres	2. 18 facks (Washers) my good
—	—	12 "	—	"	—	—	—	The people generally my good
110	12 bushels	—	—	"	—	2 facks	2 Acres	the more mostly, I can't and can't about.
60	15 "	6 bushels	—	"	—	1 "	—	A little spirit and wine here
330	34 "	—	—	"	—	2 "	24 Acres	than at other points. I must be
—	—	1 1/2 bushels	—	"	—	1 "	6 "	Just time in considered useful.
200	30 "	3 "	—	"	—	1 "	—	—
—	18 "	1 1/2 "	—	"	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	"	—	—	—	—
130	60 bushels	6 bushels	—	One	—	1 fack	1 Acre	—
—	9 "	—	—	"	—	1 "	—	—
200	45 "	—	—	"	—	1 "	—	—
220	6 "	—	—	"	—	—	6 Acres	—
—	6 "	—	—	"	—	—	—	—
220	60 bushels	30 bushels	3	One	—	6 Grats	9 Acres	—
150	90 "	6 "	2	"	—	20 bushels	12 "	—
—	18 "	6 "	—	"	—	—	—	—
583	860	115 1/2	5	20	1	—	82	—

23 bushels  
 15 facks  
 6 bushels

21721

Abstract of Military Services  
of the District of Columbia,  
Continued.

James Garcia

and

Walter

No 4.

No date

Abstract of Military Claims of  
Spain, Etc.

Houses situated between Sivota and Nila

No	Names	Age	Women	Children	Arms	Anim	Horses	Mules	Don	Cows	Swine	Sheep	Land
1	Antonio Cordero	25-	One										
2	Gallegos José Alonso	25-	"										
3	Gallegos Julian	62	"	" " " " " "	Rifle 1/2 #		1		2	20	200	100	
4	Gallegos Luciano	25-	"	" " " " " "	Sword							100	
5	García José Anafin	60	"	" " " " " "	2 Pist		1	1	20	20	200	220	
6	García Gasparito	31	"	" " " " " "	3 Pist		2		8	8	8	220	
7	García Fernando	22	"	" " " " " "									
8	Macedo Benjamín	52	One	3 males between the ages of 6 months & 7 years	Sword 1/2 #		1		3	3	33	100	
9	Trucero José Bruno	52	"	" " " " " "	"							100	
10	Trucero Juan Casibio	24	"	" " " " " "	"				3	3		100	
11	Trujillo Agapito	25-	"	" " " " " "									
12	Trujillo José Humberto	49	"	" " " " " "			1		2	2			
13	Valdey Martoto	45-	"	" " " " " "								100	
1	Macedo María Victoria	40	Widow	9 m - " " " " " "					6	2		220	
		13	18 families	28	3 Pistols	6 Muzzles	5-	1	8	44	40	423	1200
1	Gallegos José Francisco	40	One		Sword				4	6	2	200	
2	Nival José Francisco	50	"		2 Pistols		1		2	4	4	220	
3	Nival Juan de Dios	42	"		Musket				4	7	3	200	
			3 families		2 Muskets	1 Musket	2		8	15	9	120	





21722

No date

*WJ*

List of names of parties in  
Bourne Co. Mo. who are ~~are~~ reputed as  
connected with this ring band.

Near Hallsville (about 8 miles from  
Centerville, on the North. Mo. R. R.) there  
is known to be a band constantly  
operating. A few Union men live  
around but are afraid to speak  
except secretly to old friends.  
Such men are Judge Hall - David  
Brewster & W. H. Tucker, Jun. Parish.

The band of thieves is in part com-  
posed of Nat Roberts, Bud Roberts,  
D. Tom Keene, et al near Hallsville.

Further off & Southward on Jim Pig,  
Griffin, Milt McGrew, others  
Dr. Davis,  
Charley Farr, <sup>of Callaway Co. Mo.</sup> who was in the bush  
this year, is feeding mules for  
Faint of Callaway in Illinois.  
Faint is a noted mule man, this  
locality can be had by Obe Harris, or  
other stock men here.

Cts 21723

No date

Capt. Tall

Aug 4 1864

Sir

I have the honor to report this morning  
that by Order of the Adjutant General  
Colonel [unclear] of the 1st [unclear] Regiment  
has the report of Capt. [unclear]  
sent to me and a copy  
has been sent to the [unclear] and the [unclear]  
until the Capt. had got through with his  
business and then [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
the [unclear] while in his office  
the next morning of his report and  
was talking it over in my hearing but  
nothing was said in relation to the [unclear]  
after Capt. [unclear] had found some  
unimportant papers which he was to produce  
in Court. The [unclear] showed him a  
letter written by an officer who charged  
the Capt. with false statements of a  
substance. [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
lawyer and order of the court by  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
and then left the report of [unclear] [unclear]

Removing them for some time the  
Paddy & Co. will collect me to the Capt  
Collins at the 1st Regt of the 1st  
all the more to go again to the 1st Regt  
then leave the 1st Regiment of the 1st Regt.

When the time is to be  
in hand, don't  
of it, don't  
of it

Oct 21 1793

W. O. Clark

21724

Cats

No date

Names

Nov List of Paroled men

No.	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Henson Thomas	"																				
J. Campbell	"																				
R.H. Buchanan																					Reported Dec 2 <sup>d</sup>
Geo Nicholas	"																				
Geo Brandon	"																				
Wm Tiger	"																				
Phil Maddox			once a week																		
Thos Amoot	"																				
Jacob Whobery	"																				
W Caldwell	"		once a week																		
Shacklet, R.	"																				
Boswell Jim	"																				
Cabier, E.	"																				
Baldwin, W.	"																				
Bridgford, R.	"																				
Kipper, J.C.			at home on parole																		
Green, R.D.			parole until Oct 23 <sup>rd</sup>																		
Brown, Anders	"		once a week																		
Gellespie, A.	"																				
Henderson, S.C.	"		once a week																		
Hickman, J.	"																				
Owen, W.L.	"		once in 2 weeks																		
Hites, M.L.	"		once a week																		
Hicks, Peter	"		once a week																		
Davis, Samuel	"		parole to report on Saturday Nov 23 <sup>rd</sup>																		
Linn, Daniel	"		once a week																		
Morrison, G.B.	"		Released on taking oath																		
Lighter, A.	"		Released on taking oath																		
Wheeler, E.	"		Released on taking oath																		
Hilmer, Jacob	"		at home on parole																		
Gilbert, Julian	"		at home on parole																		
Geo W Bush	"		to report on wednesday																		
William Bush	"		in town on parole																		
Thomas John L	"		parole to limits of town																		
	"		parole to limits of town																		
	"		once in 2 weeks																		

Reported Dec 2<sup>d</sup>

once a week

once a week

at home on parole  
parole until Oct 23<sup>rd</sup>  
once a week

once a week

once in 2 weeks

once a week

once a week  
parole to report on Saturday Nov 23<sup>rd</sup>

once a week

Released on taking oath

Released on taking oath

Released on taking oath

at home on parole

at home on parole

to report on wednesday

in town on parole

parole to limits of town

parole to limits of town

once in 2 weeks

21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11



James

21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

James Brown

once a week

L. G. Caldwell

once a week

J. Ray

once a week

E. M. Tuley

once a week

J. L. White

once a week

Stephen G. Taylor

once a week

21725

Nov. 7

at

Lieut. S.  
Provost  
Fort

21725

Nov. 7  
at

Lieut. Shepard  
Provost Marshal  
Fort Albany  
Va.

Arlington Heights Nov. 7<sup>th</sup>

Lieut. Shepard

The bearers, Charles  
Jones and John Ryder (colored) living  
near Fort Cass, are worthy of all the  
privileges allowed to Contrabands.

In haste  
G. Jones  
W. Pearl

21726

MADRID

etc

1830

~~Alameda 1830~~

Retiro 1830

Exp. of Income 5

Conterfuit 5

Repaired \$755.



Deposited \$733.

Counterfeit 5 m

Exp of Freeman 5 m

Returned 10-00

~~Advanced 10-00~~

753.00

2/12  
M.A. 12

21726

12 March  
Potosi.

Robert-Glore late in the Home  
Guards acted as guide and  
was very useful to a party  
of our men ordered to attend  
the sale of Cassy and Clancy  
which took place at Foxshanan  
Washington Pa.

He is entitled to be paid  
for 3 days services & carriage  
by train amounting to  
\$5.00

Arthur Peatt

Major 11<sup>th</sup> Mi. Inf.

For services for Matthew J. J. J. J.  
who acted as guide to myself & old  
freeman

\$3.00

Arthur Peatt Major 11<sup>th</sup> Mi. Inf.

Gratias  
 Dear Lucy  
 Co.

regarding Correspondence  
 has been some what  
 avail myself of this  
 way to you once more  
 two or three times to  
 received some & of it  
 very much surprised that  
 do & sincerely hope you will  
 winter here & that I may  
 very often; did you go  
 & to my dear Betty's  
 time of Betty's was an  
 good one taken in  
 mother is also in town  
 love to her as I do to  
 entertain the idea that



21727

W. H. L. A.

Oct

Gratias Prison Dec 20th

Dear Lucy

As the restriction  
 regarding Correspondence in prison  
 has been some what changed I  
 avail myself of this chance of write  
 ing to you once more. I have written  
 two or three times to you, did you  
 received some & of what date. was  
 very much surprised that you are in City  
 & sincerely hope you would spending the  
 winter here, & that I may hear from you  
 very often, did you go home from Memphis  
 & to my dear Betty with you that pic  
 ture of Betty was an awful thing not as  
 good one taken in Memphis I hear my  
 Mother is also in town if so my devoted  
 love to her as I do tell her not to be  
 entertain the Idea that I have for a

ever forgotten her & ceased to  
entertain the love for her that is  
due a fond & devoted Mother & only in  
prudence have I refrained from writing  
to her but if I find my correspondence will  
be allowed same as balance of the Prisoners  
I will write to her & to you very often.  
Have you heard from home what was said  
there regarding my arrest. Well Lucy it  
looks very much like an adventure sure  
enough so your Pa said I was sent there  
again yesterday. A Mr. Guile unexpected to me  
did not know how long shall remain as I  
was only permitted to remain 2 days  
during last week. I had plenty to eat &  
an excellent Bed in that Dungeon but  
I came near freezing during those cold  
days. But any of Places I have been lately  
has been a great improvement on Memphis.  
Have you heard from any of your  
Memphis friends I heard of your  
Mother & Fannie being up town.

a few days since. Passes are among the  
things that were I guess, Tell Mother  
if she will write to Co Ed Hobbs at  
Hobbs Station Jefferson Co Ky & request  
him. He will write to the President &  
the secretary of war & procure a pass for  
you & her to visit me often & request him  
to try also & have me admitted to bail  
until trial. That is if I am to have  
one I may be held as prisoner during  
the war as was terminated I should  
like my sentence ~~recommitted~~ committed to Salt  
Lake. You must write to me twice a week  
that is if we are permitted to commu-  
nicate. Leave your letters at the Provost  
Marshalls office & I will direct mine  
to Care of Capt Patrick I received  
the clothing sent me for which am very  
grateful. I hear that the prisoners  
are to be allowed a Christmas dinner  
if so I guess my friends will remember me

We have a large comfortable Clean  
room & of us only occupy same  
& our food is sufficient & good  
I have an imagination but not  
in my speech we have plenty  
of reading matter in shape of  
Books & with the exception of a  
Bible do not wish to jog your memory  
I nearly finished reading my  
Treatments since being impasioned  
& have kept a diary on the origins  
of leaves of every day as I have read  
since you sent it me after I have  
read it through will return it to you

Well may I fear am writing too  
much & this will not reach you  
but hope it may & that we may be  
blessed in hearing from each other  
as we cannot ~~see~~ communicate  
otherwise write as soon as possible  
as I shall every day await anxiously  
until I hear if our letters may pass  
with reluctance I now close My love  
& a kiss to my Dear Dear Ma Betty  
Aunt Debbie & leave God By  
& more devoted than ever I remain

Your Wm

21728

10/15

10/15



Montgomery Claims 3, Head if he  
proves them they are to be turned  
over to him  
Casey Claims 1 Horse to be turned over  
on proof.

21729

Memorandum  
of witnesses and  
charges against  
the Brighams,

at

Mo. date

Memorandum of Vituperes  
against William, J. H. & J. F. Bridgman

J. H. Bridgman, Charge  
William Bridgman, Charge with being  
at Lexington in arms  
against the government.  
Ina, Charge with shooting  
Affra Conklin Editor of  
the Forest City Courier.

J. F. Bridgman, Charge with being  
at Lexington in arms  
against the government.

Vituperes.  
D. R. Hays  
Aaron Barnum  
J. M. Newhard  
Henry Whitcomb  
Lieut. W. M. Perkins ) 13th Mo. Co. E.



List of **21730** projects  
Richmond Washington  
Mo. City

No date

List of Persons to whom exemption papers  
have been issued at Richwoods Washington Co. Md

89	Adolpho Alexander	41	Washington Co	Surgens Certificate
90	Joseph Turino	47	"	over age
91	L. S. Penable	46	"	"
92	Wm. Nieland	23	"	Foreigner
93	Isaac Reptin	31	"	Surgens Certificate
94	L. A. Charbonneau	22	"	"
95	John J. Bradbury	24	Franklin Co	"
96	Jacob Hooper	61	Washington "	over age
97	Henry A. Rogers	21	"	Deformed
98	Thos. Williams	67	Franklin Co	over age
99	Dan McKeannon	21	"	Surgens Certificate
100	Ambrose L. Jennings	53	"	over age
101	Thos. Nichols	48	"	"
102	Philip Hopkins	20	"	Surgens Certificate
103	John Sutchers	27	"	"
104	Wm. Finley	45	"	Foreigner
105	Henry Josephson	35	"	"
106	J. L. Buchanan	34	Washington "	Deformed
107	L. A. DeLeon	20	"	Surgens Certificate
108	Sarah Dunney	49	"	over age
109	Wm. H. Rogers	22	"	Surgens Certificate

Genl. Foulerson  
Sir

Below you will find the balance of  
list of exemptions issued by me

Respectfully

C. A. Edwards  
Enrolling Officer  
at  
Richwoods  
Washington Co. Md

Exemption 2731

Bush Creek Parish &

Caenon Townships

Gasconade Co

Loyal

Ark

No date

Headquarters of Gasconade Regiment Kansas  
 C. M. S. M. Report To H. S. Tomlinson  
 of Exemptions issued by J. H. Patton Col  
 for Third Creek, Brush Creek, Berbois, and  
 Canaan, Townships, in Gasconade County,  
 loyal and exempt on account of age

	age	Occup	Nativity
Robert Lucas	56	farmer	Tennessee
Kennedy Gentry	48	farmer	Westenburg
William Stein	67	Farmer	Tennessee
C. M. Carter	57	Farmer	Virginia
James Johnson	55	Merchant	Virginia
John Mason	48	Farmer	Virginia
Wm. B. Morgan	47	Farmer	Tennessee
A. P. Bowen	47	Farmer	Kentucky
Hedgeman Jenkins	67	Farmer	Kentucky
James Brown	64	" "	Kentucky
Boaston Estes	52	" "	Kentucky
Albert Kozack	57	" "	Bohemia
B. F. Leach	47	Minister	Illinois
Christian Sanders	51	farmer	Tennessee
Joseph Bowen	51	" "	Virginia
J. B. Johnson	49	" "	Mo
J. A. Matthews	53	" "	Tennessee
Robert Kew	52	Minister	North Carolina
Peater Smith	62	farmer	Tennessee
John Warren	58	" "	North Carolina
Jefferson Lemons	62	" "	Virginia
Hermann Kenie	50	" "	Germany
James C. Sellers	57	" "	South Carolina
Michael Noonan	52	" "	Ireland
Charles Anselcutt	57	" "	Virginia

Hermann Kenie	50	...	Germany
James Childers	57	...	South Carolina
Michael Noonan	52	...	Ireland
Charles Prescott	57	...	Virginia
John Morris	77	Germany	Pennsylvania
James Coiler	63	...	North Carolina
John Dickman	47	...	Prussia
Master White	59	...	Prussia
Thomas Malsonate	49	...	Prussia
Henry Stricker	47	...	Hanover
Jacob Holt	57	...	North Carolina
J. E. Branson	77	...	Virginia
James B. Animo	46	...	Indiana
H. C. Berry	55	...	Virginia
Thomas Shockley	67	...	Virginia
Issac Thompson	58	...	Kentucky
Henry Kemmer	49	...	Saxon
Calvin Brewer	50	...	North Carolina
Michael Hambley	64	...	Georgia
Jacob Soucess	73	...	Virginia
John Rees	72	...	Kentucky
Barney Strain	70	...	Ireland
William Thomas	45	...	Kentucky
Joseph Zeman	51	...	Bohemia
Martha Lottka	60	...	Bohemia
John Polchek	45	...	Bohemia
Leoad Stump	63	...	Virginia
Claburn Stradford	64	...	Virginia
Jacob Barrel	47	...	France
Louis Lasher	60	...	Germany
Anton Stalmer	55	...	Germany
Pleasant Prier	59	...	France
Ensley Fort	53	...	Kentucky
Andrew Harich	57	...	Bohemia
Henry Holt	46	...	North Carolina

Antonia Rademier	55	Germany
Pleasant Prier	59	Tennessee
Enslay Fort	53	Kentucky
Andrew Marich	51	Bohemia
Hensley Holt	46	North Carolina

Frederick Waterman	62	Germany
H. W. McBune	50	Virginia
Joseph Conder	61	North Carolina
Justin James	44	Virginia
Frederick Kotwith	55	Prussia
James Wheat	49	Kentucky
B. S. Matthews	48	Tennessee
Chas. McDaniel	51	Tennessee
J. B. Seantlin	48	Virginia
Charles Price	45	Prussia
Michael Powers	51	Prussia
Katharina Baxter	49	Mo
John F. Bestman	45	Prussia
Samuel Smith	45	Mo
Jonathan Richardson	49	Tennessee
Edwina McMillon	51	Virginia
Dederick Wapernum	46	Hanover
Isam Kolindsworth	47	Kentucky
P. B. Price	45	Virginia
John Branson	53	Virginia
J. W. Allen	47	Virginia
Thomas W. Smith	49	Virginia
William L. Wotton	54	Kentucky
J. M. Handle Reed	60	North Carolina
Matthew Dawson	40	South Carolina
John H. Wetlock	46	Germany
Hensley Schunemier	62	Germany
Fritz Wilman	46	Germany

Matthew Lawson	60	North Carolina
John H. Whitlock	46	Germany
Kensley Schunemier	62	Germany
Fritz Wilman	46	Germany
Solomon Rice	51	North Carolina
Joseph Meiden	49	Germany
William Baughman	58	Tennessee

Volentine Branson	52	Germany	Virginia
John Shun Barber	56	"	Virginia
Christian Geyer	54	"	Prussia
Laurence Felar	49	"	Prussia
John Lempel	46	"	Hanover
Kensley Bottcher	48	"	"
Adolph Pocker	34	Minister	Hanover
Goufrit-Holshue	56	Germany	Prussia
Deauch Hankstorg	60	"	Hanover
John Kartwick	45	"	"
James Schiner	59	"	Pennsylvania
P. B. Chapman	67	"	Pennsylvania
John Souders	56	"	Tennessee
Robert McHenry	57	"	Tennessee
Lee Lucy	56	"	Tennessee
Albert Conley	65	"	Prussia
Frederick Putnam	53	"	Germany
Goufrit Ankey	45	"	Germany
Jesse R. Ayle	53	"	Virginia
Frederick Barbell	77	"	North Carolina
Kensley Pfeifer	58	"	Pennsylvania
Charles Binger	53	"	Germany
William Shaw	60	"	Ireland
Kensley Bramhese	60	"	Prussia
Frederick Stafford	54	"	Germany
Albert H. Heuboeck	60	"	Germany
William Waterman			
Volentine Boers	48	"	Virginia

Frederick Stoffer	55	111	Germany
Albert H. Heubner	60	111	Germany
<del>William W. W.</del>			
Volentine Rogers	48	111	Virginia
Thomas Scott	62	111	England
Conrad Bombach	55	111	Germany
Pittham Ferris	47	111	Mo

Henry Brandenberger	60	111	Germany
Bernhart Fritz	47	111	do
Herman Cook	47	111	do
Henry Desorme	57	111	do
<del>Henry S.</del>			
William Garner	56	111	South Carolina
John Walters	54	111	Holland
Samuel French	68	111	New York
John Miller	56	111	North Carolina
Benjamin Shumaker	47	111	Indiana
C. J. Kierson	70	111	New Jersey
Silas Snider	46	111	Ohio
Wicoger Midgett	48	111	North Carolina
Pleasant H. Price	64	111	do
Bruno Metzger	47	111	Germany
Edward Romanowski	46	111	Prussia
Total loyal and over age 135			



George Budgett	48		North Carolina
Pleasant H Price	64		do or
Bruner Whitlock	47	111	Germany
Edward Romanowski	46		Prussia
Total loyal and over age 135			

Loyal and exempt by occupation or holding civil office

	age	Occup.	Nativity
N. S. Matthews	22	Physician	MO
L. W. Murphy	32	Mail Car	MO
William R. Douglass	44	Just. P.	MO
J. W. Williams	39	P. M.	
Henry Benner	32	J. P. C.	Ohio
Wiles Treas.	42	Miller	Vermont
Total	6		

21733

Exemption  
Boeff Township  
Gasconade Co.

Eds

L. S. S.

No date

Exemptions given by Capt John Sullivan  
of Beoff Township in Gallatin Co and  
Completion of Enrollment

No.	Names	Age	Where born	Loyal	disc
1.	Dunsford Wm 30.	24.	Wales		
2.	Dunsford Charles	18.	England		
3.	Sprenger Henry	52.	Prussia	Loyal.	
4.	Stumacher Charles	49.	do do	do	
5.	Murphy Alexander	56.	Kentucky	do	
6.	Leach Robert	52.	Illinois	do	
7.	Holking Fred.	36.	47.	Hannover	do
8.	Lavalle Christoph	58.	Lippe Detmold	do	
9.	Wermann Simon	57.	do do	do	
10.	Tracht Simon	50.	do do	do	
11.	Tolla Hermann	64.	do do	do	
12.	Berger Peter	58.	Prussia	do	
13.	Lincoln Robert	59.	Ohio	do	
14.	Hally Christopher	59.	Hannover	do	
15.	Berger John B.	50.	Prussia	do	
16.	Picker William	54.	Lippe Detmold	do	
17.	Fennell Simon	55.	do do	do	
18.	Hergmieser Henry	46.	do do	do	
19.	Lee Green B.	65.	Kentucky	do	
20.	Gardner John	59.	Connecticut	do	
21.	Wolbrink John F.	60.	Prussia	do	
22.	Walst Joseph	52.	Wittenberg	do	
23.	Winter John B.	40.	Prussia	do	
24.	Hillebarma Jobst	36.	48.	Prussia	do
25.	Pinkhodes Casper	51.	do do	do	
26.	Wassermann Henry	48.	do do	do	
27.	Winn Thomas	61.	Virginia	do	
28.	Hartmaster Peter	47.	Prussia	do	
29.	Eckmann William	45.	Lippe Detmold	do	
30.	Meyers Jacob	57.	Coventry	do	

29.	Johmann	William	45.	Lippe Detmold	do
30.	Neyers	Jacob	57.	Countenban	do
31.	Smith	Adolph	55.	Lippe Detmold	do
32.	Dexon	Peter	56.	Prussia	do
33.	Pelmeier	Friedrich	54.	Lippe Detmold	do
34.	Rigan	William	60.	do do	do
35.	Balley	Thomas	46.	Missouri	do
36.	Miller	John	53.	North Carolina	do
37.	Chapman	Walter D.	52.	Virginia	do
38.	Depp	Friedrich	53.	Prussia	do
39.	Lippe	Adalbert Von	35.	do	do
40.	Grote	Henry	46.	Lippe Detmold	do
41.	Molling	Phillip	48.	do do	do
42.	Molling	Adolph	52.	do do	do
43.	Eckes	Phillip	57.	Prussia	do
44.	Kiehl	Bernhard	48.	Lippe Detmold	do
45.	Austerman	Fred.	45.	do do	do
46.	Hoffmann	Nelson	67.	Kentucky	do
47.	Heisbrink	Hermann	45.	Prussia	do
48.	Bauter	Martin	47.	Wittenberg	do
49.	Sieckmann	John W.	60.	Prussia	do
50.	Mape	Wesley	26.	Mo.	do
51.	Michel	Wolrie	62.	Switzerland	do
52.	Smith	Henry	46.	Lippe Detmold	do
53.	Hiatt	Devin W.	51.	Kentucky	do
54.	Nichols	Felix	54.	Virginia	do
55.	Grote	Simon	56.	Lippe Detmold	do
56.	Kahly	Const.	54.	Hannover	do
57.	Sullivan	Francis	55.	Ireland	do
58.	Saller	John	57.	Germany	do

Syr

Syr

Andrew Sympathetic

21738

Perry Co Mo

Oct

No date

# Roll of Southern Sympathizers for Perry Co. Miss.

No.	Name	Age	Residence	Date of Enrollment	Arms	Honor	Occupation
1	John C. Lupton	42	Ferryville	Aug. 10 <sup>th</sup>		2	Merchant
2	James Collier	28	Perry Co.	"	None	1	Lieut. of Co.
3	George W. Fullent	34	" "	"	1 Em	1	Farmer
4	Gabriel L. Tucker	26	" "	"	—	1	Wagoner <sup>log</sup> with
5	William Welch	21	" "	"	—	1	"
6	Charles S. Slat	20	" "	"	1	1	Studying Med.
7	Allen Venable	23	" "	"	1	1	Farmer
8	Joseph L. Dutton	25	" "	"	1	1	Merchant
9	Anderson M. Campbell	26	" "	"	—	—	Fisherman
10	Richard Venable	29	" "	"	1	1	Farmer
11	Saleb Abernathy	35	" "	"	—	1	"
12	John M. Perry	34	" "	"	—	1	"
13	William H. Gibbs	—	" "	"	—	1	"
14	Perry James	26	" "	"	10/10	—	"
15	Charles Bennett	43	" "	"	1	5	"
16	Thomas Elder	29	" "	"	1	1	"
17	William J. Burgess	37	" "	"	10/10	1	"
18	James A. Blanford	23	" "	"	—	1	"
19	Vincent Fama	31	" "	"	—	—	Loafer
20	Joseph A. Cline	24	" "	"	—	1	Farmer
21	Robert J. Farrar	42	" "	"	—	1	Blacksmith
22	William W. Farrar	32	" "	"	—	1	Farmer
23	George W. Farrar	30	" "	"	—	1	"
24	Charles Farrar	32	" "	"	—	1	"
25	James R. Cox	21	" "	"	—	—	"
26	William F. Farrar	37	" "	"	—	1	"
27	Alonzo Farrar	40	" "	"	—	1	"
28	Henry Caho	19	" "	"	—	—	"

25	Wm. J. Farrar	37	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	William J. Farrar	37	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	George Farrar	40	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Henry Caho	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	John L. Farrar	18	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	John Black	26	"	"	"	"	"	"
31	William Humphrey	38	"	"	"	"	"	"
32	F. C. Clifton	25	"	"	"	"	"	"
33	Hillary Knott	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
34	Leon Delanus	24	"	"	"	"	"	Merchant
35	James M. Dickson	19	"	"	"	"	"	Farmer
36	Samuel B. Farrar	32	"	"	"	"	"	"
37	Robert Clifton	27	"	"	"	"	"	"
38	Andrew Cotter	34	"	"	"	"	"	"
39	Ward Penny	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
40	Felix Delanus	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
41	Alfred Childers	23	"	"	"	"	"	"
42	E. H. Self	29	"	"	"	"	"	"
43	Samuel Clifton	37	"	"	"	"	"	"
44	John C. Hicks	28	"	"	"	"	"	"
45	Thomas Beauvais	18	"	"	"	"	"	"
46	Ferdinand Duggins	26	"	"	"	"	"	"
47	William Clifton	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
48	Joseph Rutledge	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
49	William Rutledge	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
50	James Green	22	"	"	"	"	"	Looper
51	James Duggins	33	"	"	"	"	"	Farmer
52	Robert Rutledge	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
53	John L. Duggins	33	"	"	"	"	"	"
54	Leon J. Delanus	25	"	"	"	"	"	Merchant
55	James O'Brien	33	"	"	"	"	"	"
56	Eli D. ...		"	"	"	"	"	"

48	Joseph Rutledge	20	"	"	"	—	—	"
49	William Rutledge	19	"	"	"	—	—	"
50	James Green	22	"	"	"	—	—	Seaper
51	James Duggins	23	"	"	"	—	1	Farmer
52	Robert Rutledge	22	"	"	"	1	1	"
53	John L Duggins	23	"	"	"	—	1	"
54	Coron J. Delassus	25	"	"	"	16/8	1	Merchant
55	James O'Brien	33	"	"	"	—	1	Farmer
56	Eli E. Delassus	29	"	"	"	1	1	"
57	Shirl Abernethy	21	"	"	"	—	1	"
58	C. J. Delassus	21	"	"	"	2	1	"
59	Eli Adams	27	"	"	"	—	—	"
60	Hillman Duwall	27	"	"	"	—	1	"
61	William Rutliff	32	"	"	"	—	—	"
62	Henry M Layton	25	"	"	"	—	1	"
63	Hillary Layton	36	"	"	"	—	1	"
64	Frederick Hagar	36	"	"	"	1	1	"
65	James W Layton	21	Perryville	"	"	—	—	Other Store
66	John J Saddle	26	Perry Co	"	"	1	1	Farmer
67	George M Hudson	34	"	"	"	1	1	Farmer
68	George Wark	25	"	"	"	1	1	"
69	William Miser	22	"	"	"	—	—	"
70	Huston Sandlin	27	"	"	"	1	—	"
71	George Pinkerton	20	"	"	"	—	—	"
72	Joel Rhyme	28	"	"	"	—	1	"



71	George Pinkerton	29					
72	Joel Rhyme	28				1	
1	Clement Knott	35	Perry Co	Aug. 15 <sup>th</sup>	1	1	Under ad-
2	Irvinus Brown	30	" "	" "	1	1	isements

I hereby certify on honor that the above is  
a correct list of all persons who have been  
swelled in Perry Co. Mo. as Rebelian  
Sympathisers

J. C. Kellian Evaluating  
Officer for Perry Co. Mo.

21734  
Statements of  
James H. West

---

No date

Statement of  
James H. West

Redfern, County Enrolled, S. M.

I have known Josiah Smith  
by sight for about 8 years.

He is called a secessionist  
in his neighborhood, he has a  
sawing boat ~~there~~ is with price

I don't know of Joseph Smith  
having done any thing disloyal,

If he had ~~known~~ <sup>thought</sup> would have known  
it.

James H. West

21735

Wt

May 18

To Mr  
Cantrell

1000

1000

Approved  
E. B. Nichols  
Supt. of  
Contractors  
Small Pattern  
No. 18

Jan 18

21735

W. L.

Camp Todd Nov 13<sup>th</sup>

Mr. Nichols

Sir the bearers wants  
a pass to go to the city their names  
is Isabella Burr and Elsie Williams  
I think they may safely have one.

Very Respectfully,  
Yours (Edw. Ferris  
Lt. Col. Eng. and)

21736

Ch

1

4

Dear Dr. Dwyer, Artillery  
St. Concoran, July 11th.

Sir

Will you please grant  
a pass for Mrs. Major McKay  
and for Mrs. Booker and Miss  
Booker, enclosed please find their  
old passes. —

And oblige

Your Obedt Servt  
J. W. Lawrence  
1st Lieut and Capt

To Lieut Shepherd  
Provost Marshal —



21737

*At*

---

*No date*

---

---

Stockton Cedar Co. Mo.

We the undersigned do by this our  
parole of Honor pledge ourselves <sup>never</sup> to take  
up arms against the United States of  
America nor the Provisional Government  
of the State of Missouri & that we will  
neither aid or abet by word or deed the enemies  
of either during the present civil war  
In support of the above we pledge our lives  
our property & our sacred Honor

B. Y. Cornwell  
Thomas McArthur

James Bishop  
Judas I. Cornwell  
Samuel Joyce

affidavit of  
21738  
E. Stacy & J. Dyer

At \_\_\_\_\_

No date

P. Stacy states on oath that he is  
possessed of Property free from all  
incumbrance situated in the County  
of Madison & State of Missouri  
of 121 acres valued at 10 doll per  
acre, or 1200 dollars

<sup>his</sup>  
Elizabeth Stacy  
mark

James R. Dyer  
states on oath that he is possessed  
of 1/2 acre of land situated in the Town  
of Springfield & State of Missouri  
the said land being free from all  
incumbrance

<sup>his</sup>  
James R. Dyer  
mark

List of Enrollment  
21739

District of Lafayette  
County Mo.

No. 1 - City

Disloyal

Lipington

No date

The following is a list of disloyal persons & those who have sympathized with Rebels who have enrolled at Lexington Missour

- No
- 1 John H Allen
  - 2 James H Manzy
  - 3 B. W. Hill
  - 4 J. Johnson
  - 5 B. W. Cantree
  - 6 J. W. Johnson
  - 7 William Johnson
  - 8 Ephraim McLeese
  - 9 William B Cobb
  - 10 John LeCobb
  - 11 F. M. Meadow
  - 12 J. D. Hedrick
  - 13 W. F. Hackley
  - 14 John Leack
  - 15 William H Holmes
  - 16 J. M. Shaw
  - 17 J. A. Philips
  - 18 A. B. Johnson
  - 19 Frederick Armstrong
  - 20 Peter Sanders  
(over)

- 21 P. C. Hammond
- 22 Henry W. Wilson
- 23 Jas P. Proctor
- 24 William B. Wilson
- 25 Dr A. B. Herford
- 26 W. J. Ackley
- 27 William Cunningham
- 28 W. K. McChesney
- 29 Hele Satterfield
- 30 George Bledsoe
- 31 William Le Brown
- 32 W. A. Bradley
- 33 W. O. Hutchinson
- 34 George J. Bohon
- 35 Isaac H. Bledsoe
- 36 John S. Slade
- 37 J. R. Green
- 38 William O. Parker
- 39 P. H. Jones
- 40 H. S. Whitsett
- 41 J. H. Whitsett
- 42 A. P. Lankford  
(over)

- 43 R H Hoffman  
44 L G. Barbour  
45 D L Gorby  
46 Saml Ball  
47 J. M. Ewing  
48 A. M. Henderson  
49 L. B. Daniel  
50 W. H. Day  
51 Wm Dewall  
52 J. J. McGrew  
53 John Walton  
54 Geo W Depph  
55 Anthony Groff  
56 John McMillan  
57 Joseph Fletcher  
58 F P Deatherage  
59 Granville Adkins  
60 George S Williams  
61 G L Alexander  
62 B R Ireland  
63 J L Marshall  
64 W W Higgins  
65 Thomas H Fox



- 66 Thomas Johnson
- 67 J. A. Graham
- 68 Thos J. Porter
- 69 J. J. Hapell
- 70 W. Brown
- 71 W. A. Chauncy
- 72 Thos Young
- 73 Jas A Fishback
- 74 G. J. Blewett
- 75 John H. Dulkerson
- 76 Jesse Turner
- 77 Thomas Callaway
- 78 J. H. Smith
- 79 Robt H. Early
- 80 George D. Lewis
- 81 Willis G. Mathews
- 82 J. B. Hall
- 83 Joseph Wolf
- 84 Geo D. New
- 85 J. B. Hedrick
- 86 William Davis
- 87 Isaac Palmer

- 88 John W Pepper  
89 Joseph A Terry  
90 Samuel Wilson  
91 John Le Hall  
92 A. A. Belt  
93 Ethan Allen  
94 J. Reuick  
95 J. Roberts  
96 Robt W. Smith  
97 J. W. Dean  
98 L. McDowell  
99 T. G. Meadows  
100 John K. Shepherdson  
101 R. J. Brightwell  
102 J. J. Musselman  
103 Hiram Lightner  
104 Thos. Perret  
105 Matt J. Sanders  
106 M. L. Calkson  
107 Jesse Rankin  
108 John Mathew  
109 James K. Ewing  
100 R. A. Hudnell

- 111 Martin H. Weilly  
112 Thos W. Doughty  
113 W B Evchart  
114 Isaac Stocks  
115 E Boyer  
116 Co McGrew  
117 G. C. Wetmore  
118 J. W. Johnson  
119 W. S. Beck  
120 W. M. Satterfield  
121 Charles Tyler  
122 G. C. Graham  
123 L. W. Counselman  
124 W. H. Pollard  
125 J. A. Hallis  
126 Le Shelton  
127 J. C. Reinhard  
128 S. M. Macey  
129 Origen Packard  
130 W. R. Barnes  
131 G. A. Baker  
132 J. R. Burkner

- 133 William Allen  
134 G. P. Venable  
135 Paul Reinhard Jr  
136 Paul Reinhard Jr  
137 A. A. Jarvis  
138 James Burns  
139 G. P. Herndon  
140 P. R. Baker  
141 W. H. Morrison Jr  
142 Willis Nichols  
143 J. P. Reinhard  
144 Frank Hartlerode  
145 L. L. Pledger  
146 W. B. Hamlet  
147 W. W. Hogan  
148 Benj Fish  
149 F. J. Dillard  
150 L. W. Barnes  
151 Robt Sanderson  
152 G. J. Hug  
153 L. D. Hovee  
154 H. Christopher  
155 D. Belt

156 J. M. Baker

157 Wm V. Lovewell

158 Geo M Newell

159 C. T. Bellis

160 Lee A. Neill

161 John F. Spratt

162 Robt M'Leansland

163 A P Dook

164 W B Moore

165 B. Le. Learrow

166 R. G. Buckingham

167 C. O. Grimes

168 Thos Williams

169 Saml L Sawyer

170 F. M. Field

171 B. J. Newsom

172 Edwin M'Dowell

173 W. G. Duvall

174 R. B. Kici

175 A O Persinger

176 W H Duggins

177 M W Tate

178. John W. Graham
179. Edward Merison
180. Wiley Luning
181. Wm L. Wallace
182. M. P. Holmes
183. J. R. Dillard
184. S. Garrett
185. A. S. Williams
186. Thos Dixon
187. E. S. Vananplen
188. James Rutledge
189. John D. Taylor
190. J. L. Griffiths
191. Edward Holmes
192. William Howdley
193. George Young
194. George A. J. Wilson
195. John E. Purden
196. Wm Eastwood
197. John Leather
198. William Anderson
199. James F. Mitchell
200. J. J. Hughes

- 201 Milton F. Royle  
202 Charles Thomas  
203 A. E. H. Edgar  
204 Peter Temple  
205 W. H. Whittier  
206 Geo. W. Montjoy  
207 James Hicklin  
208 Jas. J. O'Bannon  
209 And. J. Skisher  
210 Robt. J. Kountz  
211 J. J. James  
212 Lewis Hazard  
213 Thomas Jernison  
214 W. K. Russell  
215 R. W. Keene  
216 L. B. Russell  
217 John W. Carter  
218 A. H. Logan  
219 R. L. Temple  
220 Joseph Moreland  
221 L. H. Anderson  
222 Lee J. Sharp

- 223 J Davis  
224 Thos. McChesney  
225 W<sup>th</sup> Mendenhall  
225 W<sup>m</sup> Burke  
226 J M McGinto  
227 Smith Keith  
228 Thos. Alfred  
229 John J Maddell  
230 John Newbold  
231 J L Williams  
232 Jos. W Graddy  
233 Thos. LeBledson  
234 Jacob Johnson  
235 J. Haggard  
236 W<sup>m</sup> B Hale  
237 J R. Eckles  
238 Jas. Hale  
239 S J Smith  
240 John. Aull  
241 Edwin L. White  
242 Edmund L. Vaughan  
243 S V Worth  
244 Jas. O. Vaughan



- 245 John W. Kilapay  
246 W<sup>m</sup> Barley  
247 John L. Hodges  
248 J. W. Shoemaker  
249 Ira M. Dowell  
250 John Chrisman  
251 George Warren  
252 Saml Warren  
253 U. E. Campbell  
254 George Bowles  
255 W<sup>m</sup> H. Hann  
256 Milton J. Priei  
257 William L. Priei  
258 L. E. Larkford  
259 W<sup>m</sup> J. Hill  
260 Leonard Scott  
261 James Ellis  
262 S. B. Jarvis  
263 G. M. Lealones  
264 Young Ewing  
265 Leveath Harlow  
266 John E. Gantt

- 267 George Love  
268 Thos Barber  
269 R A Smead  
270 Jas W Elliott  
271 Walker, Beckner  
272 Thos Lockhart  
273 C L Ewing  
274 S W Leary  
275 Thos B Campbell  
276 J W. Graham  
277 Wm Shaffer  
278 John P Herr  
279 Caleb Leantell  
280 George Le Adamson  
281 S W Smith  
282 A. S. Vanancken  
283 J B Bentin  
284 Wm L Smith  
285 John W Emison  
286 Saml. Jones  
287 Chas A Elliott  
288 Saml P Bascom  
289 Frank Thomas

- 290 John A. Lockhart  
291 H. C. Carr  
292 Lucien Early  
293 Edward H. Smith  
294 H. B. West  
295 Nathaniel Startzman  
296 Robert Hale  
297 W<sup>m</sup> H. Lehigh  
298 John W. Patrick  
299 Leammillus Barnett  
300 Linm Boyd Gordon  
301 J. W. Snodgrass  
302 Joseph Schaw  
303 Thos. Merrick  
304 E. A. Smith  
305 David O'Daniel  
306 William Gill  
307 George Holland  
308 Isaac Gaston  
309 P. J. Fulkerson  
310 Thos. Pearson  
311 A. D. Barnett  
312 Elias Adams

- 313 Robert B Young  
314 John Hicklin  
315 George Meier  
316 James Pike  
317 J. J. Bowman  
318 Jefferson Hackley  
319 Joseph Leve  
320 J. D. Galloway  
321 Jas D. Winson  
322 Joseph L. Hackley  
323 Cyrus Hamilton  
324 Isaac H. Wood  
325 W. W. Garret  
326 R. J. Levern  
327 David Emerson  
328 Zachariah Smithy  
329 Lina Hicklin  
330 L. A. Knott  
331 H. W. Shoemaker  
332 Jonathan Evans  
333 J. R. Warner  
334 Mrs. J. Poston

Provost Marshal Central Missouri And

I have no means of ascertaining the names  
and residences of those who have failed to  
enroll themselves they are still enrolling in this  
District

Yours very Respectfully

G. M. Keen Provost Marshal  
Lexington Missouri

Low County

7/17/18

Name.

William Bond

Thos. L. Letcher, Maj. Capt.

A. C. Martin

S. A. Martin

Wm. W. Martin

Names found on the Person of Crabtree  
attached to letters

J. W. Bell.  
William Jockets  
John W. Howard.  
B. Peewell.  
P. P. Hodges.  
G. D. Bolton.  
J. B. DeMay.  
J. H. Tomlinson  
W. J. Hails.  
Robert Morano (give bonds)  
David Jones ( " " )  
W. M. Brockman (capt.)  
Wm H Lockett (major)  
Wm W Daniel  
Judge Martin Parker.  
James Parker.  
John Macole, Secy.  
M. W. Houston  
J. W. Compton  
Bell (2)  
Peter S. Wilkes

John S. Orrial.  
Joseph Adcock  
John Phillips.  
Davis  
Billy Vernon  
Fred S. Chalkin  
A. W. H. Bills.  
John Smith  
R. W. Greenup.  
J. W. Belmont.  
Robt M'Callough  
P. H. Bapinjet  
William J. Bond  
J. Wilson.  
Wm W Hopton.  
Wm C. Downing  
J. G. Reavis  
Samuel Reckner  
William J. Boyd.  
Phillip Bell.  
John Wilcox & William

John Green

Wm. Martin

*Names.*

- William Bond
- Thos S. Lusk. maj capt.
- A. C. Martin
- S. Martin
- David Amertin
- John W. Wright
- A. C. Reed
- Charles H. Proctor
- Joseph Proctor
- W. C. Dixon



21741

Petition

John Bonds

No date

Atty

To Brig. Gen. Thos. Ewing Jr.  
Comd'g District of the Border.

The undersigned, citizens of Leavenworth, respectfully ask that a force of three companies of cavalry and two of infantry be stationed near this City to picket and guard the town - a duty at present inadequately done by our citizens. The threats so often made against Leavenworth by the guerrillas and incendiaries of Missouri, and the exposed position it occupies, force upon us the belief that we are in constant danger, and we need not remind you that if Leavenworth should fall the whole State would become a prey to the rebel hordes from the border counties of Missouri.

Pres. Gen.  
A. M. Sawyer  
Mr. Shepherd  
W. Davidson  
S. L. North  
A. S. Parker  
Messrs Adams  
B. F. Parker  
L. J. Early

W. W. Kuffelhuber  
H. C. Smith  
C. A. Grace  
S. Hoastrop  
A. M. Clark  
W. D. Rush  
Henry Groat  
Wm. Mason  
L. J. Jones  
O. B. Taylor  
Thos. Richardson

Samuel Duff  
A. H. Lewis  
W. D. Parr  
J. Taylor  
Sam. F. Howard  
W. S. Casson  
William Smith  
Samuel Paul  
W. Peering  
Sham Smith  
J. E. Hoffmann  
Matthew Ryan  
James M. Stone  
Geo. O. Eddy  
Geo. Thompson  
C. W. Jones  
B. E. Watson  
J. P. Schmege  
Thomas Morgan  
A. F. Callahan  
J. S. Bird  
W. E. Allen  
J. M. King  
H. Jones  
Robert B. Price  
H. Deckerman  
G. P. Taylor  
Geo. H. Allen  
W. H. Abney  
W. Reese  
J. A. Thomas

J. K. Brown  
L. H. Rushmore  
D. D. Millington  
C. B. Pierce  
G. J. Bullen  
Wm. Sargent  
J. W. Ketcher  
J. J. Ott  
J. J. Parrish  
G. Smith  
E. C. Carr  
J. C. Cohen  
M. H. Johnson  
A. Schmidt & Co.  
E. A. Marsh  
G. Norton  
A. Leedwell  
Manufacturers Co  
J. H. Hallman  
Henry A. Becker  
W. S. Keeley  
J. W. Smith  
James Chivers  
Benjamin Lee  
Jesse Kernell  
J. W. Westenberg  
Paul Jordan  
J. E. Lucey  
J. H. Tyson  
G. W. ...

21742

J. S. Patterson & others

No date

Ally

To the Hon. General Thomas Ewing  
Comd'g Dep't of Frontier.

We the undersigned, residents of Barnesville and vicinity would respectfully <sup>represent</sup> to your Excellency that our region of country is much exposed to incursions of guerrillas from Missouri, there being a boundary on our state line of near thirty miles, to wit from Fort Scott to the Trading Post, that is without protection except an occasional scouting party from Fort Scott.

Therefore we would respectfully petition your Excellency to order a company to be stationed on ~~or near the state~~ the said boundary as a guard against the said guerrillas, and also against the unlawful attempts of all other marauders, as our men are chiefly drawn off into the regular army, and we are thereby rendered unable to protect ourselves,

Names.

Alex. Patterson  
C. R. Nicerson  
James Massy  
Wm Lounsbury  
Samuel Odell  
Silas S. Wright  
Dr. C. Clearinger  
Wm Stephens  
Benjamin Woodson  
A. C. Howell  
Wm Boddy  
John M. ...

Names.

Wm Beckford  
Wm Phillips  
Marion Woodall  
J. B. Pitt  
Patrick Peatroy  
B. Hill  
Green Strickland  
M. J. Martin  
John Clendinning  
William Mullens Mo.  
Nathan Gaines Mo.  
Wm ...

Names

Alex. Patterson  
 O. H. Nickerson  
 James Massog  
 Wm Lounsbury  
 Samuel Oull  
 Silas S. Wright  
 Dr. C. Gearing  
 Wm Stephens  
 Benjamin Washburn  
 A. S. Morrell  
 Wm Bodley  
 John Underwood  
 Jacob Miller M. C.  
 J. B. Baker  
 Hardin Smith

Harmon G. Clendinning  
 C. W. Foster  
 Levi Yeller

Names

Wm. Beckford  
 Wm. Phillips  
 Marion Woodall  
 J. B. Pitt  
 Patrick Peatroy  
 B. Hill  
 Green Strickland  
 M. J. Martin  
 John Clendinning  
 William M. Allen, Mo.  
 Nathan Gaines, Mo.  
 Mrs. Nugent  
 Mrs. Johnson  
 William L. Ryan  
 Enoch A. Griffin  
 Henry Galt, Mo.  
 John Bodley  
 John Marley

J. D. Spencer

Wm Bodley  
John Underwood  
Jacob Miller M.C.  
J. Barkholder  
Hardin Smith

Nathan Gairns Mo.  
Mrs Nugent  
Mrs Johnson  
William & Ryan  
Enoch & Griffin

Wm Blain  
C. W. Foster  
Levi Zeller

Henry Gent Mo.  
John Bodley  
John Marley

J. M. Combs  
Leonard Todd  
W. Campbell  
James H. Price  
Thos. J. Rawson  
John Baker  
Andrew Stephens  
Geo. Waldrod  
M. Gaudin  
Thomas Jones  
Basel Hatten  
W. B. Johnson  
E. S. Richardson  
W. B. Johnson  
John Peeling  
A. S. Dale  
A. Woodall  
Wm Horton  
Levy T. Hall  
W. L. Williams  
David Allen  
W. W. Campbell  
Wm D. Spencer  
J. A. Campbell  
W. B. Johnson

Wm D. Spencer  
D. Spencer  
John Spencer  
Joseph Smith  
William Miller

212

~~21743~~

21743

Petition from  
the citizens of  
Westfort, Mo.  
requesting that  
Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup> R. V.  
be stationed  
at that place.

No date



To the Honourable Thomas Ewing, Commander of Post  
at Kansas City and State of Missouri.

We the undersigned citizens of Westport and vicinity  
in the State of Missouri, do humbly represent  
that we have full confidence in the Steady, firmness  
and sobriety department of Company of the  
Kansas Volunteers now stationed at Leandots  
and State of Kansas, and would humbly ask  
your Honour to station said Company in our  
vicinity for the purpose of guarding our Post as we  
feel confident said Company would render us  
more secure in our person and property than  
any other any Company.

Most Respectfully

Wm. Becker

James Selwenty

Richard Pouch

Philip Conley

Thomas Mc. Means

Sela Arneson

C. E. Kent

Mr. T. Graham

Geo. W. Daggett

David Ross

Patrick J. Hallahan

J. Smith

Philipp Greeninger

A. Inthelin

August Hornung

S. G. Smith

Jacob Gruening

Wm. Warren

Thomas G. Leers

J. R. Gerhart

Wm. Swartzell

J. H. Hewitt

J. H. Miller

J. O. Boggs

A. J. Patton

L. C. Watson

J. Harper

J. H. Early

J. Morris

Thos. Gibbs

John H. Wetzel

A. J. Patton  
G. Harper  
A. Morris  
Thomas Gilbert  
Richardson  
Harris Murphy  
Richard Katz  
H. J. Cavers  
W. R. Bernard  
S. H. Wells  
E. J. Crippell  
Christ Williams  
Christian Wiedemann  
Sarah Wiedemann  
John Gausler  
John B. ...  
Archibald Love  
S. M. ...  
R. ...  
Jacob ...

L. ...  
J. H. Early  
John H. Wetzel  
G. D. ...  
Thos. Johnson  
A. J. Warfield  
T. P. Butler  
A. Potts  
W. M. ...  
Moses Wolf  
Ed Price  
John Thomas

Statement

A. W. Chensworth

Against Alex. & Aug. Horn Hale

2/17/44

Statement of  
A. W. Chenoweth

I know Alex Hale & Augustus Hale  
two Brothers ~~belonged to~~ and ~~and~~ ~~and~~  
company of which Alex Hale is ~~was~~ Captain  
they were concerned in the murder  
John M. Harniss, ~~Wesley~~ Pollard  
~~and~~ Maj Hubbard and Col  
C. B. Holland know something con-  
cerning these murders having heard  
the confession of E. N. Adams one  
of the parties concerned in the  
murders who is now confined in  
the cell at this place. Miss Pollard  
lives at Little Oak in this county  
will also be a witness in this  
case

A. W. Chenoweth

21745  
Louis Protection

Charge  
Disloyalty

Citizens

No date

8-801

Col M Church

Statement  
in relation to

Elizabeth Protherton  
daughter and sister

Col. J. W. McClurg.

Makes this statement -  
wishing that his name may not  
be used - as the parties are Relatives  
Elizabeth Protherton wife of Marshall  
Br. her daughter Louisa, ~~and~~  
she & the sister of Mrs. B. ~~at~~ Camp  
all in same house, are the most  
persistent & enthusiastic rebels,  
and are not to be trusted with  
any information, or to visit the  
Prisons

21746

Charges against

Benjamin McMinity  
Morgan & Rains,  
& Isaac D. Jones



Charges against the following persons now  
prisoners at Fort Scott captured by 6th Regiment  
of Kansas Volunteers.

1. L. W. Browning  
Charge 1st Procuring and furnishing Rebels with  
Arms against the Government with Powder and  
Caps.

2. L. W. Browning, James M. Murty, Calvin M. Murty,  
G. M. Morgan and William Rains,  
Charge

Capturing and Murdering James  
Coppenbarger and one Harris on or about  
the 1st of April 1861 in Newton County Mo  
also belonging to a Company of Dixies whose  
business was to rob and Jayhawk and drive  
out Union Citizens from South West Missouri

Isaac D. Jones.  
Charge.

Belonging to a Company of Dixies whose  
business was to rob, Jayhawk and drive out  
Union Citizens from S. W. Missouri.

L. B. Shockey

Belonging to Talberts Bands and assisted  
in Burning the Town of Humboldt Kansas  
as he admits.

over

Private William Koppenbarger of Capt Miffords  
Company 6<sup>th</sup> Reg No. V will produce the witnesses  
at the time of trial.

Respectfully submitted  
W. H. Mason Secy  
6<sup>th</sup> Reg No. V

21748  
Morgan & Sons  
J. Isaac D. Jones

no date  
21747

Statement of

N. D. Bass

against E. H. Spain

Statement of  
Newton J. Pass

I know M. A. Spain - have known  
him 10 or 12 years, we used to  
work together a good deal  
I dont know any thing about a  
tree falling on him 2 or 3 years  
ago I have heard such talk  
~~and~~ have seen him ride horseback  
never saw him ride in a gallop  
have seen him ride in a gallop  
some years back, dont recollect of  
seeing him ride in a gallop for  
4 or 5 years, I know his Brother  
Jesse have known him 10 or 12 years  
dont know any thing about his  
being deaf when <sup>ever</sup> I had a  
conversation with him he ~~can~~ heard  
every thing I said when I talked  
in a common voice, they are both  
considered Union men in the  
neighborhood. Newton, J. Pass

Statement 21748

W. G. Peterson  
against Wm. C. C. C.

City

no date

Statement of  
Wm G. Patterson

I live in Green Co Mo at this  
time. I am acquainted with Wm  
C. Coe, Banister Hickney, Samuel  
Butler, are acquainted with him  
also. and know how he has acted  
Hickney and Butler are now in  
Gasper Co. Mo. but formerly lived in  
Newton Co. Butler & Hickney  
say that Coe assists the rebels in  
every way he can, and when the Federal  
troops come into the neighborhood he  
always sends his boys to let the Secesh  
know it. Butler & Hickney are  
Loyal men. Wm G. Patterson

21749

Statement of  
Hiram Small  
against Blankinship  
& McKnight

No date

My name is W. W. Gram Gindell  
I live in Polk Co Mo. On the evening  
of the 16<sup>th</sup> two bay horses was taken from  
my pasture one of them was a stage  
horse and the other one belonged to one  
Charles Blankenship & Robert McKnight  
and another man supposed to be Dan Hughes  
have been seen prowling about my house  
for 4 or 5 days. James Karlson brought  
me word this morning (the 16) that the  
above named men (Blankenship & McKnight)  
were going to kill me; For which reason  
I came here to day.

W. W. Gram <sup>his</sup> Gindell  
mark

Sworn & subscribed to.



21750

2 names

W. J. ...  
W. J. ...

No date

B. Holcomb, resident of St. Louis, on Chestnut  
St. near the bridge house

I am acquainted with Wm. Allison  
I was in company with Mr. Allison  
after he was let out of prison from  
this place he told me that he was  
let out by giving bonds my  
impression is that he told me  
he was required to take the oath

B. Holcomb

George Watkins is a resident  
of Henry county I have known  
him for 5 years, have known  
him to be a violent seceder,  
was a Jackson man one year  
ago I have heard that he belong  
to a band of men & were engaged  
in robbing the houses of various men  
of this country Wm. McKeef of  
Henry county has told me that  
his house was robbed by the  
Watkins band he acted as  
Capt

B. Holcomb

21751

Ben H. McShann  
 John Ross  
 Sylvester Rudt  
 Thos J. Hubbard  
 Lewis Croomb  
 Wm. Hager  
 Robert L. Little  
 John Ragsdale  
 E. L. Kirkland  
 W. Moss  
 Jessie Lear

No date

H. S.

98 <sup>very</sup> Lewis Coombs lives in Palmyra Mo age 19 yrs  
refused to enroll as a secessionist -  
sent here by Col Granger.

99 W. H. Hager lives in Ralls Co aged 23 yrs  
out in Splairns Co went through  
got discharge at Gippallo returned 15 of  
Augt

100 <sup>Discharged</sup> Robert L Little lives in Ralls Co age 31 yrs  
done nothing or never will good or bad sworn  
and discharged -

101 John Prosdale lives in Monroe Co age 23 yrs  
one of Porter's men (belonged to Adams Co  
Mo's went the rounds surrendered at the  
bridge to Capt Bishop

102 O. L. Kirkland lives in Monroe Co age 24 yrs  
out with Porter (belonged to Adams Co  
Mo's went the rounds surrendered at the  
bridge to Capt Bishop,

103 <sup>Discharged</sup> W. Mapes lives in Ralls Co age 33 yrs  
amounts to nothing is discharged

104 <sup>Discharged</sup> Jesse Lear lives in Ralls Co age 44 yrs  
is a rebel sympathizer has two sons out  
but no evidence of actual aid discharged

105 J J Kendrick - lives in Ralls co age 45 yrs  
Took the oath of allegiance - and has  
violated the same - but says he was taken  
a prisoner carried into rebel camp  
and sworn when the New London militia  
Capt Johnson & others were in close pursuit  
of the armed rebels they found him on his  
horse close behind the rebels his horse  
fatigued and making no evident that  
he had been dropped behind because  
his horse could not keep up - an error  
ration he is charged with being very  
ultra in his rebel sympathies

St Louis

Powersville  
Sept 65

106 Ben H McCann, lives in Ralls Co age 44 yrs  
referred to Col Hayward for charges Col Hay-  
wood now being absent - at St Louis case laid  
over

Discharged

107 John Ross Lewis in Ralls co age 24 yrs  
cowardly & sneaking destitute of sense but  
capable of doing much mischief  
see Schedule marked [F]

Discharged

108 Sylvester Rude lives in Ralls Co  
aged 40 yrs is a 1<sup>st</sup> class rebel and owns  
at no overt acts committed is willing to  
be regenerated - sworn and discharged -

Discharged

109 Thos J Hubbard lives in Audrain Co  
age 45 yrs been in Proc Army taken the  
oath since, no evidence of this violating  
it Discharged

~~21~~ 21<sup>752</sup>  
Rufus Evans ✓  
Matthew Lee ✓  
John Williamson ✓  
W. E. West ✓  
Wm H. Spaulding ✓  
Henry Temple ✓  
James Raney ✓  
Jackson Brown ✓  
James Dutz ✓  
Wm R. Willfly ✓  
B. R. O'Neill ✓  
Wm Riley ✓  
George M. Howard ✓

---

No date

178

35. Mr H Spaulding lives in Ralls Co Age 22 yrs
- 36 *St Louis* Henry <sup>Trussell</sup> Temple lives in Monroe Co. age 22 yrs. Was one of Porter's men sworn in at Boone's Mill See statements made at Paris Surrendered.
- 37 *enlisted* James Rany lives in Monroe age 25 years Was out with Porter - statement made in Paris surrendered.
- 38 *enlisted* Jackson Brown lives in Monroe Co Age 25 yrs Porter member statement
- 39 *St Louis* James Piety lives in Ralls Co Age 29 yrs Took the oath & violated it
- 40 *St Louis* Mr R Milly lives in Monroe Co age 17 yrs started to join Porter in Company with Mason & Conthorn is rather inoffensive but of a bad & evil stock Aides in fitting out a Rebel soldier
- 41 *St Louis* BR Daniel lives in Monroe Co. Age 29 yrs, took the Oath and violated out with Porter Capt Adams Co. See statement
- 42 *enlisted* Mr Riley lives in Ralls Co age 20 yrs Was in Capt Ely's Co. - 25th Aug Confined during the war
- 43 Geo McGowan lives in Ralls Co Age 24 yrs So Charges information in the - m. - in - ing discharge
- 44 John Williamson lives in Monroe Co. age 25 yrs Out with Porter. Took the Oath of Allegiance at Palmyra was released at Palmyra by Porter & then surrendered

44 Cal-d

again at Hannibal He & John & James Ragsdale  
John Gallepie met Thornton Smith in the lane  
by Smith's house they talked about what they  
had better do Smith had told them that they  
had better go home & stick to their business  
He believes all of them would have done so  
Address Sunnewell Mo

45  
W. J. West lives in Monroe Co age 35 yrs  
was out with Porter sworn into Confederate line  
& belonged to Capt Adams Co Is Curran was  
in Palmyra when Porter came in Would  
not move with him & if released will undoubt-  
edly behave himself in the future Shelbina  
is his Post office



47

Prayer Evans - no evidence, sworn & discharge

48

St Louis

Mather Lee - lives in Lewis co - age 49 years old  
joined Capt. Frames loc. Franklin's division  
sworn into confederat service by McCallister  
at the sugar camp was at Fort Rattle fight  
arrested by LaGrange militia.

21753

Pay to the order of  
in the State of Oregon  
born and residing in  
his own home

John A. Brown in City

*John A. Brown*

21753

Payton Keeble living  
in the block & occupies  
house and kitchen in  
his own house  
House shown in map

St. Paul

Oliver

St. Paul

High Street

Payton Avenue

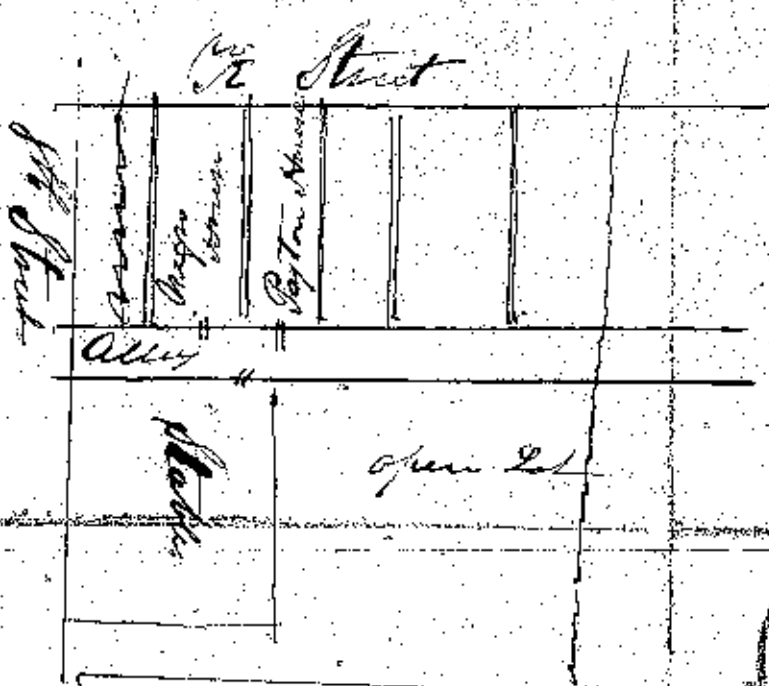
Oliver St

Block

cut

W. D. D.

Photo. March 20  
Corner S 8th St



From Shawhan  
 corner 1st 19th

21753

Payton keeps himself  
 in the stables & keeps  
 house and seldom in  
 his own house.

Flower Ground in Alley

Wells

Wells

Young Payton Was seen on the 5<sup>th</sup> by a young lady in the morn.  
Horn adjoining the Residence calling to tell Gower for something  
All the Gowers Family are open and ardent Rebels Except the  
one who is a member of the Union District Volunteers - who  
~~John Gower~~ says he will if ever he gets in the Rebel Ranks again  
say he will shoot his Cousin - Gowers -

The Old man Gowers goes armed to the teeth daily and  
remains at home at all times - his Wife is also very  
Bitter in her Denunciations Against the government and army  
The whole Family should be put under oath as soon  
this City - they are nothing but an Asp to our Cause  
Lawyer Crawford Patent Agent Corner of E. 4<sup>th</sup> Street who  
is an accomplice of the Payton & Gower Family and should  
be looked after

21754

William Sherman

Wm. Venable

Mathew W. McCallum

John J. Munro

William C. West

Wm. C. Hester

Wm. C. Gair

George H. Boyer

Wm. Boyer

Wm. C. Hester

Wm. C. Gair

Wm. C. Hester

Wm. C. Gair

Wm. C. Hester

Wm. C. Gair

Wm. C. Hester

Wm. C. Gair

Wm. C. Hester

Handwritten signature or scribble

The following persons have permission to leave the County & State upon paper given by Lt. Col. Jas. W. Black, of the 51st Regt. C. M. M. Those under bond, the amount stands opposite their names, those under oath are marked accordingly.

Amount of Bond	Names.	Destinations.	Remarks
	W. L. White	St. Joseph Mo.	He is in the rebel army.
1000	Howard Craven	Kansas, Pike's Peak & Nebraska.	
3000	Dr. W. F. C. Gated	Louisville & Lexington Ky.	
2000	W. H. Spurlack	Hart County Ky.	
Oath	C. F. Keas	Ill. & Indiana	
1000	J. W. Pinkerton	Kansas & Nebraska	
1000	Samuel H. Briggs	" "	
1000	John Miller	Over the plains.	
1000	John C. Johnston	Oregon.	
1000	A. C. Menzies	Pikes Peak, Col. & Oregon	
Oath	D. B. Rowley	Plains.	
1000	Benjamin Curdab	Plains.	
2000	George Shaws	California.	
1000	Edwin Trigg	Boonville.	
1000	E. C. Brown	Plains.	
1000	W. H. H. Johnson	Plains.	
1000	James M. Hankins	Plains.	
1000	Moses Henderson	Plains.	
1000	Alexander Jacobs	Plains.	
1000	Thomas Brooke	Plains.	
1000	John Ferguson	Plains.	
1000	A. C. Ellis	Canon Valley.	
Oath	Ebenezer Wilson	" "	
1000	John Shackelford	Pikes Peak.	
1000	Samuel R. Thompson	Washington Ter.	
1000	David Dorman	California.	
1000	Joseph Dorman	"	

1000	William Durbin	California,
2000	Peter Trible	"
1000	Arthur B. McCollum	Plains,
2175A	Jesse G. Bannister	"
1000	William Elliott	Iowa,
1000	Mrs. Medcox	Plains,
1000	J. M. Gant	Plains,
1000	George Wozier	Plains,
1000	Wade Proggop	California,
1000	John M. Matthews	Plains,
2000	Miss Vaughn	Sevierworth County & Plains,
1000	William Gray	California,
1000	William C. Roe	Kodaway Co.

MISSOURI  
CALIF.

The following persons have been banished from this State, and their Order of Banishment has been revoked by Order of Lt. Col. Jas. H. Black.

- Wm. A. Carroll
  - Miss Vaughn
  - Jas. Brown
  - James H. Conroy
  - John M. Montgomery
  - John Blackston, preferred leaving the State in 1845
  - William Brown
  - Robert H. Martin
- back by Lt. Col. Black.
- That the above would correct a mistake  
 from Lt. Col. Black's return book.  
 Lt. Col. Henry  
 Wade, West. Miss. Miss.  
 Day County, Missouri.



N. B. Merrill

21755

Name of

Citizens in Price

George Co & Charles Co

Maryland

---

No date

CEB

Prince George's Md.

John H. Swatt

got. Fred Jenkins as witness against the  
labors

Keeps Hotel at Shusterville  
10 Miles from Eastern Bridge

- F. Bennett & Gwynn
- C. Pinney Bryan
- Walter Whiffen
- Dr. Joseph Sattimer
- Thos. H. Harbin
- Walter Edelen
- W. H. Edelen

- near Swatt
- "
- At or near Piscataway
- Witness A. Burch
- " Fred Jenkins
- " Randolph Sattimer
- " Thos. Sattimer
- " James Gray
- Nonpfield
- Glynn } in Port Washington

A. Burch. Minst & Guide  
resides in Washington  
Enquire of a Cornman.

Authy Dorman  
witness and give information  
of the above 536 = 7th St.

Charles Co.

P. A. Sasser  
Leonard J. Robery  
near Bryantown

Post Master at Beantown  
Bennett Wilkinson witness

Ben Gardner -  
Dr. J. W. Dent  
near Bryantown

near Beantown  
Muler Hamilton witness  
Wm. Smallwood

Madison Burch  
Wm. A. Mudd  
Albert Mudd  
Gordon Middletown

near Beantown  
" "  
" "  
" "

Col. Frank Thompson  
Wm. F. Dement

Eugen Diggs  
Mitchell } in Secs Army  
but frequents at home

quiet witness

Nathan Burnham  
451-10th St  
F. I.

Frank C. Hunt  
Middletown  
Baltimore  
above ex March

think that a lot of arms are  
in possession - Elin Thompson, at Piscataway  
or, at The Hotel

~~List of Persons who are known to~~  
~~list of Persons Suspected~~

The above is a list of Persons residing in Prince George, Va. at or near Piscataway who were accused by Anthony Dornan of being active secessionist. Dornan was a late resident of Piscataway but obliged to leave in consequence of being a Unionist, resides at present in Washington 536 Seventh St. at which place a guide can be found to point out the residence of the above persons. Dornan also states that the Rifles ~~belong~~ to a Co in Piscataway are in the possession of ~~John~~ Elias Thompson or at the hotel

The above is a list of Persons residing in Charles Co who are accused by Nathan Burnham of being active secessionist. - residence of Burnham No 451, 10th St. bet I & F. - he will act as guide and witness. Burnham also states that three of the persons on the above list are officers in the Confederate Army and frequently visit their homes in Md.

Statement of  
Lewis  
M. Johnson &  
Jane Johnson and  
Contraband Box

21756

No date

CS

Jayme M. Welch

Shelton 21757 Welch

Ward

Ward

258

Taylor & McKeigie

---

Exchange House

---

Honorable Marshal General  
Sir

I am willing  
to take the oath of allegiance & give bond  
and be banished to a free state, I hope  
that you will suffer me to be paroled  
on those terms.

Taylor McKnight

Honorable Marshal General

I will take the oath & give  
bond & be banished to a free state

Shelton Welch

This boy Welch is very poor and from informa-  
tion ignorant, I know his father knew him  
in the State of Ky.

He is poor & hard working man, I suppose he  
could give a bond in the sum of \$300 he  
resides in Marion Co. Mo.

Wm. H. B. McKnight



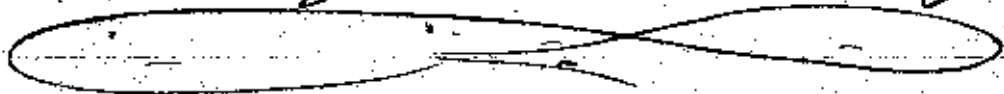
21758

No date

Citizens

1865

Register of Oaths  
Parish of St. Lawrence



No. 2

Register of Oaths No. 3.  
Parish of St. Landry

Register of the Augusty Oath  
administered by the Parish Marshal of the  
Parish of St. Landry, Louisiana N.Y.

Jno. Mathus Jr. Jno. Mathus Jr. Jno. Mathus Jr.  
Jno. Mathus Jr. Jno. Mathus Jr. Jno. Mathus Jr.

No	Name	Rank	Occupation	Residence
332.	Israel Rouzeau	Citizen	Farmer	St. Landry
333.	Ameyin Paumier	"	"	"
334.	Louis Rouzeau	Private	"	"
335.	Thos. G. Lee	"	"	"
336.	James Allen	Citizen	"	"
337.	James D. Allen	Corpl.	"	"
338.	E. Reed	Private	"	"
339.	Joach. Guillory	Citizen	"	"
340.	Henry Bolner	"	"	"
341.	J. B. Henry	"	"	"
342.	Th. D. Gordon	Private	"	"
343.	Joseph Reed	Citizen	"	Calcasieu
344.	Etienne Couhan	Private	"	St. Landry
345.	J. A. Nelson	"	"	"
346.	Gilbert Burling	asst. Surgeon	"	"
347.	Matth. Vernon	Citizen	Surgeon	Avoyelles
348.	Lester Roza	"	farmer	St. Landry
349.	J. P. Fontenau	Private	"	"
350.	J. M. Beirs	Citizen	Clk	"
351.	Cyp. Casar	"	Farmer	"
352.	Mal. Gorinball	"	"	"
353.	Wm. J. Smith	Private	"	"
354.	W. H. Wines	Surgeon	Surgeon	Avoyelles
355.	James Keller	Private	Planter	"
356.	Persio Lafleur	Citizen	"	St. Landry
357.	E. D. Fontenot	2 <sup>d</sup> Lt.	Planter	"

358	Prosper Gane	Private	Planter	S. Laundry
359	William Reed	Citizen	"	"
360	E. Fuselier	"	"	"
361	Joseph Lachapelle	"	"	"
362	S. Bapt. Manuel	Private	"	"
363	John S. Smith	"	"	"
364	P. B. Manuel fils	"	"	"
365	Evariste Fontenot	Citizen	"	"
366	Henry P. Fontenot	"	"	"
367	Alcial G. Cyr	Private	"	"
368	Pierre B. Fontenot	"	"	"
369	Lezime Aucoin	"	"	"
370	J. M. S. Manuel	"	"	"
371	Joseph Aucoin	"	"	"
372	Louis Deville	"	"	"
373	Louis Perron	"	"	"
374	Lastie Fontenot	"	"	"
375	Joseph Frilot	laborer	"	"
376	Pierre Manuel	Citizen	"	"
377	Lezime Fontenot	Private	"	"
378	Chr. C. Ashford	"	"	"
379	Joseph Brune	"	"	"
380	Simon Fontenot	"	"	"
381	Delavie Perro	"	"	"
382	B. R. Swaine	"	Clerk	"
383	Lufroi Fontenot	"	Farmer	"
384	Secroisculle Borgard	"	"	"
385	Julien Galot	"	"	"

No	Name	Rank	Occupation	Residence
386	J. B. Sebache	Private	Farmer	H. Landry
387	Salomon S. Cole	"	"	"
388	Abraham Laves	"	"	"
389	Joseph L. Fucelier	"	"	"
390	A. Louaillier	"	Clerk	"
391	Manuel Aubespin	Citizen	Laborer	"
392	Louis Curie	"	"	"
393	Willis Prescott	2 <sup>d</sup> Lt	Planter	"
394	W. S. Brown	Private	Sawyer	"
395	C. G. Hollier	"	Planter	"
396	W. B. Bowick	"	"	"
397	J. M. Duplechain	"	Citizen	"
398	Auguste Donato	"	Planter	"
399	Severin Bouff	"	"	"
400	J. Huson	"	"	"
401	W. H. Poole	Citizen	"	"
402	J. J. Beard	Serf	"	"
403	H. A. Wade	Private	"	"
404	W. Watley	"	"	"
405	J. M. Johnston	"	"	"
406	Jos. L. Carriere	Citizen	"	"
407	Achilles Ardeau	Private	"	"
408	Ardiel Ardeau	"	"	"
409	Fernand Fucelier, jr	"	"	Calcasieu
410	Fernand Fucelier sr	"	"	"
411	Barthelemy Lemelle	Citizen	"	H. Landry

412	Pierre Leuson fils	Citizen	Planter	St. Landry
413	H. Ange Balque	"	"	"
414	Louis Journey	"	"	"
415	W. C. Johnson	2 <sup>nd</sup> Lt.	"	"
416	Ethan Allen	Private	"	"
417	Edmond Johnson	Citizen	"	"
418	P. B. Newman	Private	"	"
419	Edmond Keugin	"	"	"
420	Leandre Bourque	"	"	"
421	Arnaïs Mercantelle	"	"	"
422	Eli Black	"	"	"
423	Thomas C. May	"	"	"
424	Luke Linnot	"	"	"
425	R. P. Person	"	"	"
426	John Baptisti Yedmin	"	"	"
427	John Liebenberg	"	"	"
428	John Woodgorman	"	"	"
429	David Lacomb	"	"	"
430	A. S. Fontenot	"	"	"
431	Robert Snyetov	Citizen	"	"
432	James Guillory	Private	"	"
433	Adolph Guillory	Devvie	"	"
434	Joseph Guillory	Private	"	"
435	Carriem Guillory	"	"	"
436	Leandre Deshambel	"	"	"
437	Ambrose Johnson	"	"	"
438	Mrs. E. J. Keller	Citizen	"	"
439	Onysine Vallion	Private	Planter	"
440	Charles Belfour	Corporal	"	"

No.	Name	Rank	Occupation	Residence
441	Napoleon Fontenot	Private	Planter	St. Landry
442	Adella Wadley	Citizen	—	"
443	Celestine Lucie	Domestic	Planter	"
444	Eugene Gabard	Private	"	"
445	Louis J. Simon	"	"	"
446	James Bullard	Citizen	"	"
447	Louis Bellon	Private	"	"
448	Thomas Beck	Sergeant	"	"
449	Francis Bejira	Citizen	"	"
450	Emil Bonchon	Private	"	"
451	Marcel Lafleur	Citizen	"	"
452	Edie Cook	"	"	Texas
453	Augustine Douglas	"	"	"
454	Mc. LeFlore	"	Mechanic	St. Landry
455	Paul Robinson	Private	Planter	Calypso, Tex.
456	E. Franchibois	"	"	St. Landry
457	Wm B. Richardson	Sergeant	"	"
458	George Karsch	Private	"	"
459	Franklin Lytle	"	"	"
460	John Elliot Jr	"	"	"
461	D. O. Griffith	"	"	"
462	P. H. Kalkbrenner	Citizen	"	"
463	W. A. Richard	Private	"	"
464	James Korman	"	"	"
465	Mrs. Carpenter	"	"	"
466	Martin Caron	"	"	"
467	J. Robert	"	"	"



468	Sarah W. Blair	Citizen		St. Landry
469	John Gay	"	Planter	"
470	W. H. Hayes	Private	"	"
471	L. S. Cannon	"	Merchant	"
472	W. Baker	Citizen	Surgeon	"
473	Wad. Roy	Private	Planter	"
474	Zenon Bordelon	"	"	"
475	A. Mallis	Citizen	"	"
476	V. Richard	Private	"	"
477	Peter Richard	"	"	"
478	Wm. Ortega	"	"	"
479	C. A. Davidson	Citizen	"	"
480	J. Bristol	"	"	"
481	J. R. Bullis	Private	"	"
482	D. L. Fontenot	"	"	"
483	Samuel Guillory	"	"	"
484	John Davis	Citizen	"	"
485	John D. Wakefield	"	"	"
486	Samson Danya	Private	"	"
487	Paul Benjamin	"	Wheelwright	"
488	J. L. Deville	"	Planter	"
489	Anderson Lambert	Citizen	"	"
490	Joseph Martin	"	"	"
491	Amos Lacombe	Private	Black	"
492	Ralph Derhotelle	"	Laborer	"
493	J. S. Lindsey	Serje.	Saddler	Calcasieu
494	Samuel Fort	Ord. Serje.	Planter	St. Landry
495	John F. Heath Sr.	Citizen	"	"
496	Ernest Benjamin	Serje.	"	"

497	John P. Fontinon	Private	Planter	St. Louis
498	L. Campbell	Sergeant	"	"
499	W. F. Richard	Corporal	Merchant	"
500	Charles Johnson	Private	Planter	"
501	Richard Oliver	-	-	"
502	Leon Guillory	Private	Planter	"
503	Amos D. Dumas	"	"	"
504	W. M. Landon	"	"	"
505	Moses Jacobus	"	"	"
506	D. K. Hill	Private	"	"
507	U. M. Payne	Sergeant	"	"
508	A. W. Mason	Private	"	"
509	L. J. Fontinon	"	"	"
510	J. W. Parks	"	"	"
511	Joseph Anderson	"	"	"
512	Abraham Reed	"	"	"
513	John Vasser	"	"	"
514	W. A. Montgomery	"	"	"
515	John W. Warden	Private	"	"
516	J. C. Kappel	"	"	"
517	J. L. Ralph	"	"	"
518	J. A. Dickson	Sergeant	"	"
519	J. A. Patten	Private	"	"
520	Alcide Deshotel	Private	Planter	"
521	Emile Vidrine	Private	Farmer	"
522	Ernest De Baillon	"	"	"
523	Martin Andrepoint	Civilian Employee	"	"
524	Greene W. Salmon	Private	Teacher	"

525	William J. Long	Private	Carpenter	Point Coupee Par.
526	Aquille Mc Daniel	"	Farmer	St. Landry
527	G. A. Wikoff	"	Planter	"
528	H. C. English	Citizen	Merchant	"
529	Peter Collins	Private	Merchant	"
530	James Mc Lamy	Citizen	Manager	"
531	George Luther	"	Teacher	"
532	Eugene H. M. Gee	Private	Wheeleright	"
533	Green Hudspeth Achille	Citizen	Farmer	"
534	Alexis D. Dupre	Private	"	"
535	Alexis D. Dupre	"	"	"
536	Alisha Ashcraft	"	Lumber Merchant	"
537	Nester Guillemy	"	Farmer	"
538	R. M. Ferguson	"	"	"
539	Calvin W. Ferguson	"	Blacksmith	"
540	William J. Davis	"	Farmer	"
541	John Montgomery	Citizen	"	"
542	Dalleri Sandrenew	Private	"	"
543	Hypolite Fontenot	"	"	"
544	Joseph Orteg	Citizen	"	"
545	Samuel Derossier	Private	"	"
546	William Bonker	"	"	"
547	Adolphe Paillet	Citizen	Shoemaker	"
548	George Davis	"	"	"
549	Theophile Mammey	Private	Farmer	"
550	John Baptiste Pierre B. Manuel	Citizen	"	"
551	John Baptiste Manuel	"	"	"
552	Leandre Bertrand	Private	"	"
553	Theodot Fontenot	"	"	"

554	John Pierre Pierre Baptiste Manuel	Citizen	Farmer	St Landry
555	John Baptiste Bertram	"	"	"
556	Francois Mercantell	Private	"	"
557	Zenon Deshotel	"	"	"
558	Gustave Manuel	"	"	"
559	Ely Ardoim	Citizen	"	"
560	Ely Ardoim fils	Private	"	"
561	Edmond C Richards	"	"	"
562	Rodolphe Lafleur	"	"	"
563	Benjamin J. Mudd	Sergeant	"	"
564	Uzile Prather	Private	Harness Maker	"
565	Jean Pierre Vidrine	Private	Farmer	"
566	L. Venhille	Lieut	"	"
567	Aleide Ortezo	Private	"	"
568	Francois Guilley	Citizen	"	"
569	Francois Pitie	Private	"	"
570	Maxville Johnson	"	"	"
571	Lewis Swallow	"	"	"
572	Joseph Parque	Citizen	Carpenter	"
573	Omer Guillory	Private	Farmer	"
574	Augustine Guillory	"	"	"
575	George Jacob Keller	1 <sup>st</sup> Sergt	"	Acoules
576	Ariston Swallow	Private	"	St Landry
577	Simon Guillory	"	"	"
578	Alphonse Swallow	"	"	"
579	Clement M. Barrett	"	Stock raiser	Richmond Texas
580	Robert Hodges jr	Lieut	"	"
581	John Sinks	Private	Saddler	St Landry

582	Thomas O'Reilly	Citizen	Cooper	St Laundry
583	Eli McCarty	"	Engineer	"
584	Leon A. Vidrine	Private	Farmer	"
585	James Moore	"	Saloon keeper	"
586	Ernest Holley	"	Farmer	"
587	Alphonse Bertrand	"	"	"
588	Henderson Mc Daniel	"	Clerk	"
589	Alcide Bertrand	"	Farmer	"
590	David Reed	"	"	"
591	Louis Pitre	"	"	"
592	Clairville Lormans	Conscript	Saddler	"
593	Joshua S. Jones	Private	Farmer	"
594	James Reed jr	"	"	"
595	John G. Marrough	"	Lawyer	"
596	Asa A. Shropshire	"	Farmer	"
597	Avelien Deshotels	"	"	"
598	Paulin Perro	"	"	"
599	Simon Ores Henry S. Fontenot	Citizen	"	"
600	Jean Pierre Orteg	"	"	"
601	Achilles Ardeneaux	Private	"	"
602	C. C. Pitre	"	Clerk	"
603	P. C. Pitre	"	Stock keeper	"
604	Adina Ledoux	"	Farmer	"
605	Francis Siclan	Citizen	"	"
606	Christoval L. Dupre	"	"	"
607	Francis Dupre jr	Captain	"	"
608	Napoleon L. Pitre	Private	"	"
609	A. G. Arnold	Asst Surgeon	Physician	"
610	Wm Jackson	Private	Farmer	"

611.	Warren D. Jackson	Mail Carrier	Farmer	St Landry
612	Wm G. Reeves	Citizen	"	Calcasieu
613	John A. Morrow	Private	Student	St Landry
614	Charles De Rousie	"	Farmer	"
615	Palerie Loigne	"	"	"
616	John J. Andrews	"	"	"
617	George Mc Daniel	"	"	"
618	Wm A Harris	Citizen	"	"
619	John Welch	Private	"	"
620	Archibald Neal	Citizen	Overseer	"
621	Henry Young Jr	Private	Farmer	"
622	Thomas H. Belfast	"	"	"
623	William Labarge	"	"	"
624	Cleophas Bradholme	"	"	"
625	Frank Carter	"	Teacher	"
626	Thomas Johnson	"	Farmer	"
627	Clement S Richards	"	"	"
628	Lindsey J Kerr	"	Wheelwright	"
629	James Parsonson	"	Overseer	"
630	Jack Stevens	"	Farmer	"
631	Henry Busby	Citizen	"	"
632	Thomas McClosky	Private	"	"
633	James H. Handy	Citizen	Merchant	"
634	John Geer	Private	Wheelwright	"
635	David B. Callahan	Serjeant	Farmer	"
636	Joseph H. Moss	Citizen	"	"
637	Louis A Landry	Serjeant	"	"
638	Morris Whittingham	Citizen	Carpenter	"

639	Elisha Hull	Private	Farmer	St Landry
640	Hyppolite Gullory	"	"	"
641	Edmond Carrier	"	Carpenter	"
642	John M. Scott	Citizen	Farmer	"
643	Peter Briggs	"	Shoemaker	"
644	Valmont Soileau	Private	Farmer	"
645	Dondique Soileau	"	"	"
646	Frank Dupitt	"	"	"
647	Emile Anselier	Citizen	"	"
648	John E. Corbett	Private	"	"
649	Oliver Fontenot	Citizen	"	"
650	John Pierre Johnson	Private	"	"
651	Thomas H. Briley	"	"	"
652	John Pierre C. Soileau	"	"	"
653	John Chapman	Citizen	"	"
654	Justhene Lambert	Private	"	"
655	Leasteo L. Young	"	"	"
656	Francis Chapman	"	"	"

21759



Miss Harriet Morgan }  
- Rachel Morgan }

Neither of these  
Ladies have the  
means of paying  
the 25% assessed

both living on Charity

No date

21760

10/1/19

Henderson who lives with  
Gasket & Claiborn. left  
hand going hence 1<sup>st</sup> corner  
had a lot of caps in his  
house abt a month ago -  
- a man Caney (prisoner)  
abt a month ago  
told me so. - Henderson  
used to be a drug clerk or broker.

Charley Cavanaugh - one arm -  
is a dealer in caps. -  
Can be found next to <sup>Mr. Bowles</sup> shoe  
store (subterranean gallery in Canal  
St) - between Exchange Alley  
& Chartres.

Casidy & his <sup>two</sup> sons - live at  
corner Johnson & Perdido  
(go out common)

Winlow - in magazine be-  
tween Girard & Magazine St.

Arnie Cronan - lives

Corner St Peter & Long  
Square lately from the  
North -

George Cronan, lives ~~some~~<sup>near</sup>  
in California near corner Commons

Capt. <sup>senior</sup> State lives somewhere  
below - Cronan -

Henry Gallagher used to  
be mate of the Magnolia -  
at Smith's coffee house -

A steward of Ariel is named  
Freeman has been three trips  
on the "Ariel" -

Cromwell was seized  
North last fall for this  
some business -

~~21781~~

*cash*

*No date*

*Settled*

---

State of Louisiana  
Parish of St Charles

To the Provost Marshal  
of the Aforesaid Parish and State  
We the Undersigned Citizens  
of the Aforesaid Parish and State  
Residing on the Opelousas Rail Road  
Near Boutte Station would respectfully  
Represent that the Accumulation  
of Negroes and Idlers, are becoming  
a nuisance and an encumbrance  
greatly to the detriment and interests  
of your Subscribers, By that you  
will relieve us of this great  
encumbrance

For which we ever say

E. M. Young  
William Ste  
J. L. Boullé

J. C. Ciracil  
Domingo Pire

21762

List of Persons residing  
on  
Bayou Lavel & vicinity  
who have taken the Oath  
of Allegiance or Aline Oath

---

bits

No date

List of Persons on Bayou Savat and in its vicinity, who have taken the oath of Allegiance to the United States or an Aliens Oath administered by Elijah Swift 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut & A. A. of M. for Capt. H. P. Fitch, Provost Marshal, Greashear City Louisiana.

Date 1863	Names	Residence	Oath required for		Remarks
			Citizen	Alien	
May 17	Mary Berheim	Jakes Bayou	U.S.		Widow
" 17	William Curry	Bayou Font	U.S.		Never in Confid. Service
" 17	William Coke	" "	U.S.		" " " "
" 18	Michael Landis	Bloody Bayou		Baden Ga	" " " "
" 18	John Bolander	Bayou Font	U.S.		" " " "
" 19	Ann C. Adams	" "	U.S.		Husband Confid. Conscript
" 19	D. Eugenia Pierce	" "	U.S.		" " " "
" 20	Samuel Babers	" "	U.S.		Confid. Soldier on furlough, furlough expired 3 weeks ago
" 20	Jessie D. Pipaden	" "	U.S.		In Confid. Service 2 months
" 20	Phos. F. Sawyer	Jakes Bayou	U.S.		Never in Confid. Service
" 29	William Kushman	Bayou Font	U.S.		" " " "
" 30	Henry Mason	Riverside Bay	U.S.		" " " "
June 7	S. G. Tryptans	Jakes Bayou		Belgium	" " " "

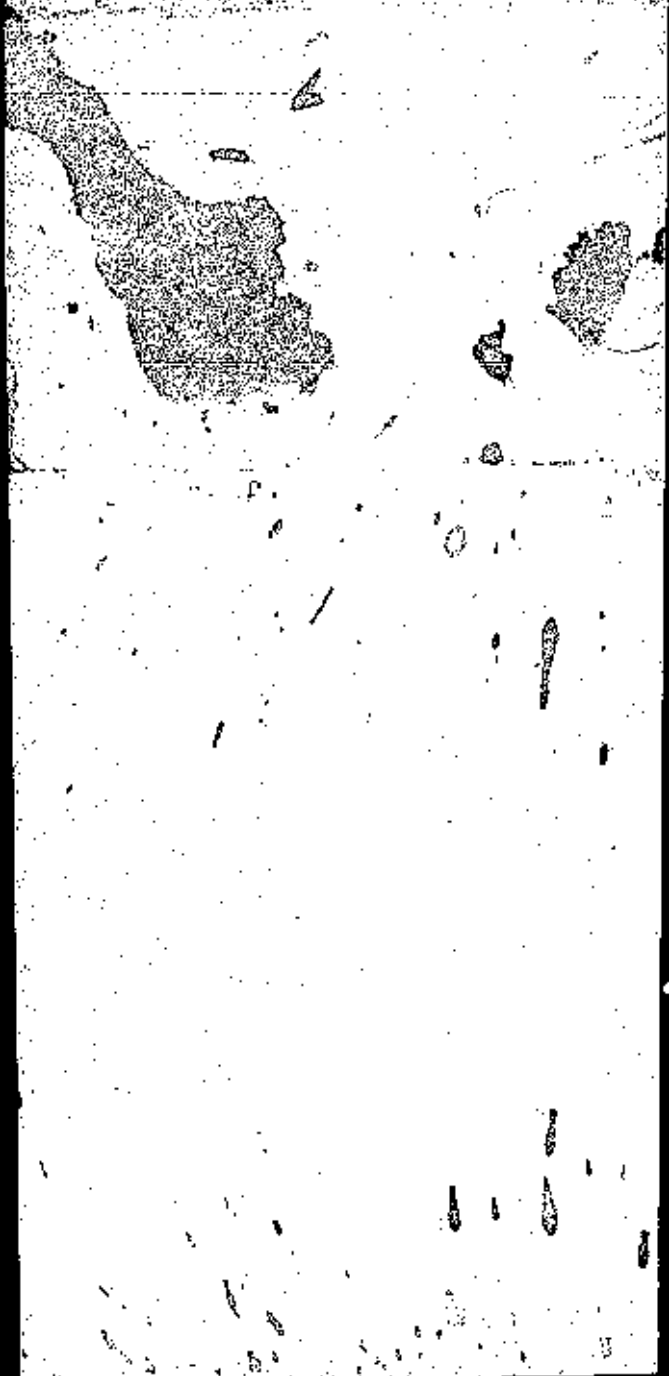
E. Swift  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. & A. A. of M.



21763

*bits*

*No date*



List of Names of Persons  
whose Teams will haul for me

James Cotton

Thos Batchelor

Reider

R. W. Sneed

Joe Honore

James Mather

*Costs* 21764

*No date*



No. 21765  
Information  
Concerning Citizens  
During the Raid

Felix Grannier & Emmel a Blacksmith  
can give information -

Semi Heydel - sent - can & provisions

Joseph Grannier has property of Laurin concealed

Felix Grannier brought provisions also  
Semi Heydel brought " and welcomed  
the Rebels - he gave a horse to the Rebels

Julia  
Miss Anni has a favor given by one of the scamps  
on the tower -

Politi knows about some powder taken from the New Place

Totita knows about some powder taken from the  
New Orleans

New Orleans La.

James Munkley

176<sup>th</sup> N. Y. St.

Monroe Carew

Lois

Miss Anni

~~91766~~

CENSUS RETURN.

Town of

*Leeds*

Parish of

*No date*

PROVOST MARSHAL.

PLANTATION	NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	WHITE	COL-ORED	WHERE BORN	IF FOREIGN, WHETHER NATURALIZED.	NO. OF CHILDREN UNDER FIVE.	NO. OF CHILDREN BETWEEN FIVE AND FIFTEEN.
Magnolia Place	James Moley	36	Male	Overseer	"		Massari			
	Joseph D. Ford	45	Male	Planter	"		Idaho	Michigan		
	Benj. J. Davenport	49	"	"	"		Massachusetts			
	Anthony	41	"	Labourer		"	Kentucky			
	Abraam	38	"	"		"	Kentucky		2	1
	Billy	55	"	"		"	Virginia			
	Ben	32	"	"		"	Kentucky			
	Calvin	43	"	"		"	Kentucky		2	
	George Langstaff	47	"	"		"	Missouri			
	Big Henry	45	"	"		"	Kentucky			1
	Low Henry	50	"	"		"	Virginia		2	1
	Little Hampton	50	"	"		"	"		1	0
	John	47	"	"		"	"			
	John Butcher	53	"	"		"	"			3
	Madison	43	"	"		"	Virginia		3	3
Ned	50	"	"		"	"			2	
Patrick	47	Male	"		"	Virginia				
Richard	50	"	"		"	"		1	1	
Tom	44	"	"		"	"		1		
Paul	19	"	"		"	Idaho				



Madison	43	"	"	"	Virginia	3	3
Wm	50	"	"	"	"		2
Patience	47	Male	"	"	Virginia		
Richard	50	"	"	"	"	1	1
Isaac	44	"	"	"	"	1	
Paul	19	"	"	"	Louisiana		
Anthony	20	"	"	"	"		
George	24	"	"	"	"		
Mary Sutherland	44	"	Blacksmith	"	Virginia		
John Moseley	25	"	Soldier	"	"		
George Washington	60	"	"	"	"		
Ben	16	"	"	"	Louisiana		
Thomas Green	45	"	"	"	Virginia		
Major Hopkins	45	"	"	"	"		
John Adams	36	"	"	"	"		
Jac Price	45	"	"	"	"		
Samuel	41	"	"	"	Missouri		
Amy	50	Female	Nurse	"	Virginia		
Alice	46	"	"	"	"		
Ann	50	"	Filipino	"	"		

Amy	50	Female	Nurse	"	Virginia		
Alice	46	"	"	"	"		
Ann	52	"	Field hand	"	"		
Black Caroline	36	"	"	"	Kentucky		
Yellow Caroline	41	"	"	"	"		
" Harriet	21	"	"	"	Virginia	1	4
Big Harriet	35	"	"	"	"		
Hannah	35	"	"	"	Kentucky		
Josephine	22	"	"	"	Louisiana		
Yellow Louise	27	"	"	"	Missouri	1	1
Black Eliza	16	"	"	"	Louisiana		
Mahala	43	"	"	"	Missouri		
Melissent	29	"	"	"	Kentucky		
Matilda	43	"	"	"	Virginia		
Milly	35	"	Scamotus	"	"	1	2
Big Maria	43	"	"	"	Missouri		
Sylvia	29	"	"	"	Kentucky		
Louise	29	"	"	"	"		
Samira	55	"	Nurse	"	Missouri		
Nanny	35	"	Field hand	"	Virginia		
Polly	23	"	"	"	Louisiana		

Eliza	29	"	"	"	"	Kentucky		
Luisa	29	"	"	"	"	"		
Sarah	55	"	Mussel	"	"	Missouri		
Nancy	35	"	Field hand	"	"	Virginia		
Polly	23	"	"	"	"	Louisiana		
Lucinda	22	"	"	"	"	"		
Eliza	23	"	"	"	"	"		
Judy Ann	19	"	"	"	"	"		
Nancy	17	"	"	"	"	"		
Margaret	16	"	"	"	"	"		
Big Sarah	38	"	"	"	"	Kentucky		
Little Sarah	17	"	"	"	"	Louisiana		
Sarah W. Lee	47	"	"	"	"	Virginia	1	2
Selah	40	"	"	"	"	"		
Pamela	26	"	House Servant	"	"	Kentucky	1	
Mary	44	"	"	"	"	Virginia		1
Sally	38	"	Field hand	"	"	"		

01766

CENSUS RETURN.

Town of

*Levee*

Parish of

*No date*

PROVOST MARSHAL.

Headquarters, Provost Marshal General,

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.

*New Orleans,*

*1864.*

CIRCULAR.

*The Provost Marshals of the several Parishes in this State are hereby charged with the duty of taking an accurate census of their Parishes, by causing the within blank to be filled under the proper heading. To effect this, they will furnish the Policemen of the several districts of their Parish with copies of these blanks, who will cause them to be filled out according to*

INSTRUCTIONS TO POLICEMEN.

Policemen will be furnished with blanks which are to be filled up by themselves according to the statement of one of the residents of the house. They shall enter the name of the person making the statement upon the first line, and then the other members of the family, according to age, including all who have sleeping apartments in the building or on the Plantation, writing the name in full, giving the age in distinct figures and marking the word "do." under the word "white" or "colored," as the case may be. They shall enter only the names of those who are civilians. If any person is unwilling or unable to tell his or her age, the policeman shall report the same to the Provost Marshal.

They shall be exact in their questions, yet careful to be courteous in manner. Let the blanks be arranged by each policeman according to the instructions of the Provost Marshal of his respective parish, and be returned to the Provost Marshal without delay.

He shall inform parties called upon, that "if any person shall refuse to give the required information, or evade the question, or give information evidently false, the policeman shall report the case immediately to the Provost Marshal of his respective parish."

"The within census is taken in accordance with City Ordinance No. 6237, and has no reference to the militia, draft or other military matters."

D. F. CHICKERING

Headquarters, Provost Marshal General,

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.

*New Orleans,*

*1864.*

CIRCULAR.

*The Provost Marshals of the several Parishes in this State are hereby charged with the duty of taking an accurate census of their Parishes, by causing the within blank to be filled under the proper heading. To effect this, they will furnish the Policemen of the several districts of their Parish with copies of these blanks, who will cause them to be filled out according to*

INSTRUCTIONS TO POLICEMEN.

CENSUS RETURN.

Town of

Parish of

PROVOST MARSHAL.

Town of \_\_\_\_\_

Parish of \_\_\_\_\_

PROVOST MARSHAL.

Town of \_\_\_\_\_

Parish of \_\_\_\_\_

PROVOST MARSHAL.

New Orleans, 1864.

CIRCULAR.

The Provost Marshals of the several Parishes in this State are hereby charged with the duty of taking an accurate census of their Parishes, by causing the within blank to be filled under the proper heading. To effect this, they will furnish the Policemen of the several districts of their Parish with copies of these blanks, who will cause them to be filled out according to

INSTRUCTIONS TO POLICEMEN.

Policemen will be furnished with blanks which are to be filled up by themselves according to the statement of one of the residents of the house. They shall enter the name of the person making the statement upon the first line, and then the other members of the family, according to age, including all who have sleeping apartments in the building or on the Plantation, writing the name in full, giving the age in distinct figures and marking the word "do." under the word "white" or "colored," as the case may be. They shall enter only the names of those who are civilians. If any person is unwilling or unable to tell his or her age, the policeman shall report the same to the Provost Marshal.

They shall be exact in their questions, yet careful to be courteous in manner. Let the blanks be arranged by each policeman according to the instructions of the Provost Marshal of his respective parish, and be returned to the Provost Marshal without delay.

He shall inform parties called upon, that "if any person shall refuse to give the required information, or evade the question, or give information evidently false, the policeman shall report the case immediately to the Provost Marshal of his respective parish."

"The within census is taken in accordance with City Ordinance No. 6237, and has no reference to the militia, draft or other military matters."

— CHICKERING,

New Orleans, 1864.

CIRCULAR.

The Provost Marshals of the several Parishes in this State are hereby charged with the duty of taking an accurate census of their Parishes, by causing the within blank to be filled under the proper heading. To effect this, they will furnish the Policemen of the several districts of their Parish

Town of .....

Parish of .....

PROVOST MARSHAL.

CENSUS RETURN.

Town of .....

Parish of .....

PROVOST MARSHAL.

New Orleans,

1864.

CIRCULAR.

The Provost Marshals of the several Parishes in this State are hereby charged with the duty of taking an accurate census of their Parishes, by causing the within blank to be filled under the proper heading. To effect this, they will furnish the Policemen of the several districts of their Parish with copies of these blanks, who will cause them to be filled out according to

INSTRUCTIONS TO POLICEMEN.

Policemen will be furnished with blanks which are to be filled up by themselves according to the statement of one of the residents of the house. They shall enter the name of the person making the statement upon the first line, and then the other members of the family, according to age, including all who have sleeping apartments in the building or on the Plantation, writing the name in full, giving the age in distinct figures and marking the word "do." under the word "white" or "colored," as the case may be. They shall enter only the names of those who are civilians. If any person is unwilling or unable to tell his or her age, the policeman shall report the same to the Provost Marshal.

They shall be exact in their questions, yet careful to be courteous in manner. Let the blanks be arranged by each policeman according to the instructions of the Provost Marshal of his respective parish, and be returned to the Provost Marshal without delay.

He shall inform parties called upon, that "if any person shall refuse to give the required information, or evade the question, or give information evidently false, the policeman shall report the case immediately to the Provost Marshal of his respective parish."

"The within census is taken in accordance with City Ordinance No. 6237, and has no reference to the militia, draft or other military matters."

Headquarters, Provost Marshal General,

DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.

New Orleans,

1864.

CIRCULAR.

The Provost Marshals of the several Parishes in this State are hereby charged with the duty of taking an accurate census of their Parishes, by causing the within blank to be filled under the proper heading. To effect this, they will furnish the Policemen of the several districts of their Parish

Parish of \_\_\_\_\_  
PROVOST MARSHAL

CENSUS RETURN.

Town of \_\_\_\_\_  
Parish of \_\_\_\_\_

PROVOST MARSHAL

CIRCULAR.

The Provost Marshals of the several Parishes in this State are hereby charged with the duty of taking an accurate census of their Parishes, by causing the within blank to be filled under the proper heading. To effect this, they will furnish the Policemen of the several districts of their Parish with copies of these blanks, who will cause them to be filled out according to

INSTRUCTIONS TO POLICEMEN.

Policemen will be furnished with blanks which are to be filled up by themselves according to the statement of one of the residents of the house. They shall enter the name of the person making the statement upon the first line, and then the other members of the family, according to age, including all who have sleeping apartments in the building or on the plantation, writing the name in full, giving the age in distinct figures and marking the word "do." under the word "white" or "colored," as the case may be. They shall enter only the names of those who are civilians. If any person is unwilling or unable to tell his or her age, the policeman shall report the same to the Provost Marshal.

They shall be exact in their questions, yet careful to be courteous in manner. Let the blanks be arranged by each policeman according to the instructions of the Provost Marshal of his respective parish, and be returned to the Provost Marshal without delay.

He shall inform parties called upon, that "if any person shall refuse to give the required information, or evade the question, or give information evidently false, the policeman shall report the case immediately to the Provost Marshal of his respective parish."

"The within census is taken in accordance with City Ordinance No. 6237, and has no reference to the militia, draft or other military matters."

Headquarters, Provost Marshal General,  
DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.

New Orleans, \_\_\_\_\_ 1864.

CIRCULAR.

The Provost Marshals of the several Parishes in this State are hereby charged with the duty of taking an accurate census of their Parishes, by causing the within blank to be filled under the proper heading. To effect this, they will furnish the Policemen of the several districts of their Parish with copies of these blanks, who will cause them to be filled out according to

INSTRUCTIONS TO POLICEMEN.

CENSUS RETURN

Town of .....

Parish of .....

PROVOST MARSHAL.

Headquarters, Provost Marshal General,  
DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.

New Orleans, 1864.

CIRCULAR.

The Provost Marshals of the several Parishes in this State are hereby charged with the duty of taking an accurate census of their Parishes, by causing the within blank to be filled under the proper heading. To effect this, they will furnish the Policemen of the several districts of their Parish with copies of these blanks, and will cause them to be filled out according to

INSTRUCTIONS TO POLICEMEN.

Policemen will be furnished with blanks which are to be filled up by themselves according to the statement of one of the residents of the house. They shall enter the name of the person making the statement upon the first line, and then the other members of the family, according to age, including all who have sleeping apartments in the building or on the Plantation, writing the name in full, giving the age in distinct figures and marking the word "do." under the word "white" or "colored," as the case may be. They shall enter only the names of those who are civilians. If any person is unwilling or unable to tell his or her age, the policeman shall report the same to the Provost Marshal.

They shall be exact in their questions, yet careful to be courteous in manner. Let the blanks be arranged by each policeman according to the instructions of the Provost Marshal of his respective parish, and be returned to the Provost Marshal without delay.

He shall inform parties called upon, that "if any person shall refuse to give the required information, or evade the question, or give information evidently false, the policeman shall report the case immediately to the Provost Marshal of his respective parish."

"The within census is taken in accordance with City Ordinance No. 6237, and has no reference to the militia, draft or other military matters."

T. E. CHICKERING,  
Colonel and Assistant Provost Marshal General,  
Department of the Gulf.



No date  
21767  
led

1880

11/10/80

# Final Requisition

Amount received from Taxes	\$ 3135	05	
as per Schedule			
From Col. Narae Robinson	1691	"	
<b>Total amount received</b>			<b>\$ 4876 05</b>
<b>Expended</b>			
Bills paid, as per vouchers	1995	50	
Amount paid to laborers	2733	24	
Bill of incidentals	71	"	
Balance on hand	76	31	4876 05

Number of cubic yards contained in Levee constructed, by actual survey as per Engineer's Report	20180
Whole number of days including Sundays	8930
" " Working days	7814
" " Worked " "	6512
Average number of cubic yards per hour per day	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>10</sub>
Number of rations expended	8930
" " " issued afterwards while digging drains & repairing old Bonnet Carrié Levee as per order of the Provost Marshal General charged to this account	700
<b>Total rations expended</b>	<b>9630</b>
Valued at Thirty cents	2889 00
Amount of Expensures	4799 74
<b>Total cost</b>	<b>\$ 7688 74</b>

Total amount of expense	\$ 7688.74
Deduct value of work aside from new levee	350.00
Actual cost of new levee	<u>7338.74</u>
" " per cubic yard	<u>36 2/3</u>

I certify that the foregoing is correct

(Signed)

Geo D Darling  
Capt 31<sup>st</sup> Mass. Vol.  
Provost Marshal

1

Names of Residents of the Parish of  
St. John the Baptist who have paid their  
Taxes, assessed by Capt. Geo. S. Darling, 31<sup>st</sup> Regt.,  
Mass. Vol. Provost Marshal.

Names	Am't of Tax	Names	Am't of Tax
Abadie Francis	4 00	Barri Widow Tephyrine	50 00
Aubert & Coire	15 00	Beanel P. A.	125 00
Aubert T. & S.	12 50	Beanel M. & Suzin	200 00
Aubert Wm. Paul	5 00	Beanel Widow Belif	60 00
Austin Thelesphore	1 50	Cavalier Valonge	1 00
Austin Jules	1 50	Cavelier Gustave	1 00
Bossier Wm. Julian	3 00	Dieudonne J. B.	5 00
Bossier Joseph	50 00	Darunsbourg Gustave	5 00
Bossier Wm. George	1 50	Darunsbourg E.	17 50
Bome Mathias	4 00	Darunsbourg L. C.	7 00
Braquet Felix	10 00	Darunsbourg Est. Wm. He.	25 00
Bonnville J.	50 00	Dufrene Forthene	1 50
Berthelot Jean	3 50	Dufrene Eugene	5 00
Berthelot Robert	3 50	Donaldson Valain	10 00
Berthelot Pierre	3 50	Esmeault Wm. Jean	40 00
Berthelot Wilcine	2 50	Fanchoux Wm. Geo.	4 25
Berthelot Wm. Simon	4 00	Fanchoux Alfred	5 00
Berthelot D. & S.	12 50	Fols Joseph	6 00
Boyer Eugene	4 00	Fournoux Wm. Joseph	1 00
Beanel J. Widow A. Grand	50 00	Fournoux Paul	40
Bome Octave	4 00	Granier Est. Philibert	4 00
Burcard J. S.	60 00	Gravois Armand	3 00
Beanel Antoine & Co.	75 00	Haydel Nicholas	1 50
	3 81 50		

Names	Am't of Day	Names	Am't of Day
Kaydel Ambrose	75	Loup Simon	10 00
Kaydel Adam C.	5 00	Loup Seraphine	1 50
Kaydel Arthur	2 50	Martine Joseph	50 00
Kaydel Est. Wm. M.	350 00	Meaders Est. J.	10 00
Kaydel Wm. Alfonso	37 50	Marchal J.	1 00
Kaydel Darnice	15 00	Martin Jean	1 50
Kavriszy Jean Louis	12 50	Martin Broo	5 00
Korn Henry	2 50	Marmillow V. B.	375 00
Kotard Simon	5 00	Marmillow P. B.	75 00
Kymell Octave	75 00	Mathieu Wm. Louis	5 00
Kymel Goron	2 50	Mericq Emile	15 00
Kymel Ozime	2 50	Moinet Jean L.	6 50
Kymel Widow Gabriel	5 00	Moncenduit J. B.	6 00
Jacquinot Marie L.	3 00	Quere Aristide	6 00
Ketan Wm. Hughes	4 25	Phelan P.	3 00
Keller Oscar & Co	15 00	Peret Wm. Ludger	10 00
Labranche Wm. A. & Co.	1 50	Roussel E. & Wm. C. Belleu	22 50
Landriche Eugene	10 00	Roussel S.	5 00
Lagrango Celeste	40	Roussel S. & Co.	100 00
Lapeze J. M.	3 50	Roussel E. & Benjamin	10 00
Laurent Wm. Louis	7 50	Roussel Marcelin & Co	10 00
Laurent Broo	23 00	Robert Mathieu	8 00
Laurent Justin	3 00	Routleau Wm. Louis	6 00
Laurent Marie	12 50	Roussel Valary	4 00
Lemone Alexis	50	Roussel Wm. Louis	20 00
Le Blanc Adorea	14 00	Roussel Wm. Jean	6 00
Lorich Broo	10 00	Mathieu Marc	15 00
Kaydel Wm. Ursin	37 50	Mericq Wm. C. B.	20 00
	809 90		852 50

Names	Amount of Day	Names	Amount of Day
Roussel Parre	75.00	St. Martin Alcide	7.50
Rodrigue Wm. Edmund	15.00	St. Martin J. B.	5.00
Rodrigue Hermogene	6.00	Tassin Wm. Gerwill	7.50
Salles J. M.	6.00	Tassin Octave	2.00
Tanah Lucius	7.50	Tassin Belcien	10.00
Seynandre Wm. Benj.	5.00	Toca Wm. Antoine	2.00
Seynandre Est. Henry	6.00	Tregre Wm. Anesine	9.00
Seynandre J. B. & Co.	3.50	Tregre Marcelin	2.50
Seynandre J. B.	2.50	Troplair Wm. Firman	2.50
Seynandre Anaciphon	25.00	Webe Edouard & Co.	11.50
Seynandre Norbert	25.00	Webe Edouard Jr.	6.25
Seynandre Andre	3.50	Webe Ludger	6.25
Star Joseph	7.50	Webe Wm. Alexis	7.50
Steip Wm. Francois.	5.00	Webe Theophile	3.50
Songy Valcour	2.50	Webe Francois & Co	125.00
St. Martin Mrs. P. A.	150.00	Zeringue Norbert	10.00
	345.00		218.00

### Recapitulation.

Amount from Page 1	959.55
" " " 2	1052.40
" " " 3	563.00
	<u>73185.05</u>

Names of Residents of the Parish of  
 St. John the Baptist who have not paid  
 their Taxes, assessed by Capt. Geo. S. Darling,  
 31<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mass. Vols., Provost Marshal

Names	Am't. Due	Remarks
Barre Denis	5 00	
Bome Antoine	7 50	
Chabon & Gustave	10 00	
Kaydel M. B. & Son	125 00	
Kymel Wm. Norbert	75	
Jones Isaac	3 00	
May Tho. P.	200 00	
Perret Robert	6 00	
Perret Wm. Oscar	2 50	
Ranson Wm. Simon	15 00	
Roussel Emile	4 00	
Roussel Wm. Symphonie	4 00	
Roussel Sylvain	10 00	
Trepagnier Renaud	50 00	
Turgeon Wm. Larroque	2 50	
Whithead W. B.	450 00	
Windahl A. J.	250 00	
Beudel M. & Legier	200 00	
	<u>71345.25</u>	

21768

~~1~~ No date  
C.A.



Genl  
Orders

144

Appointments

No. on the Roll	Names	Residence
142	Pat Boyle (Malignant)	Cor. Hudson + Josephine Sts. \$50,000
160	L. E. Collins	168 Felicity road. \$30 to \$40,000
180	Geo Connolly	24 Rampart Street
181	R. H. Chinn (Malignant)	Cor. Customhouse + Bourbon Sts.
232	L. Charville (i.e. Dangerous)	Former Clerk at Holms 155 Canal St. would be a Spy
272	J. G. Dunlap (")	22 Magazine St. of S. E. Moon + Co. 48 Camp St.
296	J. A. Dutzler (")	500 Magazine St. Sly, still + sharp, would be a Spy
368	J. E. Gaurier Jr (")	115 Rampart St. Capable of anything
382	Henry Horned (")	171 Common " " " "
487	Thos. Guyol (i.e. Dangerous)	218 Royal St. Brother-in-law + pupil of John D. Dill,
571	Thos. Gilmore (")	Office 112 Canal St. Durl 190 Erats \$40,000 active Rob
536	L. J. Harris (")	157 Customhouse St.
542	Duncan N. Hammond (")	Property Covered up by Mittenberger Over South, D.K.
581	B. M. Horvill (")	Cor. 4 <sup>th</sup> + Coliseum Sts. Very worst of Stock
646	A. L. Kinnitt (")	23 Bourbon St. has some money.
651	H. J. Loudale (")	Cor. 4 <sup>th</sup> + Prytania Sts. \$100,000
727	C. A. Mittenberger (")	No 67 St. Charles St. some wealth
738	Wm McCurdy (i.e. Spying)	Reb. Soldier + has been exchanged. if he knows its wrong.
932	Phill A. Shaw	219 Carondelet St. has some wealth.
948	J. W. Saunders	Cor. 4 <sup>th</sup> + Camp St. of the House, C. H. Shocomb + Co.
1066	L. D. C. Wood	Cor. Bourbon + Canal Sts. has money.

Very Respectfully  
Submitted

C. B. <sup>Am</sup>

The large estate of the Macomb family amounting to half a Million, is still untouched by the Govt. The insurance on the houses burnt on Tchoupitoulas St. a few days since will be taken by "Robbin" the apt and up looked after.

21769  
List of Persons who  
Draw Govt Rations  
at Frankton La  
[unclear]

City. No date  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

N. E. Smith, Commissioner for the Parish  
of St. Mary's La. City

You are directed to admit those people  
to whom Justice are given by the U. S.  
Government & consult with them and if  
possible call on them to vote

~~John D. Smith~~

James C. Woodlett  
165 8/16 Provost Marshal  
Franklin

Burrill Edward  
Bousquet P  
Bailey Henry  
Clark Frank  
Carson J. E.  
Cook Chas  
Creamer Louis  
Cook John M.  
Collins, Garland  
Caughey Arnold  
Dixon Geo  
De Russey Chas  
De Russey Victor  
De Land Henry  
Dixon Geo W.  
Earhart F  
Eastrand Chas

Fleming  
Fisher Louis  
Gates Alfred  
Gardner H. S.  
Hubert  
Newes Geo F.  
Hilbert Albert  
Hungerford W<sup>m</sup>  
Johnson Benj S. J. 1850  
Goules  
Harty Christian  
Morris Benj  
Mason John  
Nourse H. R.

List of Persons Drawing  
 Rations at Franklin House Voters  
 Alpha L

Bell David  
 Belle Davidson  
 Broome Robert  
 Burrall Edward  
 Bousart P  
 Bailey George  
 Clark Frank  
 Curson G. E.  
 Cook Chas  
 Creamer Louis  
 Cook John M.  
 Collins, Garland  
 Augay Andrew  
 Dixou Geo  
 De Russey Chas  
 de Russey Victor  
 DeLand Perry  
 Dixons Geo W.  
 Earhart F.  
 Eastman Chas

Foster Thos. J.  
 Fish R  
 Fowler Henry  
 Fontenelle —  
 Hamington —  
 Fisher Louis  
 Gutes Alfred  
 Gardner H. S.  
 Herbert —  
 Sewes Geo F.  
 Hilbrith Albert  
 Hungerford W<sup>III</sup>  
 Johnson Benj  
 Joules —  
 Kurtz Christian  
 Mowip Benj  
 Munson John  
 Nourse H. R.

S. F. 1860

Continued

Peritt, M.

Provost,

Parker, Wm

Palfray, F.

Palfray, M. C.

Palfray, Chas

Parish,

Provost, S.

Peritt —

Walker, W.

Windle, Aug

White —

Runk, Geo

Raymond Peter

Smith, Jas

Smith, Dr. C. M.

Schwan V.

Trustour Aug

Trowbridge Isaac, Jr

Tarblinton J. L.

Vetter John

21770

J. O. A. Fellows of  
requests pap for 8  
British Subject to  
Assumption.

No sale -

Pass from N.O. to Assumption

~~For~~  
Delphine Michel

Thomas Quartier

Delere Himel

Hylas Gussreau

Edward Prince

Achille Filteau

Fabien Dubois

M. LeBlanc

---

To work on plantation of  
G. E. Malheur, are ~~British~~  
subjects from Canada

J. L. A. Gellow



21771

Cartizumab

No date

Rumney  
Distillery and  
Refrigerators

Names of Distillers & Rectifiers.

1. W. M. Brooks  
Distillery 201 1/2 Commercial Street, at present  
working under a permit from the City  
I have been informed at a high price, but says  
he has contract to supply the U.S. Navy  
wholesale.
2. Sapone & Garrison  
Distillery adjoining Adams Place
3. Edmond Burt  
Rectifier, newly opened on Dover Street
4. John Henderson  
Rectifier, in full operation on corner of  
New Lafayette Street.
5. G. Bank's  
Rectifier, house at corner on corner  
Street between Dryden & the large building
6. Harold's  
Rectifier & Distillery, Rectifier at work  
at 26 Sanson Street above New Garrison
7. George Rhoads  
Rectifier, at the store on a property
8. Wm. Chapman  
Office, and one building some perhaps  
has a distillery on Jefferson Street  
between Charles & Lane Street, also one  
other on St. Philip's Street, I believe  
near the St. Margaret's Church. I have  
heard of some others, but none about the name  
of Wm. Chapman. Both places I have told in full that  
under some all get on with, further some  
of them can make whiskey for medicinal  
use, they will tell you they can make whiskey at  
once

There are others, a number of them  
within the limits, but not but  
known their names. There Spencer  
Crawford here, almost dead.

George Burtin issued an order  
prohibiting all soldiers and Regulars  
from visiting the Spencer, from even  
your name. There without Spencer  
shall be done. I am so

Your very Respectful  
a friend to your  
Play

To  
Col White

Robert Marshall

ps  
In Barrett, 40 Granier, Rectifying

21772

List of Passengers  
Registered Enemies to  
Leave on Board

Schooner Dame Blanche  
for Madisonville

H

Wentz

Ms A. 1. 1

List of Passengers Registered Enemies  
At Leave on Board the Schooner Called  
Sanne Blanche for Maddisonville  
Capt J. Bompart -

Names	Residences
C. W. Emerson	Prystonia & Cutler Sts
Mrs Eliza Quirk	151 Camp St
Mr. R. Shepard	309 Mulsonne St
Louisa Shepard	" " "
Geo A. Grimes	
D. W. Girard	Felicity bet Camp & Magazine
S. Y. Wiggins	565 Apollo St
W. Dubertrand	
Chas Laproue.	

21773  
Le... ..

Mr. Cole

Le... ..

Le... ..

Le... ..

21773

1790

Lieutenant

John Marshall



List of the goods seized on  
Roseland plantation by  
Mrs Martha Cyley vs H. J. Leonard  
& H. J. Handley

1000 lbs of rice in the sack  
30 bush of corn  
20 acres of winter cane  
5 acres in grass  
30 Bales of hay  
70 lb of lard  
24 lb barrels of tallow  
2 1/2 lb of coal tar  
20 small tin buckets  
1 Barrel lime  
1 sugar balance & weight  
1 Anvil & Bellows  
1 saddle horse (since died)  
and (containers of Stone  
sold to the negroes on their  
back pay)

21774

cut - 100

---

up plate -

Sept- Burke,

I have learned this afternoon, that Mrs Jewell  
will probably leave tomorrow on the "Bella Terra"  
or some boat for B. Range, that she also carries  
letters for persons in a situation connected with  
Prover, also goods &c. I saw Mr Gage in  
power to day the rebel day that I spoke to  
you about some days since,

H. J. P.

H. J. P.

Repair 21775 care of  
accident by  
separately shell

Contingens.

No date

The Major of the post furnished me with a file of four men, from the mention I had made to him, thinking it was some of my relatives, who had been on the island opposite the town of Plaquemine. I went the Major following in the direction the smoke had been seen, and after making diligent search, we found three bodies, William Varoy, <sup>Mrs</sup> Mary Josephine Varoy, and a coloured boy by the name of Eli belonging to the said William Varoy all three being very much cut up by the explosion of a bomb shell, caused to the best of my belief by trying to open said bomb. No further evidence or information can be ~~be~~ gathered of the cause of the accident.

B. Marianneau

William Varoy aged 45 years

Mary " " 26 "

Coloured boy Eli 12 "

78

Mississippi

21776

List of Laborers +  
Mechanics of Commerce  
Dept. who have struck  
for higher wages

x

No date  
Citizens

List of Laborers who have struck for more wages Employees of the Commissary Dept and for whom an order of arrest has been given by the Pro-Mar Yard Dept of the Gulf

James Bottin	John Wagan	
Henry Burke	James Jordan	Carpenters
John Connors	R. Lilly	Wm. Bush
Pat Cleare	R. Malloy	Pat Grace
James Craig	Corr W. Carty	Constant Communist
Pat Carney	Edward W. Carty	John Foster
James Cusick	Pat Marsh	Michael Burke Burke
Pat Collins	Matt Ryan	Robert Coleman
Miss Cantwell	Rich Kelly	Michael Heudling
John Clary	Andy O'Brien	James Shaughnessy
William Conway	Med. Perkinson	
John Donnelly	Ed. Smith	
Henry Doran	John Schilling	
Miss Dunne	W. Sullivan	
Pat Driscoll	Pat Sullivan	
David Dorr	James Tuohy	
Daniel Flynn	John Tolin	
Pat Finn	James Whelan	
John Fitzpatrick	Dennis Whelan	
Dennis Foley	John Finn	
Corr Grady		
Michael Grady		
G. Hammett		Coffin House Cor Hunter & Schouffert
Cyrus Harmon		" " " Thalia & "
David Harrett		Nearly all have families and have been employed from 3 to eight months

2177

date

List of Passengers  
Registered Enrolled  
who left on board  
the Schooner Starr  
for Pascagoula

Citizens.



# List of Passengers by schooner "Star"

Capt O'Leary Bound for East Pascagoula

Garcia M J	1	Farlito J J	36
Garcia Miss D	2	Vinny J	37
Garcia M R	3	Villors J	38
Garcia M D	4	Villors G	39
Garcia E F & 3 children	5	Villors Albert	40
<del>Fortier Miss of Garcia M J</del>	6	Villars J	41
Fortier Col & 4 children	7	Villars Alf	42
Fortier Miss L	8	Villors Therpille	43
Fortier Honorat	9	Villere Oscar	44
Fillett D	10	St Amand F & 3 children	45
Drouot Ed	11	St Amand F Mrs	46
Drouot Mrs D	12	Vinett B D	47
Durot Jules	13	Albert J	48
Duverney Paris	14	Bill Miss A	49
Bernandez Jules	15	Chalon J O	50
Bernandez Ed	16	Chalon St J	51
Blanc Paul	17	Fauriol J B	52
Comin Evarest	18	Comagen P	53
Coffy B R	19	Sildamstra J J	54
Coudrain EV	20	Betat Charles	55
Livardais Jules E	21	McQueen John A	56
Livardais John E	22	Willy Ernest	57
Liston Aug	23	Hoffman J J	58
Leopold	24	Freret J R	59
Martinez W D	25	Children as above	10 69
Labrauch Victoria	26		
Pascal Gabriel	27		
Songerou Jules	28		
Saulte Alfd	29		
Saulte Phil	30		
Sault J D	31		
Tolcano W S	32		
Tolcano CW J	33		
Tutary Le	34		
Voisic A D	35		

1  
List of Passengers.  
Registered Enormies  
per Schooner —

Alice M<sup>o</sup> Guerin  
Capt W. G. Michel  
—

~~Copy~~  
 List of Passengers Registered Enmuis  
 per Schooner Alce M<sup>o</sup>: Guerin  
 Capt W. G. Mitchell

Names	Residences
- Mr. D. Goodrich Family & Servt	99. Esplanade St
- D. C. Goodrich " Nurse.	152. Barrondelle "
- Gen. Dermayer "	564. Barronne "
- Claiborne Steele	Schoupsitoulas & Gravier
- Thos. Keepe	Not Mentioned
- D. C. Summit	252. Melpomme "
- Peter Scott.	168 Carrondelle "
- E. W. Sewel & Servant	16. Brytania St
- S. W. Hammond	Brytania & 4 <sup>th</sup> St
- Henry. Blanche	18 Columbus "
- P. Gleason	119. Pacaneer "
- M. Gleason	" " "
- D. C. Tessier	454. Apolo "
- Mrs. Kumer & Child	
- D. D. O. Bruin	
- P. F. Collins	168 Felicity St
- J. Freret	
- Mrs Solomon & Son	Cor Melpomme & Brytania

Verbatim  
Memorandum

Not to be destroyed

Citizens

Thos Sloo Inmate St Pauls Cor Com Alley & Camp St.  
Mr Munson " " 65 Schwepulowes St

F Seabie

F S Lacy " " Inmate Cor Brutus & Camp St

W G Wheeler " " " " Cor 7 Poydras St

J W Morison " " " " Cor Common & Carondelet

J W Champion " " " " Carondelet & Cadiz Jeff City  
at Willhull Hotel near Mag ab Poydras

H Houlgour 598 Crab St 3<sup>rd</sup> Div

J Houlgour " " " " " " } Inmate

Wm Lewis " " " " " " } " " " " " " }  
Elysian fields  
No 2 Esplanade Car Seven

J J Dix 74 Poydras

J B Wiles Supt Orphan Home

Moran near Esplanade

Do not destroy this Memorandum

Lt J W Daley

21779  
No date

Leitzgers.

Francis Ringrose Mate

N. O. Walters Master Eng.

Andrew Lynn 3<sup>d</sup>

John Smith 3<sup>d</sup>

J. J. Durney

Chas Jordan

Walker Carpenter

E. A. Crofney

for Ann

Carroll John

Geo. Nelson

Wm Murphy

Geo Hawks

Wm Langford

Rich Williams

Bernard Connor

W. H. Murray

Co. Carver

John Mack

Lewis Canfield

Geo Watkins

Samuel Lynch

John Ross

Stephen Walters

Names of the Officers and Crew of the Sloop "Tucana" sent ashore from the U.S.S. "Albatross"

Henry J. Steyer  
Comdr

21780  
Citizens.

1st St  
Clark to first corner at East Hudson  
I would like you 34 years ago



21780  
C. H. B. Co.

1<sup>st</sup> Int. Briggs - Am 34 years of age  
Clerk to the Comm<sup>r</sup> at Port Hudson

2<sup>nd</sup> Int. Smith - Am -

3<sup>rd</sup> Int. Smith - I suppose them to have been Ed  
B. H. + J. W. B.

4<sup>th</sup> Int. Smith - I was not member of the  
firm at that time

5<sup>th</sup> Int. Smith - I do not know

6<sup>th</sup> Int. Smith - I do not know

7<sup>th</sup> Int. Smith - Mr H. C. + Mr W. B.  
both told me that it was agreed by their  
firm to pay one per cent per annum to  
plaintiff in this suit on condition that

Notations of  
C. H. B. Co.

between Jamney Cable & myself. The contract was verbal. The contract was that Ed. Bridge was to furnish Capital sufficient to carry on the Soap & Candle business and Jamney Cable & myself were to do the manufacturing. Ed. Bridge was to have  $\frac{1}{4}$  of the net profits, Jamney Cable  $\frac{1}{4}$ , & myself  $\frac{1}{2}$ .

My interest was  $\frac{1}{4}$ . I acquired my interest in the firm by <sup>my</sup> contract with Ed. Bridge & Jamney Cable to give my labor & my knowledge of the business to the firm. I signed the name of the firm on bills collected, and goods recd. I am unable to state where my signatures for the firm can be found.

2<sup>d</sup> Cross Ex. as to the 2<sup>d</sup> Cross Int the Antoin Smith. Jamney Cable my Partner told me that our firm had rec<sup>d</sup> from A. Thompson & Co an order for 3500 boxes of Soap. Mr. Henderson the buyer for A. Thompson & Co gave the order. ~~Jamney~~ Our firm, after ~~your~~ consultation <sup>all</sup> agreed to pay the Commission.

3<sup>d</sup> Cross Int. & c. Smith: I acquired my knowledge by consultation and intercourse with my Partners, & by my general knowledge of the business as a partner.

4<sup>th</sup> Cross Int. & c. Smith: I have rec<sup>d</sup> <sup>only</sup> 2 letters from plaintiff's relation to this suit. One asking me to come to New Orleans as a witness, & the other asking if ~~that~~ said firm would act as Commissioner. These letters are destroyed. I have not rec<sup>d</sup> any letters

relative to this suit from any other person  
own  
5<sup>th</sup> Feb. as to 5<sup>th</sup> Feb. Smith  
a  
Oath: I know of no other facts.

John DeLancey

21781

Wm. H. Henderson

M. B. Peter

Chas

Wm Porter

Godwin

C. W.

John D. Lowell  
William H. Henderson  
or B. L. L.

---

John B. Byggs vouches  
that all the <sup>10</sup>putations  
on union were

---

To the Provost Marshal  
at St Louis Mo

The object of this  
petition is to earnestly request  
the release of the following named  
gentlemen who are in prison either  
at Alton Ill or at St Louis Mo  
(viz) Thomas Bowler, John T. Bond,  
William H. Bonds, and the Honorable B.  
L. L. L. These men were arrested as  
we learn in Hall's or Pitts Court  
and taken to Hannibal & from thence  
to St Louis for the military part  
and have ever been treated  
and being acquainted with the  
prisoners, we believe that if they  
should be released they would stay  
at home & act the part of loyal  
citizens. We therefore trust that  
you will release them on such  
terms as you think proper & they  
may be able to comply with

Spencerburg Mo  
Nov 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862

Presley Nevell  
William Wilson  
Joseph Wilson

R. A. Campbell  
John S. Ford  
John Lewis  
Thomas B. Ford  
D. D. Rice  
William H. Biggs  
William Roberts  
Pattis Reed

B. J. McKee  
W. J. Funnell  
W. D. Wilson  
J. F. Beaver  
Haklow Barnsworth  
V. J. Haly  
P. J. Hartung  
E. L. Bruce

21782

Names on statement  
Rm Capt Warts Co

---

21782

Men Capt Warts

no date

Certs

86,	Mr John M. Gage	War. Dept.
9,	John M. Shell	Postbay "
10,	Mrs John F. Pratt	Iron Village "
10,	James H. Sumner	Dunbar "
10,	Mrs Eliza Stokes	Lawrence "

Copy of names affixed to allotment  
 Roll of Capt. Ewing Co.



21783

W. G. L. G.

W. G. L. G.

Transportation furnished the following named persons  
Wm R. Andrews Alexander Thomson and George  
from Alexandria to Hammbal and back

By A. B. Cohen May  
John Cox Mch

Capt F. J. Whittow

vs

Duncan Ellis

& John Ellis

---

Wm. J. Ellis

21784

No date

Captain F. T. Sittas being duly sworn states  
I was appointed as one of the Enrolling officers  
for Lincoln County under the late order for  
enrolling the negroes, and was assigned to duty  
in Union, <sup>& Arribicame</sup> townships (Duncan Ellis and John  
Ellis reside in Union township) that while  
enrolling the township I met John Ellis at Auburn  
and asked him about his negro ~~boy~~ <sup>man</sup>. He told  
me was a little scrawny boy, that he had <sup>had</sup> an  
arm and a leg broken and that he was no  
account anywhere. I told him if that was  
the case I did not want to enroll him.  
I was present at the Aft Pro. Marshal Office  
when the boy Wesley was brought in by Major  
Marsh and was much surprised to find  
him a well grown and apparently able bodied  
boy.

21785 date

Allotment of 4<sup>th</sup>

Battery A. C. Division

Cts

Allotment of 4<sup>th</sup> Battery A. E. Division

Mary Harney  
Ann Mc Gue  
Caroline Titcomb  
Bridget Flanery  
Julia A. Luffkin  
Ann O'Hare  
Maria Eva Bohner  
Joseph L. Woods  
Ann Hackett  
Lora A. Wood  
John Corr  
Martha Doyle  
Edward Farrelle  
Mrs. Ellen Cook  
Eliza A. Williams  
Mary Smith  
Ellen Williams  
Catherine ~~Moroney~~  
Mary Kain  
S. P. Howard  
Mary T. Morris

Sarah Kitchen  
Catharine Duffey  
Mary A. Lincoln  
Sarah Tarbox  
Harriet Hutchinson  
Catharine Beckett  
Alice Seymour  
Eunice Tirrell  
Mary Hurley  
Catherine McCarty  
Sarah Triscob

on other roll

Mrs. John M. Gage  
George M. Schell  
Mrs. John F. Mott  
Isaac W. Turner  
Mrs. Eliza Stokes

369

21786

Mr Fuller

The Mule Case

No date

1875

William Canton

Michael Rodgers

No 64 Mainway St. 3<sup>rd</sup>  
District, N O

Will point out the man  
Dominey, who bought  
the mule from Fuller.

Fuller Supt Contrabands  
Brown jail Corral St

Dominey Corral St



21787

no date

Citizens

No.	Name	Occupation	Place of Plantation
1	Joshua	Servant	Prashear City La
2	Nancy Dennis	Day Laborer	" " "
3	Henry Johnson	" "	" " "
4	Josh. Trasker	" "	" " "
5	Sam Smith	" "	" " "
6	Belista	" "	Bayou Dezelms
7	C. Victor	" "	Prashear City La.
8	Edward	" "	New Orleans La.
9	Willis	" "	Prashear City La
10	Abram Brooks	" "	" " "
11	J. Richardson	" "	" " "
12	Henry Lee	" "	" " "
13	Chas. FitzPatrick	" "	" " "
14	Smith Pile	" "	Bayou Boeuf La
15	Joe Brown	" "	Prashear City La
16	Wm. W. Hindrick	" "	" " "
17	Wat Rogers	" "	" " "
18	Willis Jackson	" "	" " "
19	John Williams	" "	" " "
20	Jack Hunter	" "	" " "
21	Wyat Jones	" "	Bayou Boeuf La
22	Chas. Johnson	" "	Prashear City La
23	Jim Jefferson	" "	Bayou Barrus
24	Wm. Cubble	" "	" " "
25	Lightfoot Graves	" "	" " "
26	Edmund Morgan	" "	" " "
27	Gen. Frederick	" "	" " "
28	Dennis Thomas	" "	" " "
29	Jim	" "	" " "
30	Beazer Brown	" "	" " "
31	Daniel Elmore	" "	Bayou Boeuf Island

32	Chedoc	Day Laborer	Butemans Island	x
33	Abram Blake	" "	" "	x
34	Uenoon Field	" "	" "	x
35	John Lewis	" "	Bayou Ramus	x
36	Berry Mathews	" "	" "	x
37	Richard West	" "	" "	x
38	Edmund Caray	" "	Bayou Boeuf	x
39	Adam	" "	" "	x
40	Allen Simon	" "	" "	x
41	<del>Wat Martin</del>	" "	Wofford Plantation	x
42	Simon Brien	" "	" "	x
43	<del>W. H. Hamilton</del>	" "	" "	x
44	<del>Phelia Smith</del>	" "	" "	x
45	<del>Manuel Foster</del>	" "	" "	x
46	Alex <sup>r</sup> Singleton	" "	" "	x
47	Johnston Jones	" "	" "	x
48	<del>Samuel Green</del>	" "	" "	x
49	Kellis West	Field Hand	Davis Plantation	x
50	John Mason	" "	" " "	x
51	Curus Kidwilliam	" "	" " "	x
52	Thomas Foster	" "	" " "	x
53	Joe McNeel	" "	" " "	x
54	Wiles Jones	" "	" " "	x
55	Moses Davis	" "	" " "	x
56	Henry Jones	" "	" " "	x
57	John Davis	" "	" " "	x
58	Tarleton Johnson	" "	" " "	x
59	W <sup>m</sup> Brown	" "	Dr. Tarleton Plantation	x
60	Hamilton Dyre	Day Laborer	Grashear City La	x
61	James Floyd	Field Hand	Pierce Plantation	x
62	Abordin Hutcherson	" "	" " "	x
63	Alfred Jones	" "	" " "	x

No.	Name	Occupation	Place of Plantation
64	Abram Turner	Field Hand	Brashear City La
65	William Whiting	" "	Brashear City La
66	Frank Smallwood	" "	" " "
67	Tom Rice	" "	" " "
68	Aron Walker	Day Laborer	Brashear City La
69	Henry Major	Field Hand	" " "
70	Henry Bernard	" "	Wofford Plantation
71	Rufin Williams	" "	" " "
72	James Epps	" "	Pierce Plantation
73	Geo. West	" "	" " "
74	Daniel Simpson	" "	" " "
75	John Scott	" "	" " "
76	Chas. Riley	" "	" " "
77	Mike Poulgen	" "	A.B. Smith's Plantation
78	Anderson Lane	" "	Gillit " "
79	Chas. Harris	" "	" " "
80	Milton Cox	" "	" " "
81	Joseph Benson	" "	" " "
82	Albert Kemp	" "	" " "
83	Wm. Taylor	" "	" " "
84	Henry Ross	" "	Deakins Plantation
85	Wm. Mitchell	" "	" " "
86	Flamin Gray	" "	Forward " "
87	Patlen Hawkins	" "	" " "
88	Henry Curtis	" "	" " "
89	Geo. Washington	" "	" " "
90	Alexander	" "	Greenwood Plantation
91	Henry McBride	" "	" " "
92	John Hopkins	" "	" " "
93	Harry Wingle	" "	" " "

94	Sam Swing	Field Hand	Temple Mountain
95	John Owens	"	Ward Yard
96	Austin Hoagen	"	"
97	Joe Trasker	Laborer	Brushy City Sen
98	Andy Dillworth	Field Hand	Lawrence Mountain
99	Godfrey Brown	"	"
100	Martin Brown	"	"
101	Geo. Butler	"	"
102	Albert Paine	"	"
103	James Powell	"	"
104	<del>Wm. Williams</del>	"	"
105	Leah Johnson	Laborer	D. M. Emphrey
106	Dixon Luffe	Field Hand	Smith & Prime Mountain
107	Neil Lewis	"	"

21788

H. H. McCall  
John Bond

Chas

Wm. H. H.

To take the oath  
 E. W. Owen .1000 Wilson  
 James Billing .1000 "  
 J. H. Rhodes .1500 "  
 John Wilson .1000 Rutherford Co  
 Wm A Hill .1000 "  
 C. S. Miller .800 "  
 Wm Wilson .1500 "  
 Adier Taylor .500 "  
 Wm Daniel .100 "  
 Gilbert Ross .100 "  
 Granville Palmer 100 "

W. H. McConnell  
 Col 7th Reg U.S.  
 Commanding

21789

No date

---

City



# Morning Report of Prisoners in charge of Provost Marshal, Defences New Orleans.

NO.	NAMES.	CO.	REGIMENT.	CONFINED.		CHARGES.	REMARKS.
				WHEN.	BY WHOM.		
	<i>Station</i> Mrs. Silvanus Burns ✓						
	Rebecca Guider ✓						
	Margaret Wheat ✓						
						Brought in by Sargt J. W. Lombard, from Bayou des Aire	
						" " " " " " " "	
						" " " " " " " "	

21790

*Model*

---

*C/S*

# Morning Report of Prisoners in charge of Provost Marshal, Defences New Orleans.

CONTINUED.

NO.	NAMES.	CO.	REGIMENT.	CONTINUED.		CHARGES.	REMARKS.
				WHEN.	BY WHOM.		
1396	Miss Jennie Tillman						Forwarded by the Commander of Post.
1395	Mr. Antoinette Rousseau						

Brought in by Lt. H. B. Green from Pearl River (61st) Fort M. P. C.

21791

Madani

CS

Has been in rebel service for six months says he was conscripted while in Commissary Department at Mobile. obtained a furlough to go to his home at Cash Pascagoula. He overstayed his leave, was arrested and taken to Mobile and put in the guard house. Escaped from guard house, by bribing guards, and from the guard around the City by avoiding them. Walked to Pascagoula where he remained two weeks, and escaped from there to Round Island where he built a fire, and was taken off by U.S. Gunboat Jackson brought in her to Ship Island, and was sent to this City on Steamboat Clyde.

Produced certificate of British Consul for Ala. & Florida, that he is a subject of Great Britain.

Produced other papers which confirm his statements.

Respectfully recommended that he be discharged from arrest.

Daniel Mansfield. Case is precisely as above.

Respectfully recommended that he be discharged from arrest.

George Prentiss. Left Mobile on 3<sup>rd</sup> inst. Was a merchant there from 1824 to 1857. At commencement of rebellion was residing with his family in Philadelphia. Left there in Oct '64 to take a lady a relative of his wife from the Insane Asylum at Philadelphia to her.

his friends in South Carolina. While sick there,  
 he received letters from Mobile advising him  
 to come there to look after his property.  
 Has been detained at Mobile, waiting for  
 the action of the Confederate Court respecting  
 his property. The cases were dismissed  
 five months ago, since which time he has  
 tried to get outside rebel lines. Has tried every  
 route. Could easily obtain passes to reach  
 the rebel lines, when he was refused egress.  
 Came now by way of Bolsoni, from which  
 place he was taken in a boat to Horn Island,  
 and from there in U.S. Gun boat Jackson to  
 Ship Island. Intends to go to Philadelphia  
 to his family as soon as possible. Says  
 his sympathies are not and have not  
 been with the rebellion. Is possessed of  
 information upon rebel works and navy at  
 Mobile. Is willing to give what information  
 he possesses.

Respectfully recommended that  
 he be discharged from arrest

- 1 James Ellis 1 Thomas Mitchell
- 1 George West 1 George W. Deno
- 1 John Bersey 1 John Sullivan
- 1 Wm Hayes 1 James Stapleton. These  
 eight men came from Mobile. Left there three  
 weeks ago. Were seamen on board rebel rauc  
 and gun boats. Escaped by getting permission

21792

List of Prisoners from  
Captain Pickering's

no date

Cite

Morning Report of Prisoners in charge of Probost Marshal, Defences New Orleans.

NO.	NAMES.	CO.	REGIMENT.	CONFINED.		CHARGES.	REMARKS.
				WHEN.	BY WHOM.		
	John Wintham						
	Martha Wintham & two children						
	William Wintham						

Sent from Fort Pike by Col. Bridgman, as Refugees.



2173

No date

---

21793

City

# Morning Report of Prisoners in charge of Provost Marshal, Defences New Orleans.

NO.	NAMES.	CO.	REGIMENT.	CONFINED.		CHARGES.	REMARKS.
				WHEN.	BY WHOM.		
	James A. Wey						
	John A. Morris						
	John Koughan						
						From Lt. W. S. Lovell Confederate Soldier Paroled at Port Hudson	
						From Sargt W. M. Cummings Comes from Dr. Fair Station La.	

Nov 21<sup>st</sup>

~~Persons Examined~~  
before Military Commissions

No date

# Morning Report of Prisoners in charge of Provost Marshal, Defences New Orleans.

NO.	NAMES.	CO.	REGIMENT.	CONFINED.		CHARGES.	REMARKS.
				WHEN.	BY WHOM.		
618	Vance Brown					Brought in from Blind River by Lieut Bray 12 <sup>th</sup> Me Os	
619	Mrs Brown's two children				"	"	"
620	Levin J. Ballard				"	"	"
621	Stephen Caney				"	"	by Capt Goddis
622	Leonard Brian				"	"	"
623	George Horn				"	"	"
624	Michael <del>Haver</del>				"	"	"
625	Charles Stott					Brought from Sulphurville near Blind River by Capt Goddis	
626	John Wymann				"	St John Baptist Parish	"
627	Amata Hofner				"	"	"
628	Luasca Leguer				"	"	"

Examined  
 20 x 20  
 H. A. Foster  
 Lt Col

1864 ~~21795~~

No date

Cut

# Defences New Orleans,

Office Provost Marshal, No. 48 Baronne Street,

New Orleans,

1864.

The following named Ladies were rec<sup>d</sup>  
from Capt Moody 20<sup>th</sup> C. d. A. from Fort  
Pike. no statement given.

Miss H. Jermey  
Mrs. C. Wallace

J. Varner  
Capt. P. M. Mar-  
Leff N. O.

21796

15

*List of Prisoners, brought over by Capt Quates from Madisonville La.*

**Morning Report of Prisoners in charge of Probost Marshal, Defences New Orleans.**

NO.	NAMES.	CO.	REGIMENT.	CONFINED.		CHARGES.	REMARKS.
				WHEN.	BY WHOM.		
1	Fredrick Regel	✓					Came from Covington
2	Michael Bous	✓					" " Selma, Ala.
3	James Kennick	✓					" " " "
4	Dennis Gill	✓					" " " "
5	Jacob Harris	✓					" " Macon, Ga.
6	Louis Sylvester	✓					" " " "
7	Samuel Althof	✓					" " " "
8	Leopold Althof	✓					" " " "
9	Alexander Wittkowski	✓					" " Montgomery, Ala.
10	Thomas Connell	✓					

The above named men were taken the 10th at Madisonville, but are ordered before the Commission by Maj Genl Reynolds - Candy - Defences N.O.

J. J. Varren  
Capt & Probost Mar  
Def. N.O.



21797

cut

no date

To Brevet Major-General A. V. Kautz, Military  
Governor of the City of New Orleans.

General:

We, the Pastor and officers of Wesley Chapel, situated on St. Paul St., between Poydras and Perdido Sts. having reason to apprehend some danger and bloodshed from repeated threats of some of the organized mobites of New Orleans, to the effect that they (the mobites) intended to make an attack upon our Church during the hour of worship and kill and burn without any regard to sex or age, feel it our duty as Christians and law abiding citizens to present these apprehensions to you, and to ask at your hands sufficient protection for our lives and Church property.

We are, very obediently,

A. Ross, Pastor,  
Robt. W. Bowie, Secy.  
of official Board.

Patent 21798  
J. M. ... Co  
Hilburn, Wis

(no date)

10  
11  
12

We the citizens of Monroeville & vicinity  
beg the protection of our ourselves houses &  
families, we know that we are in your  
hands. placed so by our own ~~government~~  
without any defence. We can only look  
to ~~you~~ now for mercy & protection

J. W. Posey  
M. E. Posey  
Dixon Hestle  
M. Hestle  
M. DeLoach  
M. Childress  
V. Graham  
E. Lewis  
E. Lewis  
J. Pasco  
J. Pasco.  
W. W. Simman  
R. Reeves  
Sarah C. Casey

W. L. Henderson  
C. H. Higgins  
A. Godbolt  
M. J. Henderson  
M. Crapp  
L. Crapp  
James Ansell  
H. L. Ansell  
Mrs M. A. Sowell  
M. C. Sowell  
W. F. Sowell  
A. E. Sowell  
Nancy Sowell  
M. E. Spotswood

L. A. Stevens  
L. J. Howell  
A. R. Stevens.  
John Davis

Mr. Thomas

---

Stealing Govt Property  
left on the boat -

also No. 1000

Witnesses

Wm Stein St. Louis

Henry Meyer " "

Chas. Muller St. Louis

Some summons to Charles  
Muller (Schultz Boarding House  
on Lave near Plume)

Send office to Capt Stein -  
Lin - Recd by office of 1st  
Mo Cav - S.W. Co 3<sup>rd</sup> Div

Christina Miller  
at Schull's Board, Home  
on Luce near Alton

Send paper to Capt Sterling  
1st Mo Cav at Remedy office

S M Cav 3079 mi

Steamer Florence Mate and Deckhands  
stole 2 Mr O'Brien Blankets, Great Coat Hats & Shoes  
(Mrs Stein, <sup>Henry</sup> Meyer, Christian Muller  
Columbus Kentucky. Freight was transferred  
from Columbus to the Boat at the time it was threatened  
bought Revolver from solution & trial for discharge  
them. Shift Paul & Clam on Boat yet.



21800

At

Est. (1)

Samuel Berger  
M. A. Sherratt  
George Smith  
Chas. C. Ray  
Samuel Lynch  
Thomas Ford  
Pete Baker  
R. F. Barton  
Owen Reynolds  
Wm. Davis  
Wm. Maxwell  
Sam. Eads  
John Higgins

The men will go to their posts  
at 11.00 P.M. this day here  
rations ready.

9214  
21801

CS

Priestly H. M. Brides,

Used to advocate the Cession, Doctrine,  
very strong he Give Bond and took the  
Oath, and then said he would curse Lincoln  
as long as he lived (I was told he kept a kind  
of military store to out fit rebel soldiers  
I do not know how true is but his son  
John M. McBrid went to the Boone  
battle and then to Springfield and Died  
there his Grand son John McCabe that  
he raised went to the Brush last fall  
he come to my house one night and hope  
the rebel Capt John show to search my  
house.

Abraham Sublett Bears the name  
of areal Rebel and his whole family on the  
27<sup>th</sup> Night of December /62 him and his wife  
Elizabeth Sublett and sons and 3 others of  
his guests and his slaves to to the number of 13  
They were all armed with 2 guns and Clubs  
his wife ~~knocked~~ my yard fence while I  
was in side my own prinees grabbed me  
by the brest of my coat and pulled me ag-  
-ainst the fence Sublett was in the act of  
Dealing me a deadly blow with a large club

at that time my coat tore and I got  
out of his way by this time his sons brought  
the 2 guns Sublett got one of the guns and  
threatened my life and said he would put  
a hole through me his son William  
Sublett raised his gun and threatened to kill  
me but his father stoped him Sublett's wife  
threatened my life I told them I would  
put the law against them his wife said there  
was no law now and comenced abusing my  
Daughter because she hel for the union  
my wife told her we all belonged to the  
Union and never belonge to any thing else  
she swore she did not she said she was  
ceesh all over ther was not a hare on  
but what was ceesh Sublett's son  
John, and and a boy by the name of  
Hogan threatned to way lay the road and  
kill my son James W <sup>son</sup> Fixson he went to town  
Sublett's wife said she intended to have  
the bushwhackers to tear me all to pieces  
they should ruin me and burn me up  
Last summer and fall ~~the~~ seen armed  
rebbls pass in and out of Sublett's gate  
Several times we saw 3 come out of his  
yard gat pass up the road and turned  
out in the wods above my field Sublett  
followed them in close persuit in to  
the wods that night a band of rebbles

Come to our house a searching for my son  
and other <sup>peevish</sup> soldiers they said they were told  
by an old man that day that my son  
and other soldiers were staying at my house  
they robbed my shop of my horse shoe tools  
after that there came a band of thieves  
by my house and went in to Sublett's yard  
gate and returned back to my house  
and robbed us severely we trafted <sup>them</sup> and  
there was a man and woman's shoe tracks  
that come out of Sublett's gate and  
stood with the guard below our house  
Last fall a year ago Sublett way layed  
the road in the fence corner and  
struck a boy I had living with me  
twist with clubs and bruised his shoul-  
der he then got over the fence and  
and made at the boy with a large  
knife in his hand swaring he <sup>kill him</sup> would  
the boy he followed nearly across the  
road when the boy got to the wood  
land he picked up a club and  
Sublett stoped persuing the boys name  
is Jacob Engle now in the Union  
Army L - Last July my son James  
W. Pierson went to the mill in town  
The miller told him he could not get  
his grinding that evening but to come  
soon in the morning and he should  
have it my <sup>son</sup> told him he would come

Soon my <sup>son</sup> says there was no one present  
when this <sup>con</sup>versation <sup>took</sup> place but the mill  
-er Sublett on his <sup>self</sup> he went to  
mill next morning and was shot at  
on the road (in a week or ten days)  
Mrs Harden a ceesh woman come  
to my house and told my wife and  
daughters that Sublett's son John  
told her his pap liked to saved the  
damned rascal if he had waited waited  
till pap had loaded his gun he would  
asaird him she asked him who it  
was he said Jim Pierson

Wm L Victor has mad him self  
very noisy on the ceesh cause he  
used to try to set him self up as  
adictator I have ~~heard~~ <sup>heard</sup> that he act-  
ed as captain on the east end of the  
road while A. Sublett acted as guard  
on the west while B armed rebbles come  
to my house arested me and threalend  
to shot me and my daughter but they  
released me but took my horse but  
brought him back this took place  
in august 62 about this time a year  
ago Lieut. Becker come to my house w  
on advise the 2nd night after (contin

Victor Continued

he Becker had come my wife and  
as soldiers that come with Becker saw  
2 men prowling around my prenicies  
for along time in a short time after  
Becker left Victor ealed to see me  
and told me <sup>he</sup> had got a letter from  
Becker and red one sentence to me which  
said this that victor should asaid ~~for~~  
the presence of some person in Columbia  
that Becker done well to get away as  
soon as he did and if he had a stayed  
at my house much longer I would  
a had to left the country Victor denied  
the charge - - -

- - - my wife and Daughter heard  
the other day that Victor sublett ~~and~~  
and Dabney Austin had a hand in  
sending the last thieves on us to rob  
us ...



21802  
No date

Chy-

Mr. J. P. Co. Llo

J. M. Tucker Stole Stage Horses  
Narrow Deskins " " "

Dick Charley

Montgomery - wife lives at Neely  
Road forks on Spring Creek  
has two letters from her husband  
Montgomery was capt of the  
Band that Stole Horses he is in  
Northwest - Mrs is teaching school  
at this time

Robt H. Edmundson  
Francis B. Edmundson  
21803

---

see Geo Atherton

---

~~Cuts~~

(Cuts ?)

"H" 21804

Vol. 6

List of Sessioneers  
in St Louis Mo and  
their Residences and places  
of Business

"L"

List  
of  
Deputies

List  
of Deacons  
of the Church  
of St. Louis.

1850

Full of Deacons  
in St. Louis and  
their Residences and places  
of Business

1850  
21804

Switzer Platt & Co Merchants  
 Edward J Gay Do  
 Emil Longemair Do  
 Porter White & Co " Dry goods 4<sup>th</sup> & Olive  
 Jas. B. Edwards Ex Pres. N.M. R.R.  
 Phillip Lankham. brewer. Head quar<sup>r</sup> Recession  
 Snyder son in P.'s army <sup>Engine of Capt Farrar - bookwood</sup> Strong Sec<sup>y</sup> same neigh.  
 Peregrine Tippet Co. Com. son in P.'s Army Sec<sup>y</sup>  
 Isaac J. Pollard (Pollard & Renick real estate agts  
 Turner Maddox Lumber dealer 12<sup>th</sup> & Market St  
 Capt. T. Wright Same  
 Robt. M. Parks Same 11<sup>th</sup> & blank av  
 Henry Von Phil. Merchant son in law in army  
 Renault-Bertrava's Jeweller Main St. Shipped Pistols Leaps  
 and cartridges marked "Fancy" on St<sup>l</sup> Sioux City  
 for Lavenworth

Remond & Co. Hyacinth Remond, & Edward S.  
 Polkowski. liquor Merchants 3<sup>d</sup> above Pine St.  
 Joseph Davis Irish contractor 14<sup>th</sup> & Christy av way Strong's  
 Ashton P. Johnson at Bell & Priest's  
 Andrew Mc Tierley son in law of Mr Ashley and  
 Brother in law of Leach<sup>l</sup> rebel Commissioner  
 Wm J. Hall. Merchant res. Cor 6<sup>th</sup> & Chestnut St  
 Joseph O'Neil Orange bet 12<sup>th</sup> & 13<sup>th</sup> one of Jackson's State  
 Senators. and tool in hands of rebels  
 A. H. Menkins. Jeweller 4<sup>th</sup> St  
 Perry S. Kinnard. Carpet & Upholstery 4<sup>th</sup> St  
 Miller & Seato Carpet Store Main & Pine  
 James Dowling Painter Cor Morgan & Pratt Av.  
 tried to compel one of his tenants name of  
 Bisby to take down the Am. flag from in  
 front of his house and very Strong Sec<sup>y</sup>.  
 Charles S. Pannels lives in the County "would"  
 "like to see 50<sup>00</sup> Ill Regt go to H. M. on an"  
 "inclined plain"  
 Shroy C. Hunt Coman<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> & Louis & Bitter Batt<sup>y</sup>

Dr. Swain, H.  
 frequent

23

Brittania

of Southern Park New York  
in 5 Aug - 52. Spine 5 Aug

J. C. Hunt

Joseph H. Locke

J. J. Tollard

Bernard Frame

James A. Hargay

James B. Alexander,

Thomas H. Larkin,

John Wickham,

E. C. White (Piper, White & Co)

Mrs Sire.

Wm J. Scott (Wm. Scott & Co)

Col. Am. Bennett

Slaughter & Brothers

Alfred Carr

Oliver Russell

Wiley Randolph

James G. M. Sheeters



L. O. Barker

John King.

Joseph O'Neil.

Thomas Seaman

Mansel Butler & Co.

Charles Bolt,

J. C. Bull

Alton Long

Willm Berry

Miles Sells

Col John Kelly

John Whitchill

A. S. Robinson

Thomson Grimsley

Charles McLaren,

Alexander Keyser

J. H. Donovan,

Erastus Wells,

L. C. Boisliveau

Thomas O. Day

Samuel Churchill

Henry B. Bell

H. D. Patterson

Mrs Gen. Kearney

J. R. Gausche,

William Matthews.

E. J. Gay & Co.

Von Schul Waters & Co.

Samuel Engler,

A. J. McCreery

Samuel Farrington  
George Kingland  
Mrs O. C. Schaumburg  
D. H. Armstrong  
Wm B. Ferguson  
Theresa Toler  
W. G. Clark  
John W. Mills  
Mrs O. McFrost  
J. S. Kennard  
John Kennard  
Robert A. Barnes  
John J. Dalton  
Samuel H. Robbins  
D. R. Bartley  
W. D. W. Bernard  
L. A. Benoit

M. E. Mason (Dr. Murriestler)

Wm. J. Howard (House of Howard & Fitchman)

Joseph E. Elder,

Missionary E. Martin

E. C. Sloan,

James S. Donohue,

Am. J. Ruchel

Wm. A. Hargadine

Socrates Newman,

Nathan Rauney

P. A. Berthold

Fred Berthold

Switzer, Platt & Co.

R. C. McCallister

P. Ralli

E. B. Kimball (South BR)

George E. Harding (New BR)

Bing Pungan,

D. S. Carter,

Harriet Kemp & Hynes

And Parts

Dr. William Johnston

Dr. L. J. Homby

Alfred C. Bernouy

Engen Jackard,

Levin H. Parker,

H. S. Parker of Coan & Co

George W. Jents

Thos H. West

Lewis Dorsheimer

John W. McLagen

May Barney

Dr. W. M. McPheters

John H. Gay

Ms. A. 1. 1. 1.

21805

List of the  
Custodians of Horses  
left by Price in his Ward  
Franklin County

No. 1

Dist of Horses Mules Wagons & Saddles  
left by the rebels under Price and in the  
Custody of citizens of  
Franklin County Mo

Names of Persons	Horses	Mules	Wagons	Saddles	Description	Remarks
						Township in Red Ink
Atkinson Fredk.	1					Blind & of little value
Atkin John	1				Bay 10 yrs old 14 ho high	St. Johns Township
Alvinger Casper	2				one Gray 12 or 13 years old 14 ho high " " 14 " " 15 " "	St. Johns Township
Anderson Benj. C.	1	2			mules both brown Horse Bay 8 yrs old 15 ho high	Centrae Township Bouff "
Argdon Mrs Susan	1	1			Horse sorrel 8 or 9 yrs old mule	In bad condition of little value
Albeck Adolph	1				Bay 12 yrs old 16 ho high	Boone Township Bouff "
Arnold Henry	3				one white one black one brown	Small & of little value
Allen William S.	2				one bay 14 ho high " Indian " 14 " "	Bouff Township
Arguesen Jacob	2				one black & one sorrel	Bouff Township Bouff "
Armstrong James	3				one sorrel one bay & one brown	All in a damaged condition
Auger George	1				Iron Gray 8 yrs old 13 ho high	Bouff Township
Anderson Henry	1				Brown 13 yrs old 14 ho high	Boone Township
Baker S. J.	1				Brown 6 yrs old 14 ho high	Boone Township
Bomborg Louis	1				Bay 3 yrs old	Boone Township
Bausch Gordon S.	1	1			White sorrel 9 years 14 ho high Horse gray 8 yrs old 16 ho high	Washington Bouff Township
Brown William J.	3	1			all sorrels one gray 9 yrs old 15 ho high " brown 8 " " 14 " " " sorrel 6 " " 14 " "	Small & of little value
Bramel W. J.	3				one brown 4 yrs old 15 ho high " sorrel 10 " " 14 " "	Bouff Township
Bearth John F.	2				one brown 3 yrs old 15 ho high " Bay 2 " " " "	Bouff Township
Bear Benjamin	2					Bouff Township
Best Fredk	1				Bay 12 or 14 yrs old 14 ho high	Bouff Township

Names of Persons	Horse	Mule	Saddle	Description	Remarks
Banker Conrad	1			Sorrel	Bueff Township
Becker John F.	1			Sorrel 14 1/2 h high	Bueff Township
Banner Henry	2			one Bay 10 yrs old 13 h high " sorrel " 15 " "	Bueff Township both of little value
Bottender Henry	1			Black 15 yrs old 14 h high	Bueff Township
Bailey Samuel S.	1			Black over 20 yrs old 14 h high	Bueff Township
Babe Lee	1			Sorrel	Bueff Township
Buckham Aug. H.	1			Sorrel 4 yrs old	Bueff Township of little value
Blackman J.	1			Bay 10 yrs old	Bueff Township
Bridges A. W. Jun.	1				Bueff Township of little value
Bridges A. W. Sen.	1				Bueff Township
Bridges William	1				Bueff Township
Banner M.	2			one Black horse 10 yrs old	Bueff Township
Binger William	1			Sorrel 13 or 14 yrs old 15 h high	Bueff Township
Bridges A. W.	1				Bueff Township
Brown William	3			one a Bay mare 14 yrs old one sorrel 5 yrs old " Bay 14 h high	Bueff Township Central Township
Beasley William	2				Central Township
Barbidge Nancy	1			Bay 9 yrs old 14 h high	of little value Central Township
Bachner Robert	2			one sorrel white face " " " " 14 yrs old	Central Township
Brinter Henry	2			one gray 10 yrs old " Bay 10 or 11 yrs old	St. Johns Township
Beicholt Fredk	1			19 yrs old	St. Johns Township
Bullock Geo.	4				all of which are part of little value
Bauch F. L.	1			Bay 4 yrs old 13 h high	Bueff Township
Besher Margaret	1			Roan 19 yrs old	Bales Township of little value
Beisik Henry	1			Gray 15 yrs old	
Babermeyer Fritz	1			Bay 5 yrs old 14 h high	
Babermeyer Fredk	1			Bay 8 or 10 yrs old 13 h high	
Basch Charles	2			one is a sorrel mare the other a colt	



Names of Owners	Age	Sex	Description	Remarks
Bohle John H.	1		Bay 9 yrs old 15 h high	
Boyd William J.	2		grays	of little value
Branko Fredk	1		Bay 8 yrs old 15 h high	
Bogmann Mrs Mary	1		Gray	old of little value
Böcker Fredk.	1		Gray or 4 gold 12 h high	same of little value
Brand Henry	1		Sorrel	
Brewell Mrs Sarah A.	1		Sorrel	
Bramer Fredk.	1		Sorrel 4 yrs old	
Bontad W.	1		Bay 8 yrs old 15 h high	
Bole Henry	1		Sorrel 13 h high	
Bailey Caleb	2		one black 7 yrs old 14 h high " mule yellow " " " " " " " " " "	
Bartsch August	1		Sorrel 16 yrs old 15 h high	
Baslmann Henry	1		Brown 8 yrs old 13 h high	
Bonenkamp Philip	2		one black 7 yrs old 14 h high	of little value
Bailey William C.	2		" - 5 " " 14 h "	
Baker Chas.	2		one Bay 15 yrs old " Dunt " "	
Banche William	1		Bay 12 yrs old	
Breuer Conrad	1		Bay 2 yrs old	
Bacher Samuel	1		Brown	of little value
Bussell John B.	1			" " "
Bolderbuck Fredk	1		Sorrel 6 yrs old 12 h high	
Bornemann Samuel	1			Central Township
Clark Wesley	1		Gray 7 h high	St. Johns Township
Chambers William H.	1		sorrel 7 yrs old	St. Johns Township Meramec Township
Carter O.W.	1		Government team	valued at \$275
Cole Jacob	1			Bois Township

Names of Persons	Horses	Mules	Cattle	No. & Description	Remarks
Banker H.	1			Bay	
Clear W.	1			Bay 25 year old	
Clasen Fredk.	1			Sorrel 15 <sup>1/2</sup> h high	
Conger Catherine	3	1		one Black 10 year old two Bays 12 year old (Each)	
Cornal Price	1			one Gray 8 year old 13 h high	
Cahill John	3			" Brown 9 " " 14 " " " one 4 " " 14 " "	Beuff Township
Cantley Amos	1			Sorrel white face	Beuff Township
Childers Sarah	1			Gray 2 yrs old	Beuff Township
Dang Charles	4	1			
Deerking J. D.	1			Sorrel 10 year old	
Dye William	1				old & of little value
Dickmann Christ.	1			Gray 10 year old	
Dickinson Wm. J. C.	1				Prairie Township
Digge John	1			Bay 8 year old 14 h high	Washington
Dyrmuer Frank	1			Black 10 year old 15 h high	St. Johns Township
Driner John	1			Bay 10 or 12 year old 15 h high	St. Johns Township
Day John. N. E.	1			Black 4 year old 15 h high	Central Township
Dickinson Miss Mary A.	2				Central Township valued at \$30.00 (Each) \$60.00
Dier John	1			Gray 6 year old 15 h high	Central Township
Day J. E.	1	1		Mule Black 1	Central Township Beuff Township
Deerking George	1			Brown	small & of little value
Davis Garret	1			Mouse color	Beuff Township
Davis Thomas. H. B.	1			Sorrel	Beuff Township
Doy J.	2			one yellow & one Dark Bay	Beuff Township
Deppermann Henry	1			Brown	Beuff Township
Donhoff Fritz	1			Sorrel 8 year old 14 h high	Beuff Township

Names of Person	Acre	Mules	Horses	Description	Remarks
Dunkle George	1			Boy 8 yrs old 15 lbs high	Boles Township
Ehrmann Kasper	1			barrel	valued at \$10.00 <sup>St. Johns Township</sup>
Evans Fernando A.	1			Dark Bay 15 yrs old	valued at \$25.00
Elbert David	1				Bruff Township
Esenbier Elizabeth	3	1			old & of little value <sup>North Township</sup>
Esermann Arnold	1			Grey 14 yrs old 15 lbs high	Central Township
Ehler Henry	1			Boy 3 yrs old 14 lbs high	
East Peter	1			barrel 10 yrs old 14 lbs high	
Errederson Henry	2			one grey & one brown	
Eckstein George	1			Boy 15 yrs old	Bone Township
Freiberger Wolfgang	1			barrel 12 or 13 yrs old 15 lbs high	East Township
Fitzgerald Washington	1	1			Bruff Township
Flotman Fredk	2			barrels	old & of little value <sup>East Township</sup>
Freiberger Wolf	2				old " " " <sup>East Township</sup>
Flotman Henry	1			barrel	Bruff Township <sup>St. Johns Township</sup>
Farrar R. C.	1	1			Mule valued at \$75.00 Horse valued at \$50.00 = \$125.00 <sup>at Clar Township</sup>
Francis John	1				valued at \$75.00 <sup>Maramec Township</sup>
Ford Patrick	1				of little value
Felmann John H.	1			Boy 18 yrs old 15 lbs high	
Foink Capt. Adolphus	1	3			
Foie Henry	1			Boy 2 yrs old	
Foster Conrad	2				of little value
Freat J.	2				smaller of little value
Fackter Herman	1	1		Mule Black 2 yrs old Horse Brown 9 " " 14 lbs high	
Fish August	1				of little value
Flasphles Frank	1			Grey	" " "

Names of Owners	Horses	Mules	Wagons	Agriculture	Description	Remarks
Ehlerst John G.	1	1			Mule Black 15 yds old 14 h high Horse Bay 12 " " 15 "	
Farm August	1					Blind of little value
Farr George	9				two Bays & one Black	
Fosling Henry	1				colt 18 y old 16 h high	
Fosife Henry	1				Bay 8 y old 15 h high	
Gallaher Charles	1				Bay 11 y old 15 1/2 h high one colt 15 y old 13 h high	valued at \$25.00
Goble Foodk	1	2			" " 8 " " 13 " " one Horse 18 " " 14 1/2 " "	Buff Township
Goether John	1				Bay 8 y old	Buff Township
Gibson Mrs	1				colt	Buff Township
Greenstreet Jas.	1				Bay 5 y old 14 h high	Buff Township
Ehlerst John F		2			one Brown 10 y old 14 h high " Black 9 " " 14 1/2 " "	Buff Township
Goble Peter	1				colt white face 15 h high one Brown 10 y old 15 h high	Buff Township
Gunn Henry	25				" colt 10 " " 14 " "	Central Township
George Peter	1	25			one mule Bay 4 y old " " " 12 " " 15 h high	Central Township
Gillhouse Capt	25					St Johns Township old of little value
Gregory D. J. H.	3				two Bays 16 y old (each) one Black 8 y old	St Johns Township
Inde John F. W.	1				Bay 6 y old 15 h high Mule Brown 2 y old	St Johns Township
Inde John Charles	1	1			Horse Bay 11 " " 15 h high	Washington Horse Township
Irard William	1					valued at \$40.00
Irardhouse Forth M.	25				colt	Boles Township
Jardes Louis	1				White 8 or 9 y old 15 h high	Buff Township
Jall David	1				Brown 5 y old one Black 8 y old 14 h high	Buff Township
Jain street James	25				" " 15 " " 14 " "	Buff Township
Jerber Philip	1				Bay gray 10 y old 15 h high	Buff Township
Hawkins James W.	1				8 y old	Buff Township
Horn Henry	25					Buff Township

Names of Persons	Acreage	Mares	Description	Remarks
Halscher Samuel	1		sorrel 15 y old	Buff Township
Hammack E. B.	1		Gray 13 y old 15 h high	Buff "
Honstut Mary	1	1		Buff "
Hahn Fred	1		sorrel 8 or 9 y old 14 h high	Buff "
Houser George	1		White	Buff "
Hobin Henry	4			Buff "
Herrich John	25		one Bay 14 y old 16 h high " Black 7 " " 15 " "	Buff "
Holsgrun Herman	25		one Brown 10 y old 15 h high " " 21 " " 12 " "	Buff "
Heatherly Leonard	3		one Bay 2 y old 14 h high " old the other a colt	Buff Township of little value
Hamppe Casper	1		Brown	
Hammer Mos.	1	1		
Horr August	2		one 8 & one 9 y old	
Hackman Wesley	2			old & of little value
Houser William H.	1		sorrel 12 y old	
Houser J. G.	1		sorrel 5 y old	
Holterbrink Mary	25		one Brown & one sorrel	
Hollander G.	1		Gray 15 y old	
Heathrader Peter	25	1	Mule Bay; Horses Black one Bay 2 y old	
Hornk H.	25		" Black 15 " " 16 h high	
Heiter Henry	1		Bay 2 y old 12 h high one mare sorrel	
Hunter Samuel	1	25	" " Brown Horse "	
Hammann William	1		Bay	
Holdman Fred	1		Bay 14 h high	
Hansman Gustav	1		Black star in forehead	
Holmeyer Gerud	2		Black 8 y old 14 h high each	Bales Township
Hodges Edward	1		Bay 4 y old 14 h high	Bales Township
Hartmann John	25	25		of little value Central Township

Names of Persons	Horses	Mares	Description	Remarks
Hillman C. H.	2		Black 8 y old	of little value Washington
Heidbrich Henry	1		Bay 6 y old 14 h high	St Johns Township
Hendler H.	1		Brown 10 y old	St Johns Township
Holtmeyer William	1			of little value St Johns Township
Hammers William	1			old of little value St Johns Township
Holtman George H.	1		Brown	St Johns Township
Herrman Henry	1			St Johns Township
Holdman William	1		small 10 y old	St Johns Township
Hallman Fredk	1		small	St Johns Township
Haugbusch A. H.	1		Black	St Johns Township
Hockmeyer H. H.	1		Bay 13 y old 14 h high	St Johns Township
Hembree A. J.	1		Iron Pony	valued at \$100.00 St Clare Township
Hall Elvin	1		Bay 11 y old 15 1/2 h high	Marion
Henneke Conrad	1		Brown	Marion Township
Hopkins Thomas	1		Bay 9 y old	Marion Township
Hart Elisha	1			Marion Township
Hasley Lucy R.	1		Bay 8 y old 14 h high	Marion Township
Hopkins Isaac	1		Mule Bay 8 y old	Marion Township
	1		Horse " " "	Marion Township
Inger C. B.	3		one Bay one Brown one small	Central Township all of which are of little value
Jeffries Charles M.	1		small	of little value Polk Township
Jackson William	1		Brown 8 y old	Polk Township
Jones David	1		Dark color 11 y old 15 h high	Polk Township
Johnson Wiley	1		Bay 2 y old	St Johns Township
Jones J. D.	1		Bay 9 y old 16 h high	Central Township
Jones Howard A.	1		small Colt	Central Township valued at \$30.00
Jump John D.	1		Iron Gray 8 y old 15 1/2 h high	Boyer Township

Names of Persons	Horses	Mules	Wagons	Saddles	Description	Remarks
Julius John.	1	2			one white Brown " " Bay	Buff Township
Johnson William	1				Brown 12 or 13 yrs old 14 h high	St Johns Township
Johnson A.	1				Bay 9 yrs old	St Johns Township
Jesse John M.	1				Chestnut sorrel	McGowan Township valued at \$55.00
Kemper Anna. Sophia	1	1			white gray 10 or 12 yrs old Horse sorrel 5 yrs old 14 h high	Buff Township
Klekamp Henry.	1				Bay 4 yrs old 13 h high one sorrel 15 yrs old	Buff Township Buff Township
Koch William.	3				" Bay 15 " " " " 18 " "	all of little value
Kramer William.	3				two Bay & one Black one sorrel 10 yrs old 14 h high	Buff Township
Kasal Gustaff.	2				" " 4 " " 14 h "	Buff Township
Knoben Casper.	1				Bay 11 yrs old 16 h high	
Kamp Robert	1	1			Horse gray mule Bay	old of little value
Klamma William	1				Gray	
Kmeger Louis.	1				gray 8 yrs old one Bay 12 yrs old	
Kmeger J.	2				" Black 10 " "	
Kuse Henry	1				Bay 15 yrs old	
Kropper Henry	1				Black 10 or 12 yrs old 13 h high	
Koy Joseph.	1				yellow 8 yrs old 15 h high	
Klakamp Henry	1				Bay 18 yrs old 16 h high	Buff Township old of little value
Kluismeyer William	2				" " " "	Buff Township
Koster Louis	1				Bay 10 yrs old 15 h high	Buff Township
Klekamp Fritz	1				Bay 10 yrs old 14 h high	Buff Township
Knehanis Fredk	1				Black 8 yrs old.	Buff Township
Kutten James M.	6					Buff Township
Klemmeker Fredk	4					Buff Township of little value
Kahlmeyer Fritz.	2				both sorrel	Buff Township and of little value
Keil Henry	1				Bay 12 yrs old 14 h high	Buff Township

Name of Person	Horse	Mule	Ass	Description	Remarks
Kassat Charles	1	1		Horse Sorrel mule Bay	Buff Township
Knapp Daniel	1	1		Buggy old & broken	Both old & of little value
Konjohn Thomas. No.	1			Black 2 y old 13 h high	St Johns Township
Koeger William	2			one Black 4 y old 14 h high " " 2 " "	St Johns "
Koeger Rudolph	1	1		Mule Black 3 y old 13 h high Horse Sorrel 2 " " 14 h "	St Johns "
Keller George	1			Bay 12 y old 13 h high	St Johns "
Kempfer Fritz	1			Bay 6 y old 15 h high	Polio Township
Kloppenburg Christina	1			Bay 2 y old 16 h high	Central Township
Lewis J. B.	2			one 14 y old 18 y old	of little value Prairie Township
Lakebrook William	1			Coay 15 h high	Blind & of little value St Johns Township
Luckey Mr	1			Black 8 y old	St Johns Township
Lyle William	1			Bay	Maranah small & of little value
Lankemper Henry	1			Bay 18 y old 16 h high	Washington
Lewis Thomas. No.	1				Central Township
Lottmann Mrs	1			Brown 15 y old 16 h high	Buff Township valued at \$1500
Leaher Henry	1			Sorrel blind in one eye	of little value Buff Township
Lause Henry	1			Brown 14 h high	Buff Township
Lionard M. J. T.	1			Bay 14 h high	Buff Township
Lamm E. S.	1			Bay 8 y old	Buff Township
Loman John	1			Bay 14 y old	Buff Township
Lundorf No.	2			Bay 12 y old (Each)	Buff Township
Lone J. No.	2			one Bay 10 y old 16 h high " Sorrel 4 " " 13 h "	Buff Township
Lump Mrs. Mary	1			Sony	
Lavink Christ	1			Sorrel 10 y old 15 h high	
Lifemann William	1	1		Horse Clay bars	
Lowe W. No.	2			one yellow 8 y old 12 h high " Bay 2 y old " 18 " "	
Loverchuck Charles	1			Bay 2 y old	



Names of Persons	Horses	Mules	Cattle	Swine	Description	Remarks
Lindner William	2				one sorrel old " Bay 6 yrs old 13 h high	
Danke John C.	1				sorrel 15 yrs old 15 h high	
Saharty William	1				Bay 16 h high	
Sacas Adam	1				Brown 2 yrs old 14 h high	Borne Township
McConnell Rachel	1				Black 8 yrs old 14 h high	Borne Township
Marshall Joseph	1				Dark 7 yrs old	
McDonald C. E.	2					
Morimer J.	1				Yellow 12 yrs old	
Murthrop Mrs Anna	1				sorrel 2 yrs old one Black 3 yrs old	
Monner George	2				" Gray 5 " "	
Macke August	1	1			Horse some 7 yrs old 14 h high	the wagon was broken & abandoned
Meyer Louis	1				Gray 8 or 10 yrs old	
Morris Johanna Thang J.	1				Bay 6 yrs old 14 h high	
Muller May	1				Brown 14 yrs old	
Meyer Peter	2				one yellow 3 yrs old one some	Buff Township
Muller D. B.	1					Buff Township
McDonald W. W.	2				one 3 or 4 yrs old " 8 or 10 yrs old	Buff Township
Marcepin Nicolas	1				Bay 10 yrs old	Buff Township of Little Beluk
Mortman Fredk	1				sorrel 9 yrs old 13 h high	Buff Township
Meyersack A. H.	1				Black one mixed color 14 yrs old	Central Township
Murphy John H.	1	1			mule 4 yrs old 14 h high pure Bay small	Central Township
Messay Samuel	2	1			one horse some 8 or 9 yrs old " " " "	Central Township
Moore William	1				Bay one sorrel 10 yrs old	Central Township
Munch M.	2				" Bay 10 " "	Washington
Meyer H.	1				sorrel 12 yrs old one Black 8 yrs old 14 h high	Boles Township
Murphy J. J.	2				" " 6 " " 14 " "	St. Clare Township

Age  
Males  
Females  
Abolished

Names of Persons	Age	Males	Females	Description	Remarks
Miscunney Christ.	1			Bay 5 yrs old 12 ho high	St Johns Township
May W. H.	2			one Bay 5 or 6 yrs old " " 14 " 15 " "	St Johns Township
Marme Henry	1			Bay	St Johns Township
Moupin Mrs Sarah	1			Surrel	St Johns Township
Moser John J.	3	8		one Bay 5 yrs old	all of little value Buff Township
Neuburg J.	2			" " 3 " "	
Osterwall Charles	2			one Brown 15 yrs old " " Boys 10 " "	Buff Township
Osterwall Binton	1			Surrel 6 yrs old	Buff Township
Oermeyer John F.	2				old of little value
Oliver S. N.	1			gray 7 or 8 yrs old 15 ho high	Paine Township
Ostman Curran	1			Bay	Central Township
Pathe John M.	1			Brown 12 yrs old Mule Black 20 yrs old 14 ho high	Belle Township Puff St Johns Township
Pohman Henry	2	1		horse sorrel horse gray 3 " " 14 1/2 " "	old of little value
Phillips William	1			Brown 8 yrs old one Sorrel 8 yrs old 14 ho high	Buff Township
Relster William	2			" Bay 8 " " 15 " "	Buff Township
Rattock J.	1			Surrel 7 yrs old	Buff "
Phillips Jasper	1	2	1	one mare 3 " " 14 " " one mare 3 " " 14 " "	all of little value Buff "
Rardick John H.	1	1		Mule Black 12 yrs old 14 ho high Horse Bay 12 yrs " " 15 " "	Buff "
Rather George	1	2		one white Brown 8 yrs old 14 ho high " mare Bay 6 " " 14 1/2 " "	Buff "
Rake Dudley	1			Brown 5 yrs old 14 ho high	Buff "
Peters William	1			Coon	old of little value Buff
Peters J. H.	3			one Black 9 yrs old 15 ho high " " 14 " "	St Johns Township
Quay John	1			Black 3 yrs old 14 ho high	
Reps George	1				St Johns Township
Regan Patrick	1			Black smaller	St Clare Township

Names of Persons	Horse	Mules	Cattle	Swine	Description	Remarks
Bennett William	1	1			Both Bay	crippled w of little value
Bennett William	1				Bay 9 or 10 y old	small " " " "
Bright J. M.	8				one sorrel 8 y old 14 h high " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	
Butterford James T.	1				gray 8 or 9 y old 15 h high	Bruff Township
Butterford William	2				one sorrel 8 y old 14 h high " " " " " " " "	Bruff " "
Case B. M.	2				one black 3 y old 15 h high " " " " " " " "	Bruff " "
Case John	3				one 8 y old (others old)	Boles Township of little value
Case Joseph	1				gray 14 h high	Boles " "
Case Richard J. M.	3				one sorrel 15 y old " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Boles " "
Stevens Levi	1	1			White Bay 8 y old 14 h high	Boles Township
Smooty Wm	2	1			one white Bay " " " " " " " "	Boles Township
Smith William	1				Bay 8 y old	Boles Township
Strickland E. S.	1					old w of little value
Stigler Martin	1				Black 5 y old 15 h high	" " "
Smithkamp Philip	1				Sorrel 8 y old 15 h high	
Stehman Henry	1				Bay 12 y old	
Spreck William	1				Bay	
Stipp Henry	1				Sorrel	
Stutinger M.	1				Gray 8 y old	
Shantworth Henry	1				Sorrel 4 y old	
Stille Henry	1				Black 17 or 18 y old	
Stuka Fred	1				Brown	
Spinks William	3				one sorrel 8 y old 15 h high " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	
Stutneyer Henry	1				Gray	
Schrader Charles	1				Bay 12 y old	Bruff Township
Schuler Frank	1					Bruff Township

Names of Persons	Acre	Mares	Mules	Cattle	Description	Remarks
Stephens John S.	1					valued at \$100.00 Central Township
Smith John R.	1	1			Mule Black 4 years old Horse Bay 8 or 10 years old	Central Township
Smith George W.	1				Dark 8 years old 18 h high	Central Township
Schroeder John	3					Central Township of but little value
Schroeder Henry	3				one Bay 6 yrs old 14 h high " Mare color 17 months "	Buff Township
Schroeder Todlip	2				one mare 10 or 12 years 13 h high " " " " 15 " "	Buff Township
Stamer Jacob	4				one 10 or 12 yrs old the others 15 h high	Buff of little value
Schroeder Louis	1				Dark 5 yrs old one black 9 years old 14 h high	Buff "
Sontag August	2				" Bay 8 " " 15 " " Mule 12 yrs old	Buff "
Schroeder Henry	1	1			Horse 14 h high	Buff "
Schroeder F.	1				3	Buff "
Stutte Hermann	1				Bay 15 yrs old 16 h high	Buff "
Shreen F.	1				White 10 yrs old one black mare	Buff "
Sullivan Robert H.	2				" Bay "	Buff "
Sappington Fielding	1				Brown 8 yrs old 13 h high	Buff "
Spradling J. C.	1				Dark 4 yrs old 13 h high	Buff "
Shelton David A.	1				Bay 11 yrs old	Buff "
Shelton J. H.	1					Buff valued at \$40.00
Shelton Richard	1					" " \$60.00
Shelton Samuel	1					\$50.00
Sullivan Richard	1				Black 10 yrs old 16 h high Mule 9 yrs old 14 h high	Buff "
Stephens Anderson	4	1			" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	Buff "
Sellenthrop William	4				2 mares one green one Bay	Buff all poor & of little value
Shrader Charles	2				Black 12 yrs old one dark 18 h high	Buff "
Snyder Daniel	2				" Brown 12 yrs old 14 h high	Buff "
Smith G. W.	1				Black 12 yrs old 18 h high	Albany Township
Suss Christ H.	2				Both dark	Buff of little value

Name of Person	Acres	Mares	Mules	Description	Remarks
Schreiber Frank H.		1			both of which were abandoned by St. Johns Township
Smith Henry H.	2			both Bay & or 6 y old	St. Johns Township
Schuet Carl	1	1		Horse sorrel 4 " "	St. Johns Township
Spoczynski Mrs.	1			Horse sorrel 15 y old	of little value St. Johns "
Schrader John D.	1	1		Mule Black 12 " "	St. Johns "
Schmidt Henry C.	1			Black 5 y old 15 h high	St. Johns "
Stohmann Fredk	1			Horse 8 y old 15 h high	St. Johns "
Stump William	1			Brown 15 h high	St. Johns " of little value
Schiller John	1			Sorrel	" " " St. Johns "
Smith Joseph	1	1		Mule Black 12 y old	St. Johns "
Ferry Lewis W.	2			Horse sorrel 15 y old one Bay 14 h high	
Ferry J.	2			" Brown 12 y old 14 " "	Buff Township
Ferry Lewis W.	2			one sorrel 3 y old	Buff Township
Ferry Lewis W.	2			" Brown 4 " "	Buff Township
Faust George	3			one sorrel 12 y old 14 h high	Buff Township
Fayre W.	3			" Bay 8 or 9 " " 14 h " "	Buff Township
Fate W. H.	1			one Brown 2 y old 14 h high	Buff Township
Thurman William W.	1			" Sorrel 7 " " 16 " "	Buff Township
Gubersack William	1			one Black 3 y old	Buff Township
				" Bay 9 " "	Buff Township
				" " 8 " "	Buff Township
Vaughn Geo. M.	1			gray 5 y old 14 1/2 h high	worthless Central Township
Vosbrink John H.	1			Boy 8 or 10 y old	Bois "
Vitt Henry	1	1		gray 18 y old 14 h high	of little value
Vitt William	2	2		Boy 12 or 15 y old 15 h high	Bois Township
Vitt Eberhard	1			Mule Gray 14 y old	Buff Township
Vaughn Ernoch	1			Horse Bay 12 y old	Buff Township
Vander Thomas B.	1			Mule Brown 12 y old (3 or 4)	Buff Township
Vitt J. J.	1			one horse Black 4 y old	Buff Township
				" " sorrel 5 " "	Buff Township
				Clay bank 4 y old 14 h high	Buff Township
				Iron gray 8 y old 16 h high	Buff Township
				Black 12 y old 15 h high	Buff Township
				Sorrel 6 y old 14 h high	St. Johns Township

Names of Persons	Horses	Mules	Cattle	Description	Remarks
Waring George	1				St. Johns Township
Weinmann John H.	1			Bay mule brown colored spotted	Beuff Township
Walton W. J.	1	1		horse Bay white mare	Beuff Township
Walton C. H.	1			black 7 y old	Beuff "
Williams Thaddeus	1				Beuff "
Williams William	2			one brown 8 y old " horse 12 " "	Beuff "
Williams George	1			horse 6 or 7 y old 16 h high	very poor rounded N.S.
Worth William	2			(Bays) 4 y old each	Beuff "
Wilt J.	1			Bay 9 y old mule Bay 7 y old	Beuff "
Whitman Henry	1	1		horse 11 y old	valued at \$10.00 purchased at \$8.00
Wimoyer George H.	2			one horse horse brown	Confidential Township
Winking William	1			Brown	
Weinberg Charles	1				
Woff John	1	1		mule sorrel 7 y old 12 h high horse black 6 " " 12 " "	
Waterman Henry	1			Bay 8 or 10 y old	
Wilmaker Henry	1			horse 10 or 12 y old 12 h high	
Wilkey Matt. W.	1			horse 11 y old 18 h high one 9 y old	
Weatherman S. S.	2			one 2 " "	valued at \$85.00
Webb William	1			black 15 y old 15 h high	
Werner Henry	1			horse	Blind or of little value
Williams Jeremiah	1			Bay 6 y old 14 h high	Pavie Township
Windmann C.	1			a colt 1/2 year old	
Whitman Nathan	1			Bay 15 h high	Maramba
Wehrmann Lewis	4				part of little value
Watson J.	1			rounded P.R. mule	Boles Township same as of little value
Whitaker Charles	1			black 6 y old	Boles Township
Yeaman John	2			one yellow one white	Boone Township
Yeats J. D.	2			one Bay one Gray	

Ms. A. 9. 2. 21806

at

He has succeeded to a House with some  
his own arms. I have any other  
I will purchase say the next I  
Sincerely  
Witter

Kentucky

Statement of John Friend in regard to the loyalty of  
Covely Milton Milton came to me and said  
if Missouri did not secede and join Arkansas  
that Arkansas would come <sup>with 35,000 Indians</sup> ~~out~~ and all that  
did not join the Southern men, would be shot down  
he also came to my house with a company and  
left orders for me to leave in 3 days, the company  
was all armed with guns, and further ~~pay~~ <sup>pay</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~most~~.  
John <sup>his</sup> ~~name~~ Friend

Statement of Mrs Knight against Covely Milton  
Mrs Knight says that it was moving from arka  
sas and Milton and a company robbers  
followed me 20 miles and taken one yoke  
of oxen the only ones that I had they left  
me in the road in the dead of winter  
Milton ordered me to shut my mouth and  
said if I did not he would shoot me  
he went off boasting to his company what he had  
made.  
Mary <sup>his</sup> ~~mark~~ Knight

Mary Ann Cathart Daughler of Mrs Knight being  
present at the time Milton taken the Oxen  
testifies that the above is correct and true  
and that she had to wade the water from there in  
the balance of their way through the cold and  
snow.

Mary Ann <sup>his</sup> ~~mark~~ Cathart



In Milton's Statement

He is charged of being a rebel and being  
in arms against the Government <sup>of the United States</sup> and being round in  
companies, ordering union men to leave the  
country and taking a yoke of ~~chain~~ <sup>iron</sup> from the neck

Milton states that he took a yoke of ~~chain~~ <sup>iron</sup>  
from the neck but he did it for debt  
he says that he was in arms but they did  
not intend to fight that they only wanted  
to make a family out into ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> but they  
did not go into Arkansas at that time  
the men that was in company with him was all  
rebels but he says they had never taken up  
arms against the Government at that time  
he says ~~and~~ <sup>and</sup> then ~~and~~ <sup>and</sup> they ~~went~~ <sup>went</sup> to ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~front~~ <sup>front</sup>  
and ~~later~~ <sup>later</sup> one of the company left ~~was~~ <sup>was</sup>  
at ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~front~~ <sup>front</sup> ~~and~~ <sup>and</sup> ~~later~~ <sup>later</sup> ~~he~~ <sup>he</sup> ~~has~~ <sup>has</sup> ~~done~~ <sup>done</sup> ~~anything~~ <sup>anything</sup>  
and further says that ~~is~~ <sup>is</sup> ~~every~~ <sup>every</sup> ~~letter~~ <sup>letter</sup>

Antigen

Ms. A. 1. 2. 1806

218

21807

A. G. Shook

Apr. 11

Matthias 11

Eds

Handwritten signature or scribble

I hereby certify on Honor that

Citizens of Rolla Mo. were Employed in the Office of the Provost Marshal of the District of Rolla Mo. as Clerks, to receive testimony, and Make Examinations of Prisoners, who were Confined in Fort Mifflin, and in the Guard House at Rolla, in Order to prefer Charges Against such Prisoners, for trial before Military Commission, and General Court Martial, held in this District, and that it was impracticable to procure Soldiers who were Competent to perform that duty, and that they were Employed for the time specified in their respective Vouchers, and that their services were necessary for the Public Service.

James Gary Capt.  
and Provost Marshal  
Dist. of Rolla Mo.

W. H. W. W.  
refers to **21808**  
at Tinton a  
prisoner at  
McDonnell college

C. W.

husband of

Abraham F. Tutow  
of Livingston County son of J. M. Tutow,  
17 years old, his father is released, says  
he was after him to get him out of Price's  
Army when he was taken, proposes to  
give a bond for his release, thinks  
he can keep him at home this time

Jesse Colby belongs to the morning of Carroll Co  
with him at Blackwater, used for purposes of  
rebellion, wants to get out, Master is in prison

J. B. Burnett **21809**  
Chas. B. Carlton  
Mrs. O. Carlton

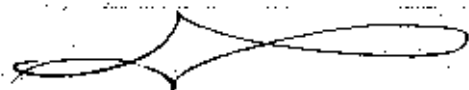
---

Burnett is said to have helped  
Shanda escape - all  
the air said to have seen  
lion flags at their houses  
Mrs. Rottle

21810

Feb 21

McCarthy



Chas

Polaski Tenn Feb 20<sup>th</sup>  
W. H. Mc Cafferty, States.

"About four weeks ago I was moving my family from Alabama. I camped about ten, or twelve, miles from this place. during my absence from camp, two men, named Parmerus, Hogan, son of Anderson Hogan and, Hilliard, Cannamo, son of John Cannamo. stole one of my mules. They belong to a squad of men called Guerrillas, numbering about fifteen and all live in the immediate neighborhood, and make their headquarters at John Hogan's, and, Widow. Bashham's she live to the left of the Powell road not far from Pin Hook, 12 miles from this town. "Cannamo" stole one mare from "Lit Williams" and, two mules and one bay mare, from "Harrison Ballou". said mare had blazed face & one glass eye.

Capt. "de Hues" started out on the night of the 20<sup>th</sup> to make the arrest of these parties, and had not returned when I left.

W. Bruce





# Parish of Laqueenne

Principal	Locality	Funds per Month
Oscar Stone	Ponto La Roche	\$ 9.00
H. Couvassol	" " "	5.00
For Service	" " "	8.00
A. J. Carr	" " "	5.00
Octave Puez	" " "	5.00
A. F. Fodovic	41 Miles below N.S.	4.00
D. Mollard	28 " " " "	8.00
L. Mahony	52 " " " "	5.00
M. Tagliavento	Tagliavento Conia	10.00
M. G. Merrill	Pinas Settlement	3.00
D. que Wickens	Piquiers "	5.00

P  
 Parish of St. Bernard

Principals	Locality	Sum per Month
St. Artuba	Quero's Crossing	5 00
M. Tracy	Perchar	25 00
Jas. Artuba	Portmull	7 00
D. Meste	"	5 00
Jas. Sylvia	Jennant Reef	4 00
A. Cuttina	"	7 00
Mrs. A. Mallegney	"	3 00
D. Cuttney	St. Bernard C.H.	5 00
A. Van Gibber	St. Bernard C.H.	10 00

21812  
Gold Keepers

---

Cts

1000

Pardus Report

Hotel Keepers

Charles West	Sumter House	on Main + 3 <sup>d</sup> St.
Charles Pety		. 3 <sup>d</sup> + Boulevard
Thomas Sanding	Veranda	. 3 <sup>d</sup> + Laurel
Mrs S. E. Jones	Central House	Laurel + Church

Restaurant Keepers

M. Magruder	'Capitol'	Florida St.
Samuel + Victor	'Bk of Com. M.'	Laurel
James Reid		
Ernest Foussant		Boulevard
E. Jovic		Lafayette
Lake + Allen		Third
T. W. Williams		Levee

Coffee Houses

H. Pastore		Front St.
A. Kravotta		Main St.
Catherine Poach		Church
H. S. Phannan		Europa
P. Glover		Lafayette Convention
Geo. Durgin		Main St.
Geo. Kost		Convention
John Martin		Church
Mrs. Pudge		Boulevard

Billiard Saloons

F. A. Pills		
H. Bullard		Third St.
C. H. McDowell		Lafayette

Bowling Saloons

J. Hickman		Lafayette + North
------------	--	-------------------

Brewers

A. Abbatg

Boulevard St.

Gas & Pumps

J. A. Bills

St. Louis St

C. Wick

Cor. Main + Third

B. J. McKebe

Lafayette St

J. A. Hughes

3<sup>d</sup> + Boulevard

B. Klassen

J. Haas

St. Louis St

C. Petry

3<sup>d</sup> + Boulevard

M<sup>rs</sup> Koenig

Laurel + Lafayette

E. H. McDowell

H. Stuegel

Boulevard St.

J. K. Mason

Lafayette

B. Helmberg

Boulevard Philip

M. Dreffinger

Third Street

M. Curdson

John Kohler

" " Harvey House

H. Steuppler

Main St.

H. Martin

L. Coe

Mrs P. Mentz

" " Boulevard

A. Kaush

" " Third

A. H. Parker

P. Jones

" " Boulevard

M. Blanks

" " Main

L. C. Duross

Philip Burg

" " Jos. + Cook

John Dentke		Low St. Chas. + Gov't.
A. Streake		" Marx + America
V. Wernmanf		Charlette St
P. Krimlich		6 <sup>th</sup> St.
J. Mc Allester		Front "
G. Van Hoven		Lafayette "
W. Wallis		Levee "
M. Mulochill		St. Chas. + Africa St.
Mr. E. Dundas		Main St.
B. Gudinski		North "
H. W. Stephens		Main "
P. Hussey		Church "
Mr. Stokes		Levee "
James Roborn		Church "
Henry Strugel		Boulevard "
J. B. Smith	<u>Exhibitions</u>	Harvey House
	<u>Theatre</u>	
	<u>Tailors</u>	
Mrs. Wentz		Main St.
J. Hornmeyer		" "
M. Kessell		" "
J. Alexander		Lafayette "
P. Kressentack		" "
	<u>Shoe Makers</u>	
L. Bellow		Third St
H. Couder		Lafayette "
M. O'Connell		Main "



H. Pregon	<u>Parkers</u>	
J. Lafouq		Front St.
M. Adams		America "
Pratt & Young		
H. Markt	<u>Greens</u>	
Leibnitz & Co. ✓		Main St.
A. Waldkirch ✓		Cor. Main & Lafayette
F. Otto		Main St.
A. B. Birmingham ✓		" "
Mr Dundas ✓		" "
Tom Suggen ✓		" "
Betty & Co. ✓	Sutter 18th N.Y.	Laurel "
Archer & DeRiith		Third St
G. Francos ✓		Cor. Lafayette & Laurel
J. Mushawoy (?)		Florida St.
A. H. Barrer ✓		Front & Lafayette
P. H. Macher & Co. ✓		Florida St.
M. Prouphy		Third & Florida .
M. Tuedd		" St.
L. Jadot & Co. ✓		" Convention
M. Granavy ✓		" St.
D. Presler ✓		Boulevard St.
J. La Blanc ✓		Church & Boulevard "
A. Strenski ✓		St. Louis St.
J. Gildman ✓		" " " "
J. Kovegal ✓		St. Ferdinand St.
Mr. Tschon ✓		" " " "
J. Kohn ✓	<u>Dry Goods Stores.</u>	Main & Lafayette St.

H. S. Lake ✓	Main & Third
Haas & Levi Indane	Third & Laurel
L. Walchman ✓	Laurel St.
L. Osner ✓	"
Richardson & Kahn	Lafayette & Laurel
A. Mann ✓	" St.
A. Dory -	" "
L. M. Gould, Davidson	" "
J. Kowalski ✓	" Laurel St.
L. E. Spencer ✓	Third St.
Tarans & Co ✓	Main St.
H. White ✓	Third
J. O'Connell	3 <sup>rd</sup> & Boulevard St.
J. Fambager ✓	Main
A. Wray	St. Louis
Bergeman & Co (Taney Court)	St. Ferdinand
<u>Druggists</u>	
C. W. Doyle <u>Wm Royal</u>	Lafayette St
P. D. Day (3)	Laurel
J. P. J. Hayes	Africa
W. Cronick & Co (4)	Third
<u>Variety Stores</u>	
A. C. Folger	Main St.
A. Hirsch & Co	Laurel
P. Capdeville ✓	3 <sup>rd</sup> & Laurel
C. J. Dewing ✓	Lafayette
J. Heffer	"

21813

*Ardate*

*Cito*

C. S. Baker

Mass. is ~~the~~ ~~at~~ ~~East~~ ~~York~~ ~~Dorley~~ -

Massachusetts - ~~summiting~~ ~~guns~~ ~~from~~ ~~Padre~~ -  
- ~~cars~~ - ~~up~~ ~~the~~ ~~Tam.~~ ~~river~~

Dorley has a ~~copy~~ ~~on~~ ~~Genl.~~ ~~Roddy's~~ ~~Staff~~ -  
and has ~~provision~~ ~~Papers~~ - ~~from~~ ~~Genl.~~ ~~Roddy~~ - ~~and~~  
is ~~buying~~ ~~Cotton~~ ~~paying~~ ~~Gold~~ ~~and~~ ~~Silver~~

Mr. Cherry ~~is~~ ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~C. S. Baker~~ ~~lives~~ ~~at~~  
Sammuck - ~~and~~ ~~has~~ ~~a~~ ~~Store~~ ~~at~~ ~~Padre~~ ~~de~~

721814

*Boyle*

Statement of  
Boyle  
Reports



"Bob Beatz," Negro

Said, about a month before Christmas, Uriah Paul, wanted me to get mules for him, and offered me ten dollars a head for them, told me that Peter, (colored) would go with me to get them. Chat Fitzpatrick, & Jones got one mule from Will. Uriah Paul, Dock, Tomlinson, & Bill Dilehea, got it, & took it to Smyrna meeting house, Gen. McKee, (Negro), tried to steal a mule, but was thrown from it, then stole a horse from Ned Baxter which he traded for a mule to the 18<sup>th</sup> Missouri

One night, Baxter Morton (colored) told me that, Uriah Paul, & John Vincent, wanted me to get them some mules, Baxter Morton & I, (Bob Beatz) stole two mules from "Will" and took them to Boush Creek, Anderson Vincent, Uriah Paul, Jesse Andrews, & John Andrews took them, and paid us, five (\$5) dollars a piece for them, they promised us ten (\$10) dollars a piece.

Bird Holt, & Tom Stone (colored) took two mules from Oatman Parrish & one from Mrs. Billy Orr (widow), and one from David Orr, Uriah Paul, Dock Tomlinson & Wm Dilehea, got them, also, they got one from the 18<sup>th</sup> Mo. Reg. From the Smyrna meeting house, they were taken to Chapel Hill, and sold to a man by the name of Vaughn he taking them to Franklin or Nashville, for sale

Lewis Anderson. (Colored)  
Stole four mules, from his master  
Anderson, and, let ~~the~~ Tomlinson  
Brothers, have them.

Uriah Paul, told me, (Bob Bealy)  
not to say anything, about, stealing  
mules, and, we would all get clear  
and if any of the niggers said a  
word about them, they (the white men)  
would kill us.

I, told my mistress Mrs  
Lilly Bealy, about, the men who wanted  
me to steal mules for them also, told  
Mr Wiley Stone.

21875

Crash of Acadia

Members

Locality

Quantity

D. Richard  
D. Cahoon  
D. F. Lewis

Richard's Landing  
Opposite Donaldsonville  
Near Donaldsonville  
Clio Falls, D.C.

1300  
2500  
4000

21875



Plants of Acahuatl

Principal	Locality	Quantity per Month
J. Dickson	Dickson's Landing Opposite Donaldsonville	3000
D. Baker	Near Donaldsonville	2500
A. Lewis	Lyon Park, D.C.	4000

1875

1875  
21875

# Parish of Frankston

Donor's Name	Locality	Sum for Month
Elizabeth Katy	Donaldsonville	\$3000
Jos. Engall	"	500
Jos. Doudran	"	300
Mrs M. Michael	"	300
" E. Weber	"	4000
" M. Kutzel	"	750
M. Morsons	"	750
M. Tobias	"	1500
J. Menschek	"	3000
Jos. Levy	"	1000
John J. Moore	"	500
J. Penedick	"	1000
M. Leno	"	4000
Sol. Adams	"	2500
P. Lafone	"	3000
M. J. Orall	"	4000
J. Claveris	"	2500
J. Lorette	"	300
J. D. Waterman	Morning Landing near Donaldsonville	4000
H. Levenberg	Donaldsonville	2500
J. Baxton	"	500
Louis Krouman	"	1500
Jos. Muliney	"	1000
J. Plum	"	1500
Mrs. C. Frilzheimer	"	500
E. H. Burgbank	"	5000
Dand. Eigenbraun	"	400
F. Redillot	"	500

21816

No date

Citizens

1 Mrs Stephen Bevel

She is the sister  
of the two of our  
own as given with

1 Wife Sallie Bevel

3 Mrs

Prier

She sits out of her  
windows about men  
on Newville Rd.

No. ~~21817~~

*Centigono*

West is a suspicious  
man. he has a wife and 3 children on the river  
David Gray

The best named man lives  
near by the springs he is a  
colored man and if he had not  
the dealings with Siebertson  
he could not stay there for  
at the colored place for he men  
he would be a slave here  
There there is another man by  
the name of John ...  
on the other side of the mill  
with whom I know is ...  
a poor man I old child who  
gets logs for the government it is not  
at all a safe man another by the  
name of Isaac ...  
who lives on ...  
Great Hall ...

Poster of Persons draw  
ing upon **21818**  
the Govt at San Francisco

Castro

No date

Poster of Childrens drawing Exhibits at the Post of Ferrandome

No	Names	No of Exhibits	No	Names	No of Exhibits	No	Names	No of Exhibits
<u>Wylson Childrens</u>			28	Philis Robinson	1/2	55	George King	1/2
1	Abram Johnson (Coke)	1/2	29	Rose R.	1/2	56	Isa. du. King	1/2
2	George Meredith (Wm)	1/2	30	Sarah R.	1/2	57	Elizabeth Wright	1/2
3	Fred. Douglas (Coke)	1/2	31	Lewis R.	1/2	58	Louisa Wright	1/2
4	Prince Johnson (Coke)	1/2	32	Louisa R.	1/2	59	Tyler Hill	1/2
5	Henry Mishon (Wm)	1/2	33	Daniel R.	1/2	60	Charles Hill	1/2
6	Ammon Mishon "	1/2	34	Eugenie Albert	1/2	61	Luise Harrison	1/2
7	Tom Kinsley (Coke)	1/2	35	Jane Albert	1/2	62	Amos Harrison	1/2
8	Willie Cross "	1/2	36	Marquenet Bradlock	1/2	63	Philip Harrison	1/2
9	Ellen Haywood "	1/2	37	Maria Bradlock	1/2	64	Wm. Harrison	1/2
10	Chia Lake "	1/2	38	Abraham B. "	1/2	65	George Dublin	1/2
11	Mary Meredith (Wm)	1/2	39	Shoebe B. "	1/2	66	Louisa Adams	1/2
12	Mary Johnson (Coke)	1/2	40	Nancy Beard	1/2	67	Mitchel Foreman	1/2
13	Betsy Johnson "	1/2	41	Peter Beard	1/2	68	Joshua Foreman	1/2
14	Jane Johnson "	1/2	42	Henriette Bradlock	1/2	69	Ann Foreman	1/2
15	Thomas Robinson "	1/2	43	Lally Bradlock	1/2	70	Daniel Jones	1/2
16	Wyatt B. "	1/2	44	Sarah Aker	1/2	71	Toby Jones	1/2
17	Stephen R. "	1/2	45	Anson Aker	1/2	72	William Williams	1/2
18	Prucilla R. "	1/2	46	Charlotte A. "	1/2	73	David Williams	1/2
19	Fanny Perlite "	1/2	47	Allen A. "	1/2	74	Lucy Williams	1/2
20	Newton Perlite "	1/2	48	Miller A. "	1/2	75	Harry Williams	1/2
21	Sophie King "	1/2	49	Harriet A. "	1/2	76	Abram Young	1/2
22	Susan Croser "	1/2	50	Harriet Jones	1/2	77	Jessenton Young	1/2
23	Nora C. "	1/2	51	Maria Jones	1/2	78	Susannah Young	1/2
24	Toba C. "	1/2	52	Harry Jenkins	1/2	79	Anna Long	1/2
25	David C. "	1/2	53	Charles Jenkins	1/2	80	Melvin Long	1/2
26	Daniel C. "	1/2	54	Anna Taylor	1/2			
27	William C. "	1/2						



# Roster of Persons drawing Rations from the Government at the Post of Fernandina Florida.

No	Names	no of Rations	Remarks
1	Rebecca Gibson wife	1	Old, sick & very destitute
2	Edward Jones "	4	One man, One Woman & 4 Ch. born, drawing during their sickness
3	Richard Anderson wife	1	Same
4	Melinda Albert "	1	old & destitute
5	Charlotte Armstrong	1	" "
6	Fanny Annot	1	old & feeble
7	Isaac Abram & wife	2	" & destitute
8	Susan Bradwick	1	" "
9	Martin Christopher	1	" "
10	Patty Carter	1	" "
11	Charles Cooper	1	" "
12	John Dago & wife	2	" "
13	Samuel Delony	1	" "
14	Lucretia Delion	1	" "
15	Sally Dimmon	1	" "
16	Chloe Fernandez	1	" "
17	Cyrus Forester & wife	2	" "
18	Thomas Hill	1	One leg
19	Lewis Hart & wife	2	106 years, old & blind
20	Philis Hart	1	old & feeble
21	Richard Svens	1	" "
22	Peggy Seddors	1	" "
23	Gemmilia Johnson <sup>son</sup>	2	Old & feeble, & her son an idiot
24	Esther Jenkins	1	" "

Roster of Persons drawing Rations (Continued)

No.	Name	No of Rations	Remarks
25	Susan Jones	1	Old & Feeble
26	Sarah Johnson	1	" "
27	Jennie King	1	Paralyzed
28	Sark Miller & wife	2	Old
29	Sark Mitchell	1	" & feeble
30	Hannah McQueen	1	" "
31	Bella Nightingale	1	" "
32	Clia Nightingale	1	" "
33	Anella Robinson	1	" "
34	Cumsey Satter	1	Old & crippled
35	Sam. Stewart	1	" "
36	Hannah Samms	1	Old & Feeble
37	Betsy Samms	1	" "
38	Maria Sanders	7	" "
39	Step. Stafford	1	Sick
40	Clareisa Turknot	1	very Feeble
41	Hannah Williams	1	Old
42	Potencia Cape (White)	1	} Old & sick
43	Nethusas Cape "	1	
44	John Cape "	1	
45	Domingo Awosta "	1	} Old & Sick
46	Jane G. Awosta "	1	
47	Sarah Pascott	5	1 Woman & 6 Children in destitute circumstances

I certify that the above is a true & Correct Roster of  
 Persons to whom Rations are issued at the Post of Fernandina Fla.

John W. Brinker  
 Capt. 107<sup>th</sup> Ohio Vol. & Co. Man

21819

*Handwritten text, possibly "New York"*

Passengers List to the ship "Carroll" from New Orleans to Louisiana State

- + Mrs L. J. J. and her children
- + Mrs J. H. H. and her children
- + Mrs C. B. and her children
- + Mrs L. M. H.
- + Mrs J. M. H.
- + Mrs J. H. H.
- Capt J. H. H. and 11 men (Colored)
- + Josephine H. H. (Colored)
- + W. J. H. (Colored)

21819

Wm. J. ...  
M... ..

103 lbs Beef @ 22 22 66  
24 S. Blk Potatoes @ 25 17 11  
500 lbs Ice 7 50

\$47.16

(Copy)

21820

Names of prisoners  
sent down by U.S.S.  
Hais and Stripes

---

Copy

No date

Copy

Prisoners captured by Loyal Floridians  
Engagement Feb. 5, 1864. (?)

Andrew Davis  
A Duckworth  
Henry Singleton  
G. W. Clarke

21821

*Ch*

*Heute*



Monday James Smith Monday

~~James Smith Monday~~  
James

Sent A. A. Knight  
Capt Post Marshal  
Dist of Fla.

Lieutenant Yesterday I handed to  
Capt J. W. Johnson, (Post Marshal),  
a note for \$180 (one hundred and eighty  
dollars) (given by one John Carmichael  
in favor of Nathaniel Bryant - now  
owned by Isaac Johns) for collection.  
The C. has now offered terms of  
settlement satisfactory to Mr Johns,  
and I have the honor of requesting  
(if in your possession, that you hand  
the above mentioned note to Mr Johns

Very Resply

Your Obedt Servt.  
E. B. Jamieson

21822

~~City~~

(no date)

Thos Young from Lake city  
Albert Herrington " " "  
Chas. Sedgwick " " "  
Wm Simmons Sontage River

The above named persons arrived at  
these Headquarters at 12. M. this day.

D. W. Bussell

Adj. 3<sup>d</sup> U.C.T.

Per Com. S. C. S.

List of

21823

Loyal Floridians.

Copy

Col.

No date

List of "Loyal Floridians" enrolled in  
defence and protection against the rebels.

William W. Strickland.

James Coker.

T. W. Whitfield.

John M. Sherson.

William Standlan.

F. J. Branner.

Henry Woods.

C. E. Furlington.

Phillip Shipps.

James Martin.

William Mortin.

Thomas Cucc.

Jacob Bishop.

B. Popwell.

B. Dugger.

William Brannen.

R. S. Woods.

D. G. Woods.

J. N. Albriton.

J. M. Albriton.

A. B. Blantin.

J. J. Blantin.

C. Wilson.

A. Starling.

F. C. Morgan.

W. P. Morgan.

Thomas Morris.

James Moody.

Gabriel Moody.

Stephen Robbins.

John Easter.

John Wood.

W. J. Arnold.

C. J. Arnold.

F. Johnson.

Thomas Sheppen.

Isaac Wilson.

David Wilson.

Benj. Taylor.

B. J. Godly.

David Godley.

John Nichols.

M. C. Coker.

J. S. Coker.

W. P. Coker.

Allen Coker.

William Hawell.

Nathan Hawell.

Colin Blue.

George Robinson.

Mr Conner  
C. R. Earnest  
J. H. Paramore  
J. P. Humphrey  
J. L. Price  
P. Infinger  
S. J. Goodwin  
J. Woods  
Henry D. Popwell  
John Popwell  
Thomas Crosby

Eli Bishop  
C. R. Martin  
J. M. Anderson  
J. Brannen  
G. W. Albuton  
H. D. Arnold  
H. G. Woods  
E. Henderson  
Thos Henderson  
John Woods  
J. Edwards. 72

21824  
Sieg. Christian Lucas

Oct

(No date)



Capt'n Good

Sir

Please give the  
Crown Ship Spanning Lee  
John Saig a pass to leave  
the Island. Respectfully  
Y<sup>r</sup> Obedient Servant

Capt'n Good

Sir

Please give  
a pass for my Carpenter  
Abraham Christian to leave  
the Island. Respectfully  
Y<sup>r</sup> Obedient Servant

Capt'n Good

Sir

Please give  
a pass for my 2<sup>nd</sup> Mate  
John Seear to leave the  
Island. Respectfully  
Y<sup>r</sup> Obedient Servant

21825

at

(no date)

Names of Parties recommended  
for Buoy-Bodemen Port of Key West

Henry S. Dayton	} To refer their names to the Admirals, & to require each person appointed by the Admirals to pay \$15 into the City-treasury.
John Dixon	
John Gallagher	
Frank Vincent	
Frederick Hoffmann	
John L. ...	

21826

J. G. Rogers

Statement

---

No date

City

## J. H. Hays's Statement

J. H. Hays who lives 12 miles east of Mexico near the Louisiana road, in Cartmell's neighborhood near Conroe creek. Stated on Monday after the rail road was torn up that all the roads in the State were torn up - and at another day later that Price would be here in a few days and all the Union men would have to leave. This can be proven by Old man Cunningham who lives in the same neighborhood. -

He also furnished clothing to Samuel Rice who joined the rebels; this can be proven by Bozeman Boggs in the same neighborhood.

J. W. Cartmell one mile & a quarter from Neill's has been arrested and gave bond; but 14 horses were seen feeding his yard about one month ago, near the time the rail road was torn up. - This can be proven by Joseph Payne in the Hickory creek country. -

## John W. Oliver's Statement

John W. Oliver an active seceder stays at Sheton Oliver's Minor Rowells - and at Ponderfester & Seals

21827

*No date*

*cts*

Jan 10th Jesse Bane Released on taking oath.  
 " " Jesse Crivette " " "  
 " " Look testimony of Mrs Bane  
 " " Look testimony of James M Davis

Jan 11 John A Connor Released on taking oath  
 " " Levi McKeire " " "  
 " " James R Baker " " "

" " Look testimony of Robert Hughes as P. Burners.  
 " " " " " J. R. Collier " " "  
 " " " " " Jerome H Snedcor " "  
 " " " " " Charles Whaley " " "  
 " " " " " Stephen Crawford " " "

Jan 12 <sup>Not guilty -</sup> U.S. vs John Moss, Continued till 16th at 10 o'clock

" 13 U.S. vs T. F. Scribble - re committed

" " U.S. vs John P. Sully. Case ex, released on parole till next Monday Jan. 20th. 1861.

" " U.S. vs Mrs W. Miller released on parole till report Each Monday - till further orders.

" " U.S. vs B. B. Smith Case ex & re committed.

Jan 10.

U.S.

Es  
E. J. Adams } Released on Parole. took the oath,



11384  
A 2 1/2

Admission on the ...

U.S. no ...  
" Baker Rd.

aff of J. H. Boyd et al for Mr Leopold.

U.S. no  
J. B. Yates } Released on taking oath,

G. B. Anderson  
cto  
U. 30 } Released on taking the oath.

U.S. no  
Marshal, & Joseph Washington } Pris at St Louis Mo.  
} Off. of G. B. Anderson.  
} to secure their release.

U.S. no  
John Dwyer } Released on Parole till Monday 12th  
} Jan 20th 1862.

21828

*Chapman*

Pro. B. Black  
John W. Higgins  
W. S. Kaupin  
John M. Roberts } Gentlemen

The peace of this  
country ~~is~~ our great interest and you  
who are old citizens - ~~well known~~ who have  
property and homes to make you interested -  
have "wives and little ones" to tie you here,  
are requested to meet with me in private  
council at ~~to consult and act on~~

"These is a class of pretended loyal men  
who, while they have not joined the rebel army,  
have encouraged their relatives and neighbors to go, and  
who uphold and support them by secret communication  
x x and who associate with men who have been  
disloyal from the first, and with known sympathizers  
with the rebellion. x x x These are not entitled to  
the protection of the government, when their every day  
conduct shows that they look for its overthrow  
with hope and pleasure."

Such persons, as also disloyal preachers, I am  
authorized to arrest and have punished or  
banished from the state, even though no specific  
charge can be made against them. Such a power  
should be used with extreme caution, but it  
seems to be necessary to exercise this power

Cluster 1 car

if we hope to avoid a guerrilla warfare in our part of the State again as soon the leaves grow again. There is in our county, and the adjoining counties, many young men who are ignorant and easily led into rebellion by the "Sly old foxes" who keep around home and avoid identifying themselves in the rebellion, yet we all know they are actively engaged in stirring up excitement in the country by telling young men and even boys, that the war is only carried on to free the slave - that we intend to arm the blacks to shoot them down - trying to deprive them of all their liberties - oppressing them by making them pay for ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~existence~~ <sup>existence</sup> the militia when they do not want them and many other exciting falsehoods. ~~It was~~

I am "specially entrusted with the peace and quiet" of this county, and by my experience of more than a year in this State ~~surrounding~~ <sup>surrounding</sup> during that time, some notorious rebels, and getting acquainted with their sympathizers, and I have found that while we allow these bad men to be in our midst we have no peace, nothing but a continual ~~and~~ <sup>and</sup> the state can give us certain quiet.

The power conferred on me is one I feel very confident about exercising, unless aided by the Council of older and abler men, I therefore who are old and well known citizens - known alike for ~~calmness~~ <sup>calmness</sup> and sincerity, desire going to meet and consult on this matter.

And give me the names and a statement of the general character and influence in the community of some of the most noted persons of the above class, that I may send it to the Provost Marshal General, (with such remarks as I may think proper to make) and get his opinion on removing these breeders of rebellion from the State.

I am Sir

Very Respy

C. A. A. Garrison

Providence

Enrolled Disloyal

Enrolled Disloyal  
See notes on self disloyal

Failed to Enroll

- 1 Gutterie
- 2 Dr Lee
- 3 Henry Williams
- 4 M. G. Duncan
- x 5 J. L. Dabyns "
- x 6 Coach Houghton Age 55 years
- x 7 Nick English
- 8 A. R. Rings
- x 9 J. J. West
- 10 Wm West Age 59 years
- 11 Sam Broadbent
- x 12 L. L. Ricketts
- x 13 J. M. Northcutt
- 14 Mrs Smithy
- x 15 John Muldrew
- 16 C. H. Pade
- 17 W. H. Raplanee
- 18 John Ellis
- x 19 Henry Schaeffer
- x 20 James H. Fossil
- 21 X Sam Bishop " 48 "
- 22 W. A. B. Henry
- 23 N. Lockland
- 24 W. D. Sumner
- 25 Wm Lipton

9

Wodell  
21829  
Ford, Shaper &

---

~~Wodell~~

No 19-20-21

Cut

Genl. Sheper & Ellis

as men living in the North part of the  
County have resided there for sometime  
one influential farmer was leader in  
the Bracemidge party have all been in  
arms against the government drew  
all the young men of there neighborhood  
in to the rebellion have denounced the  
Government from the first in the bitter  
term do all they can by word to assist  
the order of the Military authorities refuse to  
pay there expense for the support of  
the militia under oath and bond enrolled  
as Southern sympathizers - Ellis says - Jan 32  
Sheper says he wants to go south and then if he  
cant fight his way back he will stay there  
the consut. together about there plans and  
weld a great influence a- gainst the union  
cause.

Genl. Sheper stated when they were in  
out of allyan - that they had given a lie and  
that if they could get on south they  
men would have taken the battle side  
if they could go there

Ellis 45. Sheper 37. Ford 32.



21830

~~Boalate~~

City

Names of persons  
licensed to retail spirits  
and liquors, beer, &c by the  
Council of New York.

Names of persons Licensed to Retail  
Spiruous Liquors Pursuant to the  
City Council of New York

Timothy Buckley  
John Anastos  
Joseph Almeda  
Joseph Egan  
Cary Holomond  
Henry Kesterman  
William Sandy  
John Molena  
Frank Clarke  
Frank Leggett  
John L. Buchanan  
Henry Williams  
William Peters

21831

Person Sick  
Unable to Report  
Name of Sick

at your

Clark

Mooney

Balen & Barcelona  
~~Romana near Calafas~~

Bishop

Mr. Jim Balen St.

Racke Romana near spring

Romana near Spring

M. Gallagher Interden

Mary Edwards between Interden & Gut

Hannah Donnemuth Romana 234)

G. Pellegri Palafos. St. Off. ~~to~~ Custom House

A. F. Hernandez Av. Barcelona Interden

Mr. L. Jackson above Spring n.R.

21832

Colleges

7/19/18

Counties in South West Division

Name County	Name Committee	Residence
Mason	Waney Prewitt +	Mottville
	<del>Colin</del> Wilson	do
	Wm Overstreet	do
	B B Braoshaw +	do
	<del>James Moore</del>	do
Barton	Jos. Patterson	Golden Grove
	Saml Marshall	" "
	Shou. Diller	" "
	Judge Ransburg	Lamar
Kasper	N. C. Hendrix	do
	N. G. Bulger +	
	L. G. Burch +	a G. McCann July 24,
	Edwin Burch	Jacob Ransburg +
Newton	Dr Morrow +	Newton Co
	Richard Jones +	"
	Harvey Ritchie +	"
	Rob Wymau Beeman +	"
McDonald	Dr W. Chenoweth	McDonald Co
	B. D. Hopkins	
	G. M. Parson	
	J. H. Smith	
	S. M. Haygood	Pineville
	C. B. Walker	Pineville

Cedar

- Wm Panting
- asa Straus
- Robert Parker
- Thos Hackeman
- Robt Williams
- Elijah Marcus

Stockton Cedar Co  
Mo

Dade

- Judge McDowell
- J. C. Kirby
- J B Clark
- J. N. King
- W K Latham

Greenfield

Dade Co

Greenfield

Nov 14 1862  
 Estelle Stratis  
 Walker Dolan  
 Samuel Smith  
 Arthur H.  
 Isaac Callh  
 R B Nichols  
 Wm L. ...  
 Wm L. ...  
 Wm L. ...  
 Wm L. ...  
 Wm L. ...

Meredith

- Hash barger
- McLearie
- Arch Gilbert
- Paul ...
- J. D. McHenry
- Jas ...
- Thos. B. Whaley

dealers Mt Vernon

Richard Hason

Richard Estell

James - Fike

James Colley

do

Lamaine Co

Barry

Yammer

Barry Co

Boon

Boon

Barry Co

Dr Ray

Barry Co

Folk

- Judge Cunningham
- ~~...~~
- Judge Wm Devine
- Judge Carter
- Judge James ...
- Eliska Heald
- Henry ...
- Judge Sara Millins
- Joseph Mofe
- Dr Pauley
- Marcus Boyd

J W dealers

who are recommended by ...

Greene

Springfield  
Robinson Township

Christian } William Leving } Christian Co  
 ✓ John Weaver }  
 ✓ Thomas Vaughn } do -

Stovall } J. W. McCullough } Stovall Co  
 ✓ J. W. Moore + }  
 ✓ Judge G. Henson }  
 ✓ Robt. Tange } Chatham Co

Farney } Parson Lammie } Polk Co  
 Wm Watts } Little River

Richard Huff

Dallas } W. B. Edwards } Dallas Co  
 ✓ J. H. Hutchinson }  
 ✓ ~~Wm. J. Henson~~ }  
 ✓ ~~Matthew Gore - DeWitt Co~~ }  
 Dr. Hovey }  
 Asa R. Vandford }

Webster } ~~C. B. Black~~ } Webster Co  
 ✓ ~~Wm. Robertson~~ }  
 ✓ ~~J. D. B. B. B. B.~~ }  
 ✓ ~~J. J. Garrison~~ }  
 ✓ Jno. Wheeler }  
 ✓ W. J. H. H. H. H. }  
 J. A. Cotterell }

Laclède } A. M. Henson } Jackson  
 ✓ Judge S. H. Barnes }  
 ✓ James Appling } Lebanon  
 ✓ H. H. H. H. } Clark Co  
 ✓ Peter Bennett } John Shelby

No 10

No 7

No 1

No 3



Traight

Ratiff Palmer

Cleveland W. Haggarty

Logan Bates

Abner Shields

Jonathan Hickman

Douglas

Robert W. Hicks

Verra Cruz

James Wilson

Peter Bayles

Leak also on

Samuel Huffman

Ogark

21833

21833

( )

St. Nickley 4 miles from  
Humbolt says alters declor at  
Sutemant. Mrs. Murray John  
Russell. Judge Downbury. Mr. Tibbets  
& Culbert. Humbolt.

Mrs. Haughton

Mrs. Haughton, declares her-  
self in rebel army & she lives  
with Mrs. Bely at Humbolt, &  
thru Mrs. Bely, who is a loyal  
woman -

21834

bits  
(Mrs. Lath)

Captain Please summons the following persons - as witnesses

Capt. Cuzzens

J. H. Alexander Union St -

H. Johnson 1457 north main st

B. D. Gale

Mr O Reily

— Strong attorney law

Charley Tallard

Col O Fallon

Mr Dwight Dunbar

J. J. Anderson

Henry S Reed { Partners

James Smith {

~~Capt. Patrick~~

Rogers

R. J. Howard

John Dyle

Barny Erickson

Major Smith

Hillings

Sam. Galy  
Char. G. Mauro  
Geo. W. Clark  
Andrew Park  
Robert Clark  
Ed. Mead  
Joshua Houston  
Joseph Cook  
Sheridan L. Hunt  
Joseph Brannon  
James M<sup>c</sup> Donough  
Charles Derby -  
Reuben Beardslee  
Thos. M. Wannell  
B. M<sup>c</sup> Sorley  
R. Rungor  
Wm P. Skryseth  
Geo. W. Jewkes  
E. A. Locket  
Fred. Von Paul  
Wm Matthews  
R. M. V. Kercheval  
Dr. Magoffin  
Dr. M<sup>c</sup> Donnell -  
John Sylvester  
W. H. Harwood  
Geo. R. Kingland  
W. L. Larrimore  
Wiley Rudolph  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Shackelford

Send for  
Jas. W. Lutz - Washo 24<sup>th</sup>  
Street -

---

Arrest  
Philip S. Leland  
Dr. Jacob S. Brown  
John v. Ohlhausen  
Thomas Smith, Preacher  
in central Township -  
to go South

Jas. Coff

lot 21835

(no date)



Wm. 2 Jones.  
Lamus Monaghan

(Ashton P. Johnson family permitted to go)

J. White Kunitz.

R. P. Jarvis. Rev. St. Charles.

Mrs. C. Smith. Rev. family permitted to go)

Jacob S. Brown.

Elias Owen

Newton Stephenson.

Edward Johnson.

John. Loughborough. passed.

W. Golding.

Phel S. Lamborn.

Mrs. Lamborn.

Mutt.

Phil. Coyne.

(Capt. Isaac A. Jones to be put in impediment)

(Lieut. H. Garnhart. " " " " " " " "

Mrs. Justine Polk

Miss. Polk

" Polk.

Mrs. Lucy Welch.

(Miss Justine Welch permitted to go)

Mrs. Leonard.

Mrs. Sally Dorsey.

Ship Cleveland - passed

1. Mrs. Lee clear a parole in the County.
2. Taylor from the South.
3. Miss Clewance to remain in this City for the  
Spring.
4. A Camp in Montgomery County.
5. Look to Henry Atkinson.

Lyle - on Pine bet. 13 & 14  
N. S.

Gil wears black ring with brace -

Florence Lyle - 11 & 12 old

12 & 13

Emma Wilson - Wash<sup>h</sup> Avenue  
between 12 & 13<sup>th</sup>

"C. S. A." on ring -

~~James S. Antrom~~  
~~Scotland Co.~~

At Sandusky

City

No date

Jan 16 - Col Sick  
days. See no reason  
for release -

Adm

✓

John D. Anderson  
Marcus S. Anderson

---

Entered as under  
sentences - but  
they do not  
appear in the  
list of prisoners  
under sentences  
sent from H. J. to

---

John B. Anderson  
Moses D. Anderson.

Trace taken in a camp. No  
clamps except being found in a  
quartzite band. No evidence  
of their having done anything in  
the County where captured or  
neighboring counties.

See report in case of  
Chas W. Sawyer. -

2183

Brown

Cats

(no date)

5/19

W. W. Brown  
and others

from Columbia

---

Charles Payne

Charles Jacobs

Robt. Houston

---

Richardson  
Carter & Co.

---



12 Charles Payne { arrested for parading on the streets of this place for Jeff Davis  
and damning Lincoln & the Federal Government after having  
at Columbia  
taken the Oath of Loyalty. Witness John Corbit & Sgt Peckham

13 Charles Jacobs { arrested for parading on the streets of this place for Jeff Davis  
& the Bank Robbers, damning the Federal Government after  
having taken the Oath of Loyalty at ~~at~~ Columbia  
Witness Sgt Peckham & John Corbit

14 Reuben Houston { arrested for parading on the streets of this place for Jeff Davis  
& the Bank Robbers, damning the Federal Government after  
having taken the Oath of Loyalty at Fulton  
Witness Sgt Peckham & John Corbit

21838

*Madison*

*1850*

30

List of Employes of the Quartermaster Dept, who refuse to take the oath of allegiance.

No.	Names.	Nativity	Age.	How long in U.S.	Remarks.
1	Barney Nolan.	Ireland	40	18	Refuses the oath. Claims British protection.
2	Thomas Tracy	do	62	10	" " " "
3	James Toole.	do	50	10	" " " " " "
4	Philip Whalen	do	17	Since birth	" " " - until of age.
5	Martin Power	do	20	11 years	" " " - Claims British protection.
6	Jimmy O. Day	do	50	9 "	" " " " " "

~~1839~~  
1839  
List of Refugees  
with Number of  
persons in family.

---

*City*

W. A. Smith, Refugee		2	
Anna Powell	11	6	3
Willis Baskley	11	4	3
L. Simon	11	7	3
Jackie Sumner	11	7	3
E. P. Jenkins	11	5	2
James Jenkins	11	8	11
Rosa Stacey	11	2	1
J. Sullivan	11	6	
Jessie Lang	11	6	3
Sam Brown	11	8	
Wm. Brown	11	2	
John Williams	11	2	1
Wm. Galt	11	8	1
James A. Green	11	5	2
Caroline Green	11	3	1
Daniel Mitchell	11	4	3
E. Green	11	1	

85

NY 21840

These are names  
from the Manifest

The Boat has been  
the Health of  
vessel hereby the

They come from  
Tampa. Be

It is supposed  
be allowed to  
say yes, or no.

It is  
the

the

Schooner Du

21840

These are names of Refugees  
from the Manabous Florida  
The Boat has been visited by  
the Health Officer & The  
vessel lies by the Wharf.

They come from the vicinity  
of Tampa Bay -

I suppose they must  
be allowed to land. please  
say yes, or no, on this.

J. Raymond  
Capt.

for Schooner "Dudley"

S D Garrison  
Mather Garrison  
Wily Garrison  
David Griner  
Caroline Griner  
Rebecca Griner  
Jane Griner  
James Griner  
David Griner  
Joseph & Tabes  
Sarah Jane Tides  
Tasly & Tily  
Sarah Elizabeth Tily  
James Tily  
Susan Wetas  
Mary Frances Wetas  
Ellen Wetas  
Anna Le Russel  
David Russel  
Olive Russel  
Sarah Russel  
Edith Russel  
Robert Wightas  
Lorena McLelland  
Frances Curry  
Darwin Curry  
Ellen Ada Curry



21841

no date

lets

Manifest of Steamer Gas Raymond

Place of Shipment & Consignees	Mark	Owners	Articles
Crumph, Son & Son			
J. B. Howell	Various	J. B. Howell	15 B. Cottons
B. J. Scott	do	B. J. Scott	34 " "
N. S. West		N. S. West	1 Horses
"		do	1 York butter
"		do	6 Bax & 1/2 Galls
J. W. Hickey		J. W. Hickey	3 Horses

Adams

21842

*City*

*No date*



- 1 John A. Delany
- 2 Philip Congrove
- 3 Albin Sanger
- 4 Fred Johnson
- 5 Wm Sheen
- 6 C. A. McLine
- 7 James Mutterford
- 8 C. D. Gilliam
- 9 Gideon Lowe
- 10 Frank Boye
- 11 James Lacey
- 12 John W. Korman
- 13 Thomas Blake
- 14 George Meade
- 15 F. Bennett

- Benjamin Rose  
 John Gallagher  
 J. P. Roberts  
 J. Walton  
 Wm B. Clark  
 James Tucker  
 George Watson  
 Calvin Roberts  
 Miss Isaac  
 Roger Gordon  
 S. J. Eddy  
 Michael Koon  
 Wm Sands  
 John Lane

I have the honor  
 to report that I am still

Yr

J. C.

1865.

Key West, Fla.,

Frost Marshal's Office,

Miss Mary E. Pearson  
" Anna E. Pearson  
Norway Pearson  
Mrs. J. Pearson

W. H. ...

Done

21843

List of prisoners

Received from U.S.  
St. Louis

Moore

Allyn

List of Refugees Received on Board the  
 W. B. Steamer "Union" from the following  
 named Vessels.

Names	Names of vessels rec'd from	Remarks
Wm Sausage	A. S. Bark "Kestler"	Contract agent
H. G. Mäpoc	" "	"
John Mäpoc	" "	"
— Cornelius	" "	"
Alexander Cheese	" "	"
John Maroney	" "	"
Mr. Clements & 4 children	" "	Refugees
Emily Long & 3 c	" "	"
Mrs. Ireland & 3 c	" " "Pursuit"	"
Mr. Eaton c	" "	"
Mr. Sage c	" "	"
Felicie Vallario c	" " "Sahom"	"
Kids Thomas, wife & child	" "	Prisoner
Judge Harvey c	" " "Somerset"	Refugee



21844

No date

City

No 30.

Roll of U.S. Navy  
Machine shop

# Roll of R. I. of Machine Shop.

Age	Occupation	Occupation	Residence
30	James Kenmore	machinist	49m Brady
38	John Watkins	Foreman	43m O'Hara
39	John Mitchell	Blacksmith	27m West
32	Geo Kenmore	"	44m Adam E. Kenzie
26	Ed Sullivan	"	24m John Imahan
35	Peter McKee	"	23m John Agnew
37	John Nolan	Swatman	26m Phillip Hayes
37	Geo Whaley	"	23m Geo Libson
30	John Dickey	"	27m Paet Kelley
46	Peter Nolan	"	22m Donovan
28	Charles A. John	"	25m West
30	Wm Ross & Campbell	machinist	44m E. Williams
32	James Pitken	"	30m Lewis B. Place
37	Oscar Fantassle	"	31m Peter Martin
26	Henry McLoat	"	48m Geo Lightwood
44	Wm A. Poyack	"	28m Robt Fenwick
27	Nehas A. Libell	"	21m John Connors
35	August Vermorel	"	46m Michael Higgins
35	John E. Wilson	"	28m Joseph DeLiber
46	James Allen	"	40m Thos Dunell
27	Robert Allen	"	30m Peter Sweeney
27	Geo Picemond	"	25m Andrew Clarkson
29	Wm Mc Dermott	Engineer	30m Rich Granfield
27	Jamie Carrahan	Boilermaker	29m Mark Gage
26	Patrik Connor	"	35m John Swanson
25	John Mc Cann	"	33m Peter Kelly
30	Ed E. Bagley	"	31m John McNamee
33	Michael A. Carrigan	"	30m Wm Bates
28	John Quingworth	"	31m Wm F. Grew
27	John Sulphio	"	30m Phil Mc Cormick
25	Thos Beckwith	"	28m Peter Hancock
47	Peter Evans	"	28m James Bryson
28	Geo Allen	"	30m Henry Hill
18	James Mc Gill	"	25m Wm Roberts
35	Rich Clark	"	28m John Barrin
24	Geo Beckwith	"	29m Gas Linton
22	Wm O. Connell	"	29m Gas Linton
21	Abert Lewis	"	25m John Lyons
32	Robt Cunningham	"	25m James Grant
31	Paet Conley	"	30m Henry Sullivan
22	Geo Gibson	"	33m Rich Adams
26	John A. O'Hara	"	33m James Burns
47	Owen O'Brien	"	29m Michael Lambert
27	John C. Kelly	"	19m Thos Pees
35	Robt Whigmote	"	28m Bernard Barnes

Age		Occupations:
20	✓ James H. Sullivan	Helper
30	✓ Gas Sullivan	"
43	✓ Gas Kerrigan	"
22	✓ Gas Butler	"
26	✓ Michael Harmon	"
45	✓ Francis Burns	"
33	✓ Jim Long	"
30	✓ John McLean	"
32	✓ Gas Kelly	"
25	✓ Rich Pomeroy	"
27	✓ Ber A. Anderson	"
24	✓ Gas Longhead	"
50	✓ Henry Brown	"
	103	
	116	
	77	
	<hr/> 296	
		90
		<hr/> 103

21845

~~617~~

111-601

List of inmates in home occupied by Samuel  
Glass on Romana St.

Samuel Glass      27 years  
                         46  
Ann Glass         36

Carpenter      Regd Enemy  
Housekeeper    Regd Enemy

Samuel Glass

21846

Citrus

Wolcott

7

Petition of A. Garrison to Provost Marshal  
Myself age 38 Blacksmith Loyal Citizen  
My Wife Susan C. 22 King's Enemy  
Residence Intending to leave 9/3/8  
A. Garrison



No 21847

~~600-111~~

20

Y

100

100

Restaurant Thomas Carr Proprietor

innkeeper

Thomas Carr, age 32. Proprietor. Registered Enemy

Bill age 30. cook

Manuel age 19 waiter

Zaragoza Street

Thomas Carr  
proprietor

Ma. 21848

Bo. 21848

21848

List of William B Weekley family

William B Weekley age 56 years  
Occupation Farmer

Wife Anna Weekley age 54 years  
Occupation House Hold affairs

Son-in-law George P Palmer, age 49 years  
Occupation Seaman

Wife Elizabeth A Palmer age 39 years  
Occupation House Hold affairs

Son Orrin Elmore Weekley age 26 years  
Occupation Farmer

Wife Eliza Weekley age 27 years  
Occupation House Hold affairs

Son Peter C Weekley age 28 years  
Occupation Farmer

Son Austin P Weekley age 22 years  
Occupation Laborer

Son Gerald C Weekley age 20 years  
Occupation Laborer

Son Joseph P Weekley age 18 years  
Occupation Laborer

Near Ruben Cushing age 23 year  
Occupation Sawstraps

Nephew Elator W Cushing age 30 years  
Occupation Farmer

A P Huckaba, resides in the same House  
Occupation Laborer

William B Weekley

1849

City

List of occupants of  
Mr. Glas's house Remondy.

Samuel Glas	46	Carpenter	Reg <sup>d</sup> Army
Anna Glas	36	-	Reg <sup>d</sup> Army

Samuel Glas

21850

Continued

1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30
31	32	33	34	35
36	37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44	45
46	47	48	49	50
51	52	53	54	55
56	57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64	65
66	67	68	69	70
71	72	73	74	75
76	77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84	85
86	87	88	89	90
91	92	93	94	95
96	97	98	99	100

100

100

100

Jas. W. Lynch, aged 50 years  
by occupation, Hotel Harper  
Registering County until married

Charlotte H. Lynch wife of above  
aged 37 years

Registering County until married

Richard Lewis, Palipot & Roman St.  
James W. Lynch



616, 21851

*Not a date*

List of Occupants of house occupied by A. V.  
Caro. Interdiction No.

A. V. Caro 23

Mary Sam Caro 19

agent for North Co

Housekeeper

Registered Enemy

Registered Enemy

A. V. Caro

21852

~~6000~~

6th

1000

Thomas, Levy	Stoncutler aged 45
Margaret, E. Levy	39
Sammy, VanKleeck	22
Sissy, Bell	20

Site of Humboldt

Thomas Levy  
Commissioner  
Horsley

21853

~~6172~~

10-1-1911

List of Inmates occupied by Francis Roche.  
One Government Street.  
Francis Roche <sup>occupied</sup> Baker aged 37 - Years Reg. Money  
Marial Roche occupation Baker. 50 - Years Reg. Money  
Charlotte Roche occupation House Keeping 29 - Years Reg. Money  
Henry White occupation Baker aged 18 - Years Reg. Money.

Francis Roche  
Government St near Bagin  
Barry

21854

6000

1000

List of household of Patrick Maloney  
residing at Chase Street

	age	occupation	Reg. Number
Patrick Maloney	37	Carpenter	Reg. 5000
Margaret Maloney	24	Housewife	Reg. 5000
Annette Corbin	26	Boarder	Reg. 5000

Patrick Maloney  
C



21855

*Oct 1911*

---

*W. A. Adams*

List of Inmates of House at Fort Bauxelles  
occupied by Martin Green

Martin Green	48	Stalchman	Registered Enemy
Margaret Green	38	Housekeeper	Regist. Enemy

Martin Green

U 21856-71

Catagmus

Mr. Effe Proctors Family  
Residing in Pennecola Scaumbia St

Mrs Proctor aged 44

Mr John Proctor 32

E. L. Miller 23

E. Miller 21

Mary Brady 19

Rebecca Miller 13

Jane Miller 11

Alexander Miller 9

Mrs Effe <sup>had</sup> <sub>March</sub> Proctor

Sent by E. L. Miller

21857

List of Inmates of home on Spring St  
near Romana

	year	occupation	
M. E. Rowley	29	Lady	Registered Enemy
Charles M. Claxton	30	Ship Carpenter	Registered Enemy

Margaret E. Rowley

List of Occupants of house on Indiantown St  
occupied by Edward Sweeney

Edward Sweeney age 48 years Occupation Manufacturer

My Wife Ellen Sweeney 40 1/2 age

Indiantown St upper end

Edward Sweeney

*W. H. H. H.*  
21858

Catkins



No. 21859

Immatis

1840

Carte

List of inmates of house occupied by Man<sup>o</sup>  
H. Hernandez, corner Intendencia & Barcelona Street

Mrs A. J. Hernandez (female) aged 70 yrs occupation  
Housekeeper sickness preventing going to  
the office

Gabriel J. Hernandez, Male aged 43 years occupation  
Butcher, taken the oath of allegiance to the  
U. S. loyal citizen

Manuel, H. Hernandez, Male aged 48 years,  
Occupation none at present, taken the oath of  
allegiance to the U. S. loyal citizen

Constance, Saffer female aged 30 Occupation  
Teacher - sickness at home preventing going to  
the office -

Servant Gertrude female 70 years occupation  
none on account of old age

The above is a correct list of inmates of  
my house

M. H. Hernandez  
Householder

21860

*Handwritten scribbles and illegible text*

Fernand Barrios a registered enemy of the United States  
has the following inmates over 18 years of age

Oliver aged 34 years

Sarah Jane aged 19 years

Fernand <sup>his</sup> Barrios  
mark

Occupation Drayman

Registered as  
enemies under Sanctions

*M. date*

**21861**

*21861*

---

Intimates

Tabitha Vaughan age 40 years housekeeper  
P. J. Rache Boot maker age 25 years  
William. N. Vaughan cabinet maker age 21 years  
Helen Rache Seamstress age 20 years  
Mary. E. Vaughan age 18 years housekeeper

Ambrose Vaughan  
Cabinet maker and Under Taker.

No 21862

Latina

List of Joseph Taird family

Joseph Taird age 35 years  
Occupation fisherman

Wife Mary Taird Occupation  
House Hold affairs

Joseph his a  
Joseph Taird  
worker

Register as an  
employee as an  
employee of  
gardener



No date

21863

~~October 1933~~

The following is a list of my  
Family:

Henry Kennemuth aged 36  
years Carpenter —

my wife Hannah Kennemuth  
aged 30 years

~~Son Foulman aged 8 years~~

~~Daughter Mary 6 years~~

~~do Martha 4 years~~

~~do Margaret 2 years~~

Henry Kennemuth

Registered as  
an enemy under  
Guarded

No date

6 Aug 21864

Lists of Names

Robert Gilliss 26 yrs Labourer Registered as  
Doyal Citizen  
Martha C Gilliss 20 yrs house hold keeper  
Registered as menial wifes Gardener

Robert Gilliss

Cat. No.

21865

11-1-1911

List of Informants in house between Government  
Intelligence Dept.

Joseph Edwards	51 yrs.	Shoemaker	Loyal Citizen
Mary Edwards	35.	Housekeeper	Registered Enemy
		Joseph Edwards	

*Mr. Clark*

**21866**

*City*

# Names of Family

Names	Age	Occupation
1 James M. Clasky	43	Laborer
1 Mercer M. Clasky	32	Attending to household affairs
1 James M. Clasky		

Registered as our  
 property under bond



No date

21867

Butyrum

Names of Family

Simon Stanley - 54 yrs - Laborer Royal  
Martha Stanley 25 - M. to household office

his  
Simon X Stanley  
Mark

Mentioned Registered as an enemy to the U.S.  
under Gardoned

21868

List of Joseph A Bonifay family

Joseph A Bonifay 46 years Occupation  
Farmer, Legal Citizens

Wife Mary Bonifay Occupation  
House Holding affairs Registered  
as an unengaged widow

Joseph A Bonifay

21869

~~627/10~~

M. J. Clati

Charles Peterson, aged 46 years, occupation Keeping  
Loyal Citizen (Grocery)

Mary Peterson wife of above 44 years of age

Mary Anne Peterson daughter of above 24 years of age, this person  
neglected to take care has been blind from infancy and is childlike

Josephine, a Coloured female slave, aged 45 years of age

Mary Ellen a Coloured female slave aged 4 years

Charles + Peterson

21870

Catman

The following is a list of such inmates of the  
House Occupied by Rosa Jones, on Baylin  
Street,

	Sex	Age	Occupation
Rosa Jones	Female	64 years	Midwife.
Emmily Lane	"	35 "	Costo.

Rosa Jones

Registered as  
an enemy under Gordon



100 21871

6/1/71

The following is a <sup>list</sup> of each inmate of  
the House Occupied by Phillip  
Wilkens on Government St near Baylin  
St.

			Age	Occupation
Phillipp Wilkens	Female	49 years	Housekeeper	
J. H. Jones	Male	32	Blacksmith	
Augustus Jones	"	32	Helper of Blacksmith	

all registered as enemies  
and abandoned

Phillipp Wilkens

21872

AT...

List of Inmates in Mrs Elizabeth J. Foster's  
House on Saragosa near Government St

Name	sex	age	Occupation	Registered as.
Benj. J. Foster	male	25	Ship Carpenter	Enemies unless pardoned
Elizabeth J	do female	24	None	do do

\* Elizabeth J Foster

21873

~~6/10/1910~~

0

no dit

List of Names & Age of  
Augustine Belzares family

Augustine Belzares Grocerykeeper  
Age . . . . . 45 years

Mary Belzares My Wife  
Occupation house hold affairs  
Age . . . . . 28 years

21874

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*

Miguel Ramirez a Registered enemy  
to the U.S. Resides on Intendencia  
St. lot No. 130. has the following  
Inmates. over 18 years of age

Rosa Ramirez aged 22 years.

M. Ramirez aged 25 years

Occupation fisherman

M. Ramirez



21875

~~21875~~

Alto Monte

The following is a list of each inmate  
of the house occupied by Jos. Wilkins on  
Cintendensia St. near Barcelona St

		age	Occupation
Jos Wilkins	Male	28 years	clerk
Angelina Wilkins	Female	28 "	House Keeper
John Alba	Male	50 "	Seaman.

Very Respectfully

Jos. Wilkins

Registered as enemies  
under bond

21876

---

*Handwritten signature*

Family Record

(Paints)

Capt. A. Vallette Loy. al citizen age 30 years occupation  
Amelior. R. Flouring Re. Energy age 22 years occ. same  
Elliott Mc Lumber Fire warden, citizen age 34 - Reg. Energy  
occupation Lev. R.

Capt. A. Vallette

21877

~~Copy~~

North

Susanna Wilson Aged forty years  
My Son Joseph M. Rock. aged 18 years.

*Not date*  
21878

*Calypso*

List of inmates in Mrs. Susan Smith's  
House Cor of Saragona & Romana Sts

Name	Sex	Age	Occupation	Registered as
Harriet Cummings	Female	22	none	Enemy unless pardoned
Susan Smith	"	40	"	" " "
S. P. do	male	21	Carpenter	" " "
S. P. do	"		do	" " "

Harriet Cummings



617 21879

no date

List of inmates occupying and boarding at  
Miss Sabina Bonifaz's house on Intendencia  
street.

Gregoria Bonifaz (female) aged 54 yrs, house-  
keeper - took the oath of Allegiance to the U. States.

Sabina Bonifaz (female) aged 50 yrs. Occupation  
house keeper - took the oath of Allegiance to the  
U. States.

Newton Bonifaz (male) 39 years - Occupation  
carpenter - not taking the oath of Allegiance  
to the U. States.

Emile Paital (male) border - aged 22 yrs.  
Occupation - Clerk. A subject of the Queen  
of Spain.

The above is a correct list of all the inmates  
of my house, as well as their ages.

Sabina Bonifaz

21880

List of Immigrants whose names in Government  
Occupied by Thos Giles

	age	occupation	
Thos. Giles	41	blacksmith	Registered Enemy
Anna Giles	36	Housekeeper	Registered Enemy

Thos Giles

21881

10/10/10

Residence on Luna St. Inmates over  
18 years of age

Both registered  
as inmates } Mary Barrios aged 19 years  
Verino Barrios aged 30 years

Verino <sup>his</sup> Barrios  
mark

6-21882

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

110 11/16

List of inmates of house occupied by G.  
Dunn on lot situated between Academy and Teragon  
streets.

Margaret Dunn, (widow) aged 68 years. Occupa-  
tion - housekeeper - taken oath of allegiance to the  
United States.

Mary Rife of G. Dunn aged 23 yrs.  
Occupation - housekeeper - taken oath of alle-  
giance to the U. States.

G. Dunn (male) aged 31 yrs. Occupation  
Printer - taken oath of allegiance to the U.  
States.

---

### Slaves

1 Black girl named Sarah aged 38 years.  
1 Mulatto (Maria) aged 20 yrs.

The above is a correct list of all inmates  
of my house.

James Dunn  
Householder



21883

~~City~~  
M. L. L.

Inmates of house of Manl Quinn, on So-  
masa Street

Constantine Quinn aged 36 yrs. Geor-  
gion - sinner. Not taken oath of Allegiance.  
E. Hannella, wife of G. Quinn, aged 38 yrs. Geor-  
gion - at home. Taken oath of Allegiance  
to the Mariner States. C. F. Quinn, Householder

21884

City

11/1/18

List of inmates in Mr. St. Rugins. House in Government  
near Palafox St.

Name	Sex	Age	Occupation	Registered as
Henry Rugin	Male	44	Grocery.	Enemy unless pardoned.
Candine Rugin	Female	38	none	do do
				Henry Rugin

21885

1885

1885

1885

1885

1885

1885

1885

1885

1885

List of inmates

George J. Bearisto mariner  
Registered enemy age 47

---

Wife Jane Bearisto age 38  
Registered enemy

---

Charles Powers artist  
G. J. Bearisto citizen of the U.S. age 30  
C. H. Knapp House  
Helen Street

City 21886

---

no data

3

To The Marshall of Registration  
Report—

Washington Briggs age 35 yrs  
Occupation House Joiner have  
taken the oath. Subsequently to the  
24 of Sept Residence No 6 Rue  
St Pensacola

Margreat Briggs age 29 yrs  
A Registered Alien Residence  
No 6 Rue St Pensacola

Your Respectfully  
Washington Briggs



21887

Gettysburg

Nov. 1863

List of occupants of house in Intendencia St  
New Barcelona

Names	Age	Occupation	
John L Blums	33	Boatman	Registered Enemy
Louis Blums	19	Young lady	Registered Enemy

John J. Blums

21888

Citrus

May 1904

List of Francis Key family

Francis Key age 41 years  
Occupation Ship Carpenter

Wife Cecilia Key age 39 years  
Occupation House Hold affairs

Francis's Key  
Mark

Ventura Flora Soninlaw of Francis Key  
residing in the same House  
Occupation Oysterman

Wife Anna Flores age 16 years  
Occupation House Hold affairs

Francis's Key  
Mark

All Registered as names unless otherwise

21889

Calypso

Mudata

Inmates of J N B Clarke house

Self mason by trade 59 years citizen

Mrs Mahala M Clarke 58 housekeeper

Miss Sallie Clarke 22

Miss Molly Clarke 20

Mrs Julia Clarke 20

J S Clarke carpenter 27

J B Clarke joiner 27

W D Clarke carpenter 30

Registered  
every

taken oath  
previous

J N B Clarke

21890

6-17-1911

No date

List of Orrin & Winkley family

Orrin & Winkley age 26 years  
Occupation Farmer

Wife Eliza Ann age 27 years  
Occupation House Hold affairs

residence Taragang Street Orrin & Winkley



~~627~~ 21891

1  
New date

Mr. George Pfeiffer, aged 35 years, residing No. 135. Superintendent  
 Baker & Grocer  
 Mrs. Eva Pfeiffer, aged 29 years, his wife  
 Mrs. Elizabeth Weed, " 51. " mother in law  
 George Herold " 20. " } tenants  
 Chas. Herold " 23. " }  
 Henry Class " 42. " baker, journey man

George Pfeiffer

21892

---

Miss H Lyons, Aged Forty-five years has taken  
the Oath of Allegiance to the United States and  
has been registered an enemy of the U.S unless  
pardoned.

Wilmot Danforth aged Forty-nine years  
has taken the Oath of Allegiance to the  
United States, and has been registered an  
enemy of the U.S unless pardoned.

Rosina Lyons aged Eighteen years has taken  
the Oath of Allegiance to the U.S. and  
has been registered an enemy to the U.S.  
unless pardoned.

H Lyons,

21893

*h. v.*

*h. v. h. v. h. v. h. v.*

Mrs. Margaretha Pfeiffer aged 25 years residing in Gower  
ment, street

Dora Herold, " 23 " servant

John Schad " 21 " tenant

Margaretha Pfeiffer

6

21894

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~

*[Faint handwritten text]*

List of inmates of House on Remond St  
occupied by J. H. Forbes

J. H. Forbes	age 25	Carpenter	Citizen of the US
D. E. Forbes	19	—	Registered Army

James H. Forbes



21895

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

List of Inmates in the House of William  
Boore on Intendencia St between Alcañiz and  
Saragona. Its

Names	Sex	Age	Occupation	Registered as -
William Boore	Male	36	Grocery Store	Loyal Citizen
Mary do	Female	27	Stone	An Enemy unless guarded

Guillermo Boore

City 21896

11-1-1916

List of Property belonging to  
Joseph and Victoria Gagnet, 1 lot  
on the corner of Palafox and  
Sentencia Street No 195 Value 1000.00  
Improvements Value 700 dollars

Joseph Gagnet

21897

*Mr. Clark*

Occupants of House No 10. Commissioners St  
Woolsey - Navy Yard.

Edward Grady 24  
45

M A Grady 24

Stine cutter Reg. Drury  
Hunt Super Reg. Drury  
Edward Grady

21898

books

Citizens

Name	Residence	Occupation
Constance <sup>her</sup> Peterson	Intendencia St near St Mary Hall	
Henry <sup>her</sup> Stevens	Intendencia St	
Maria <sup>her</sup> Flores	Beach near Oil Factory	Fisherman
Eliza <sup>her</sup> Ruiz	Romana St near Spring	
Peter Raack	Romana St near the Spring	Shoemaker
Elizabeth <sup>her</sup> Cook	Near Oil Factory	
J. Schosel	Government St below Baylen	Boat Builder
Margaret <sup>her</sup> Hesse	Romana St near the Spring	
William <sup>her</sup> Fleming	Opposite the Spring near Romana St	
Mary <sup>her</sup> Capell	Barclay's Point	Washing
Mrs Mary <sup>her</sup> Brown	91st Camp	Bakery
Michael <sup>her</sup> Fleming	Spring Road near Romana	Labourer
C. <sup>her</sup> Mangano	Saragosa St	Boarding House
Elizabeth <sup>her</sup> Brown	Intendencia + Saragosa Cor	
Debra <sup>her</sup> illard	Cor below Intendencia + Saragosa	
Mary <sup>her</sup> Lance	Saragosa St	Bakery
Mrs. <sup>her</sup> Shepherd	Ruiz St near Col. Vanlandt	
Mrs. <sup>her</sup> Briggs	Ruiz St	
Constance <sup>her</sup> Hade	Ruiz St + Baylen St	
Josephine <sup>her</sup> Hernandez	Romana + Baylen St	
Jora <sup>her</sup> Ray	Government St	
Mary <sup>her</sup> Borri	Government St	
Catherine <sup>her</sup> Laffin	Palafos St	Merchant
Sabbitha <sup>her</sup> Vaughan	Romana St	House Keeping
Mary <sup>her</sup> Vaughan	Romana St	
Louisa <sup>her</sup> Adams	On Beach at lower Wharf	House Keeping
H.D. <sup>her</sup> Kimball	Romana below Palafos St	Comptroller
J. Goumarrise	Spring St	Cabinet Maker
Anneta <sup>her</sup> Baby	Spring St	Cook
Ann <sup>her</sup> Guimaran	Spring St	Cook
Joseph <sup>her</sup> Ruiz	Romana St near the Spring	Fisherman



21899

City

18

45	7	Mandate
45	13	

Mr Balkin

J

M. Balkins onto Railroad

Austin Huskey & went up the country

Ora Huskey

Neto Cushing

Jim Evins & went up the country

two more white men

two Nanties

Nathan Lamb was not back when he left

The last time we went over Harry Roberts carried over a sack of sack to a man called Lewis Davis living on East Bay

21900

Autograph

John Kelly residing at the N. W. corner  
 of Rome and Palmyra st aged 41 years  
 Mary Kelly his wife aged 36 years  
 Mrs M. S. Donald his mother in law  
 aged 78 years

Property in possession of John Kelly

	2	bedsteads
1	1	Spring
2		Cots
3		double Mattresses
2		single Mattresses
2		Feather Beds
1		Clothes Press
3		Tables
9		Common Chairs
1		rocking chair
1		looking glass
1		clock
1		set rag carpet
2		chairs
1		trunk
76		gallon of Molasses
100		cegaro
\$5.85		of tobacco
5.00		of ginger
8.00		of cloves
1		small balleney side
		to the value of 90.00

John Kelly

21901

6 ~~unpaid~~

no date

11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

Amates.

Jose Goumarrin age 52, Cabinet maker, Registered Enemy.

Alexander Goumarrin age 50. fisherman Registered Enemy

Ann, Goumarrin age 70. . . . Midwife Registered

Anneta Ruby age 31. . . . Cook

Spring Street Lot no 2 & 3

J Goumarrin

City 21902

No. 124

List of inmates of House occupied by Adelaide  
de R. Mackee common of Florida Blanca & Romana St.

Adelaide de R. Mackee <sup>age</sup> 43  
Margaret 33

Widow

Servant

Alien

Negro

Adelaide de R. Mackee



21903

*Contingium*

*Alba dnt*

1

*Contingium*

John Hoodley, Age 27 Ship Carpenter,  
Inmatey Wm. H. Diffin " 27 Caulker,  
have both taken the oath before 24. Molt.  
Household Furniture worth \$350<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
1 Horse, " 75<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
John Hoodley \$425<sup>00</sup>

21904

Citizens

No date

John Hoodley, Age 27 Ship Carpenter,  
Inmate, Wm. H. Diffin, " 27 Caulker,  
have both taken the oath before 24. Melt.  
Household Furniture worth \$350.<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
1 Horse, 75.<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
John Hoodley \$425.<sup>00</sup>

City 21905

No date

List of Boardmates in Mrs. Edmiston's House  
on Government St near Saragoza.

name	sex	age	Occupation	Registered as
Mary Edmiston	Female	53	none.	Enemies of U. S. unless pardoned by the President
Maria Edmiston	do	20	do	do do

I certify on honor that the above is a  
true list of Boardmates in my house. that the  
name, sex, age, Occupation and Register are all  
correct.

Mrs Mary Edmiston

21906

*no date*

List of occupants residing in Intendents St  
near the RR

John Villade 53  
Lucy Villade 49  
Lizzie Villade 19

Ship Carpenter Registered Enemy  
House Keeper Registered Enemy  
Young Lady Registered Enemy

John<sup>th</sup> Villade  
Master Abraham Hemen



21907

Q

11

Names of Family

Names	Age	Occupation
James Sheppard	36	Engineer
Cristina Sheppard	28	Wife to James Sheppard

J Sheppard  
Parade Ground 9<sup>th</sup> NYV.

July 21 1908

---

No date

List of Occupants no. houses occupied by  
P. H. O'Neill Co Belmont & Barcelona etc

P. H. O'Neill	48	Brick Mason	Registered Army
L. M. O'Neill	40	Housekeeper	do
E. V. O'Neill	20	-	do

P. W. O'Neill

21909

~~...~~

NO date

Name	Residence	Occupation
Irene G Scarrick	Romana Street	Householder
Eliza St Merritt	Romana Street	Householder
Lemenda S Bagley	Romana Street	
B D Wright	Corner Spring & Gregory St	Ex Lawyer
M. E. Wright	corner Spring & Gregory St.	
<del>L. L. Watson</del>	1,000 feet corner	Engineer
Pelix M Gunn	Steamer "Genl Meigs"	Fireman
Robert F. Cadan	Garden Eden East Bay	Ship Carpenter
Martin Jones	Spring St near Romana St	Ship Carpenter
Thos A Dudley	Romana St near Palmyra St	Coppersmith
Alfred L Williams	near Guadalupe 91 <sup>st</sup> St	Clerk
Wm Savage	Steamer "Lorelei" alien	Deckhand
Stephen A. Hopkins	Master of "Lorelei" Steamer	Captain
George Clay	Steamer "Lorelei"	Fireman
Dudrick Falkner	Steamer "Lorelei"	Fireman
John H. Smith	Steamer "Lorelei"	Fireman
J. H. Liefefeld	Steamer "Lorelei"	Engineer
C. E. Hansen	Sea faring man	Seaman
Edo de Plaise	Beach between Gott Linnthorn <sup>alien</sup>	Housekeeper
Vincent Laborde	at Beach near Henry <sup>alien</sup>	Labourer
Ab. Middleton	22 Barcelona St	Carpenter Emgr
Edward Grady	Edward Grady	
William <sup>hi</sup> Nichols	10 Commercial St Woodley	Shoe cutter
Joseph <sup>mark</sup> Bong	Barcelona St. alien	Fisherman
Antoine <sup>mark</sup> Boray	Barcelona St alien	Fisherman
Joseph <sup>mark</sup> Laungren	Tanayona St alien	Fisherman
Henry Ahrens	Tanayona St alien	Fisherman
Thomas Devorey	226 Romana St	Tailor
Patrick Molony	6 Commercial St Woodley	Shoe cutter
Robert Popper	Chas Cr Spring St	Carpenter
Louquite Mestre	Magazine St Navy yard	Printman
<del>Joseph</del>	Near Orleans St	
	Sand Grove St	
	New Orleans La	

25 Villiers  
St. Louis  
Bayou Road  
St. Louis

Names	Residence	Occupation
Samuel S. Smith	54 Marys Hall. Intendencia Do next to	Mariner
John Rodgers	50 yards from the 15 <sup>th</sup> Pickett	Farmer.
Jas. Mc Closkey	Government below Bailen St.	Laborer.
Mrs. Mary Hamilton	" near Rail Road	}
Mrs. Maria do	" " "	
John Stillier	" " Bailen	Laborer.
J. de Lawrence	" " Palafou	Hotel
J. B. Gormley	Intendencia St.	Mayor of the City
E. W. Caro.	" "	" Clerk
Bridget Richardson	<sup>Warrington.</sup> 860 S. Magazine St.	Boarding House Keeper
Mary Egan	<sup>capt. Simons House</sup> Saragona St. near <sup>Romagna</sup> St	Dramatist
Mrs. B. Langley	<sup>Magons Office</sup> Government St opposite	Variety Store
Antonio Raymond	Romagna St.	Carpenter
J. E. Mason	Church St	Trimmer
Jamel Gaps	Romana St	<del>Carpenter</del>
Mrs. Mary Jones	Spring St near Romana	Housekeeper
Margaret E. Robley	Spring St near Romana	Housekeeper.
Cliff Peterson	Fort Pickens	Boatman
Martin Brew	Fort Banancas	Wharfman
Mrs. M. Brew	Fort Banancas	Housekeeper
Mary <sup>her</sup> Peterson <sub>mark</sub>	Fort Pickens	Housekeeper
Elisha E. Brown	15 <sup>th</sup> Mann. Regt.	Laborer.
W. M. <sup>her</sup> McEvran	Saragossa St	Housekeeper
Joseph <sup>mark</sup> Healey	Palafou St. alien	Restaurant
Mary <sup>her</sup> Brady	Romana St near RR	Housekeeper
Effie <sup>her</sup> <sub>mark</sub> Proctor	Romana St near RR	Housekeeper.
John <sup>her</sup> Porro	Intendencia St	Barber
Mary <sup>her</sup> Daily	Romana St near RR	Seamstress
J. M. <sup>her</sup> Sitman	Palafou above Romana	Cabinet Maker
Isaac <sup>her</sup> Smith	Intendencia St	Cabinet Maker
Ann <sup>her</sup> <sub>mark</sub> Philo	Steamer Brooks	Sailor

Names	Residence	Occupation
R <sup>nie</sup> X <sup>mark</sup> Diamond	Grave Yard - Street	Carpenter
Joseph Gagnet	Romagna near Intendencia	Laborer
Severin Brittan Rooman	Grave Yard	Mechanic
Francis <sup>nie</sup> X <sup>mark</sup> Bay	Saragossa St. & Barcelona	Carpenter
Louisa X <sup>mark</sup> Larrabe	Intendencia St.	None
Julia et Moorey	Romagna near Palafos	"
Antoine <sup>nie</sup> X <sup>mark</sup> Bernard	Government St	"
Hannut Comyns	Don Saragona & Romana	"
Jusan <sup>nie</sup> X <sup>mark</sup> Dando		"
James Bishop	Barcelona St. Lot 11	Carpenter
Nancy Bishop		"
E. X Roberts	Intendencia St	None
Mary A X Bover	Intendencia St	"
Margarit X Borra	"	"
Mary X Moreno	Aleany St	"
Emily Garrato	Intendencia St	"
Olga Jane Ueovich	Sorgory St	"
E. M. Stumball	Romana. blv R. & S.	"
M. X Salvay	On the Beach	"
L. M. O. <del>St</del>	Sorgory St	"
Martha <sup>nie</sup> X <sup>mark</sup> Williams	next door to 91 <sup>st</sup> Guard house	"
Frank et Sherman	91 <sup>st</sup> Packet line	"
J. X M <sup>nie</sup> X <sup>mark</sup> Manne	Saragossa St Opp Co B. 91	"
Josephine Mitchell	Government St. 91 <sup>st</sup> camp	"
Susan <sup>nie</sup> X <sup>mark</sup> Wilson	Saragosa. St.	Washing
C. W. Mastill	Spring St	Carpenter
J. X Matamoros	Beach	Fisherman
Joseph Marques	Government St near Balen	"
R. Moorey	Belmont & Barcelona St.	Carpenter
A. X Gournassin	Spring. St.	Fisherman
W. X Ferguson	Opp. B. dell house	Pilot
H. Hernandez	Intendencia betw B & B	Shoemaker



Names	Residence	Occupations
John J. Barrio	Romana St near the Spring <sup>alien</sup>	Grocery
A. <sup>marriage</sup> Gonzalez	Saragosa & Baylen St	Pecker
P. <sup>marriage</sup> O'Neil	Cor Belmont & Barcelona	Brick mason
Mary <sup>her</sup> + Allen	Saragosa St	Lady
M. <sup>her</sup> <sup>marriage</sup> Dominguez	Beach near Lower Wharf. <sup>alien</sup>	Fisherman
Benito <sup>her</sup> Flores	Barcelona St <sup>alien</sup>	Wanner
Pro <sup>marriage</sup> Giles	Government St	Blacksmith
Catherine <sup>her</sup> <del>W.</del>	Government St	Huskper
Mrs. H. W. <sup>her</sup> + Davis	Intendencia St	Huskper
Eliza <sup>her</sup> + Barrios	Government St	Huskper
Sarah <sup>her</sup> + Bean	Government St	
Mrs. <sup>her</sup> + Borrás	Intendencia St <sup>alien</sup>	Fisherman
Mrs. <sup>her</sup> + Albanas	Saragosa St <sup>alien</sup>	Fisherman
Paul <sup>her</sup> + Seca	Saragosa St <sup>alien</sup>	Fisherman
Joseph <sup>her</sup> + Lawrence	Palafra St Mrs. Colwell <sup>alien</sup>	Gardener
Georgie <sup>her</sup> + Bonifay	Intendencia St	Lady
Augustus <sup>his</sup> + Sullivan	Government St	Fisherman
Eugene <sup>his</sup> + Hernandez	"	"
Mercy <sup>her</sup> + Riedy	Romana St near Saragosa	Crozier
Miguel <sup>her</sup> + Vedas	Saragosa St <sup>alien</sup>	Labour
Raymond <sup>her</sup> + Rook	Beach near Baylen St	Fisherman
John <sup>her</sup> + Valade	Intendencia St near RR	Ship Carpenter
Joseph <sup>her</sup> + Edwards		
J. R. Morrison	Romana St near RR	Clerk
John G. Zepher	Cor Intendencia & Barcelona	Wheelwright
James <sup>her</sup> + Ward	Beach near upper Wharf	Boatman
John <sup>her</sup> + Fall	Beach near Oil Factory	Labourer
Dominic <sup>her</sup> + Druman	Saragosa St between Barcelona & River	Gardner
Isaac <sup>her</sup> + Blanger	Capt. M. Donno C. 91 <sup>st</sup> Reg	Servant

# Residence

Name	Residence	Occupation
John M. Donahy	On the Beach	Carpenter
August Chwallier	Intendencia St.	Draymen
V. X Gourmarin	Zaragoza St below E & F	Carpenter
Virino X Barrios	Luna St.	Draymen
José W y	Intendencia St. near Balen	Book
John Bradshaw	Palafos St	Druggist
Francis <sup>his</sup> Cassiano <sub>marry</sub>	Zaragoza St	None
Rosa X Jones	Baylen St.	"
O. W. Olligun	Palafos near Government St	Cigar maker
Louis X Liguori	" "	Restaurants
Blaise	On the Beach near Palafos	"
Henry Kennemuth	Romana betw D & B.	Carpenter
E. X Barrios	Luna St.	Drayman
J. Martin	Palafos St. opp. to square	Baker.
Sebastian <sup>his</sup> Aguilera <sub>marry</sub>	" " Mrs. Daniels house	Laborer
Peter X Barros	On the Beach bet Baylen	Fisherman
J. J. Blum	Zaragoza St near Baylen	Bootsmaker
Lugh X Jiminos	Opposite Oil Factory	Mariner
James Pearson	Big Bayen bet 5 <sup>th</sup>	Sailor
William Penny	Big Bayen "	Farmer
Thomas <sup>his</sup> X <sub>marry</sub> E. Hernandez	Big Bayen "	Brick Layer

Names	Residence	Occupations
R. X. Fernandez	On the beach near Oil Factory	Fisherman
Joseph Menzel	" " Lower Beach	Mariner
A. X. Daryreater	Saragossa St.	Fisherman
Vincent Mingaro	Government St. near Palafos	Cabinet Maker
Philip Facht	Second house from General's on Palafos	Butcher
J. de la Barr	Romana St. near spring	None
Robert Petty	On the Beach	Mariner
Margaret X. Admore	Intendentia St.	None
Martina X. Blake	" "	"
George Pfeffer	135 Intendentia St.	Baker
Chas. X. Harold	6 Ruep " near Palafos	Turner
Washington Bragg	6 Ruep St	Joiner
Robert L. H.	Marines Saragoza St.	Carpenter
Ann X. Decker	Saragoza St.	None
Eliza A. Mackley	" "	"
George W. Conway	Romana St.	Laborer
Richard Bishop	Government St.	Barber
E. Miller	Romana St.	Laborer
J. X. Crosswell	at The 15 <sup>th</sup> Camp (Saw mill)	"
St. X. Ribarro	On the Beach St.	Fisherman
George Geney	Romana St.	Joiner
Lorenzo Collins	Government St.	Carpenter
A. X. Gillaro	Palafos St. high corner lot	Laborer
referred official	" " Opp Square	Barber
R. X. Diamond	Grave Yard	Farmer
St. Pierre	Saragoza St. near Palafos	Fisherman
Berquet Idiarity	" "	"
H. P. Fortms	Dreamer Canal	Engineer
E. J. X. Durman	Ends of Palafos St.	None
Jos. X. Phillips	Saragoza St.	Farmer
Pablo X. Pine	Saragoza St. near Oil F.	Fisherman
Sylvester Prince	Palafos + Government St.	Restaurant

Names	Residence	Occupations
Margaret Birken	Government St	Midwife
Fanny St. Donough	Intendencia St.	None
Estuarda Murray	Intendencia Street	Domestic
Betsy <sup>nee</sup> Roche	Saragoza St.	Washing
Ellen <sup>nee</sup> Marsac	Palafos St opposite Spring	None
Margaret <sup>nee</sup> Down	Palafos St.	"
Mari Bishop	Government St	"
Angelina Hopkins	Intendencia St near Barcelona	"
Patricia <sup>nee</sup> Rose	Palafos St near Romagna St	"
W M Cullagh	Little Bayou	Inspector
J J M Cullagh		
Mc D Watts	Romagna St	None
Mrs Mc Watts	"	"
Carolina Pagan	Palafos St. near door Capt Asst	"
E. <sup>nee</sup> Lowan	Cor. Government & Baylen St	Washing
Julia A. Clarke	Home Yard Street	
Whellie Clarke	Home Yard Street	
Sallie A. Clarke	Home Yard Street	
Genevieve Griffin	(Baden St) Luna St	None
Elizabeth Foster	New Street	None
Rebecca S Lombard	Intendencia St	None
Coa Pfeiffer	Intendencia St	—
Mary <sup>nee</sup> Lapola	Baylen & Intendencia Corner	
E. <sup>nee</sup> Brown	Palafos near Roman	
Margaret <sup>nee</sup> Pearl	Palafos near Roman	
Mariyuska Pfeiffer	Government St near Custom House	
Joseph Lagos		
Charles & Roach	Cor Baylen & Saragosa	Book
Paula Murray	Palafos opposite Custom House	Religious
Jarvis Ogden	Saragosa St near Mill Yard	None at Mill Yard
W. J. Hill	Government St near Customs	Washing

Register of citizens  
who have taken the  
Oath

Name	Residence	Occupation
John Gilmore	Romana Street	Clerk
John Quackenbush	Bluffton Street	Merchant
John R. Whipple	Government St.	Merchant
James Mark <sup>Quackenbush</sup>	Sanagonia Cr Church	Merchant
G. Warren	Intendencia St	Clerk to the Mayor
C. S. Mc Mahon	Govt + Palafox St <sup>next to</sup> <sub>corner</sub>	
J. J. G. G.	Cor. Romana + Palafox St	Coffee Saloon
Harry Roberts	On Schomer Rhinaldi	Mariner
Martin W. Coggens	Corner of Profen &	
Mary B. Coggens	Gregory St.	
Elizabeth J. Coggens	"	
Sarah E. Coggens	"	
Henry Cotton	Government Street	Baggage Master
Margaret X <sup>her</sup> <sub>mark</sub> <sup>St</sup> <sub>mark</sub> <sup>St</sup> <sub>mark</sub>	Intendencia St.	no occupation
Isabella Roche	Calasnee St	"
John Raach	Balarest	Prestonet
Ellen J. Constantine	Romana St	seamstress
Frederic Knott	Palafox St.	Coffee Saloon.
Emilie Standt	"	"
Joseph Francis	Palafox St.	Boatman
Leah Munglin	Government Street	Green Stone
Silas Sawner	near guard house of 15-	Ship-Carpenter
Laney Sawner	main street	house of 15-
A. A. Parker	nicola	Mariner
Chris Sully	Intendencia St	Bakery
Josephine Conway	Romana St. next Palafox	
Dorothy <sup>Conway</sup>	Mr. Morris' House Palafox St	
Ellen E. Sawyer	Sawyer Hotel	
Dorothy <sup>Conway</sup>	Government St. Florida Hotel	
Franklin <sup>Conway</sup>	Palafox, St. betw. J. + R.	no occupation
Augusta Dubois	Government St	Variety store
	Upper 18th St opposite	Boatman
	Bidell house	

Name	Residence	Occupation
Gas Bernard	Saragosa Between Baylen & Palafu	Stevedore
Joseph Boss	Intendentia St between Baylen & Saragosa	Horse Moller
Peter Hannah	15 <sup>th</sup> Mami Camp	Laborer
John <sup>his</sup> Gavela	Intendentia St. cor of Sail	Laborer
Frederick <sup>mark</sup> Wasson	Saragosa Street Alien	Engineer
John <sup>his</sup> McQuade	Saragosa Street Alien	Ship Carpenter
<sup>mark</sup> Gregory White	Government St	Baker
Peter <sup>his</sup> Papolen	Roman St. near Palafu	Fisherman
Joseph <sup>his</sup> Hernandez	Capt. Collins' quarters 9 <sup>th</sup> Regt	Carpenter
Michael <sup>mark</sup> Ryan	Military Rd near the 1 <sup>st</sup> Camp	Sail Maker
Marcell Lopez	Saragosa St near Beach	Machinist
John Alon	Intendentia St near St Mary's	Sailor
Sal Parising	Saragosa St M Lopez Home	Carpenter
Joseph Castro	Saragosa St near Beach	Baker
John Marsae	Palafu near Spring	Ship Carpenter
Peter Nelson	Railroad St	Cook
John O'Brien	Baylen cor of Intendentia	Drayage
Isaac Allen	Saragosa St	Sailor
John Mason	Intendentia St	Clerk
Jacob Moot	Near Graveyard	Fishing
Michael Davis	Spring Road	Laborer
Henry Otterson	Saragosa	Sailor
Jacob H. Johnson	Union St	Merchant
Patrick McEugan	Government St	Shoemaker
Henry Cunningham	Roman St	Carpenter
Joe Corbin	Saragosa St no oak table	Baker
Harriet	Intendentia St near Curatuna	Seamstress
H. Clais	Intendentia St	Baker
Geoff Wright	at Judge Wright's	Merchant
F. Munsh	Palafu St of Square	Carpenter

Names	Residence	Occupation
Mary <sup>Sheis</sup> & Safiola	Baker St.	None
Mary & Hogan	do	"
Margaret & Drum	Saragosa St.	"
Moane <sup>marks</sup> & Sherald	Government St.	"
Maunah <sup>marks</sup> & Coleman	Palafos St near Romagna	"
Ann Mowry	} Romagna St.	"
Bridget & Mowry		"
Manual Jones	Arcanus St	Joiner
Mrs <sup>hus</sup> & Reed	Baker St near Romana	} None
St <sup>hus</sup> & Sayor	" " "	
Christian <sup>hus</sup> & Baker	Intendentia St	"
Dora <sup>hus</sup> & Donald	Government St	"
Morni <sup>hus</sup> & Smith	Canal St near 15 <sup>th</sup> Mani Camp	Mariner
Abel <sup>hus</sup> & Smith	do	Mariner
Mrs <sup>hus</sup> & Medina	Next to 15 <sup>th</sup> Mani Hospital	
Maria <sup>hus</sup> & Rock	Baylen St between Romana & Government St	
Maria <sup>hus</sup> & Salli	Government Street	Madame
Keliana & Carranaya	Next to 15 <sup>th</sup> Mani Hospital	Machinist
Peter Johnson	Intendentia St	Carpenter
Josefina Carranaya	Next to 15 <sup>th</sup> Mani Hospital	
Augustine Jones	Palafos opposite Piazza	Billiard Salon
St <sup>hus</sup> & Procholon	Jesus Street	Carriage
John <sup>hus</sup> & Halin	Saragosa St	Mariner
John & Brown	Weymouth St	
M & O'Connell	Intendentia St	
William <sup>hus</sup> & Bond	Oak Street	Labourer
John <sup>hus</sup> & Gendola	Saragosa St	Eating House
John Kelly	Romana Cor of Palafos	Book Layer
St <sup>hus</sup> & Mada	Cor Government & Baylen	Grocery



Names	Residence	Occupations
Sebastian & Sara	Government near Bairen St	Shoemaker
Tom & Elizabeth	Government St near Bairen	Blacksmith
Fanny Montgomery	" " " Saragona	None
G. Montgomery	" " " "	Shoemaker
St. <sup>King</sup> & Burns	Palafos St near the Spring	Drayman
L. <sup>Mark</sup> Tapia	Bairen near Government	Fisherman
Robt Higgins	New St. Oro e	Mariner
Chas. & Emma	Government St near Saragona.	Grocery
Francis & Alicia	Intendencia near Palafos	Carpenter
Robert Gurd	Government Street near Romana	Eating House
Wm. McBeth	Intendencia St (new city)	Carpenter
J. <sup>St. J.</sup> <del>St. J.</del>	Saragona St off 91 <sup>st</sup> Hosp.	Shoemaker
John Taylor	Intendencia St near Bairen	Mariner
George Gowen	Cor. Government & Bairen St.	Restaurants
Pierre Decroix	Palafos near Government St	Sailor
Mrs Mary Ann Alderson	Government St near Saragona.	None
William H. Maher	Intendencia St	Carpenter
Joseph Park	Zanagosa St	Drayman
William Hayes	Zanagosa St.	Walter
Wallmann	Palafos St Alien	Waltmaker
John P. Shaud	Government St	Shoemaker
William Mantel	Intendencia St	Mechanic
Charles M. Fox	Palafos St	Mechanic
John Baker	Government St Alien	Clerk
Thos W. Meehan	Government St. Alien	Druggist
L. M. Merritt	Romana St. Coinshop Merchant	
Francis Hernandez	Intendencia St.	None
William of Danforth	Cor. Romana & Palafos St	Carpenter
Thos Howell	Carpenter by trade Saragona	"
J. J. Brown	Saragona Street	Baker
Elizabeth Ann Palmer	Saragona St	None

Names	Residence	Occupations
Wm. Crossby	176 Palafu St	Tailor
Julia Hansen	Romagna St near Palafu	None
Julia M. Hoyle (Gtong. J)	Palafu St	"
Albert Pesch (Key)	Palafu St 175	Shoemaker
Cloria Ann Lord	Spring Road	Nurse
Pharmacy (Line)	Palafu St of Spring	None
Mary O'Brien	Cor. Baden + Independencia St	Seamstress
Mary (Fredrick)	Spring Road	"
Elizabeth (Key)	Capn Carey - Corner of Saragosa St	Barbing (None)
Ann (Key)	Palafu St	None
Lorisa (Key)	Government St.	"
Mary Ann (Key)	Corner of Palafu + Romana St	"
Josephine (Key)	Palafu St near Romana	"
Edw. Kelly	Government St.	"
Mary C. Gormley	Independencia + Baylen St	Greenery
Melinda E. Wheat	" near Saragosa.	None
Isabella (Key)	Camp of 15 <sup>th</sup> Maine	"
Isabella (Key)	Urna. St.	Seamstress
Lizzie Smith	" "	"
Are (Key)	Government St. near Saragosa	None.
Anelia (Key)	Baylen St	Cook
M. Hoyle (Gtong. J)	Government St.	Seamstress
Elizabeth Polisor	Corner Palafu + Saragosa St.	"
Rebecca (Key)	Independencia St	None.
Ellen (Key)	Cor. Govm + Barcelona St	Cook
Cliza Ann (Key)	15 <sup>th</sup> Maine Camp	Bakery
St. (Key)	Palafu St. 76	Sailor
Adams (Key)	Government St.	Bill. (None)
Elizabeth (Key)	Palafu St.	Shoemaker
Margaret (Key)	Palafu St.	Restaurants

Name	Residence	Occupation
Francis Roche	Cor. Balen & Government St	Baker
Charlotte Roche	do do	"
Jane Miskel	Intendencia near Saragosa	Teacher
On <sup>nee</sup> <sup>mark</sup> <del>do</del> & <del>do</del> <sup>do</sup> <sup>do</sup>	Cor. of Romagna & Saragosa	None
Rosa Berner	Balen St. near Saragosa. St	"
Catharine <sup>nee</sup> <sup>mark</sup> Bonder	" " "	"
Bertie & Bill	Palafra. St. near May these	"
Mary <sup>nee</sup> <sup>mark</sup> Lee	Saragosa. St.	"
Louisa Jane <sup>nee</sup> <sup>mark</sup> Jammois	" "	"
Mary Jane <sup>nee</sup> <sup>mark</sup> Land	Romagna. St. near Saragosa	"
Mrs Michael <sup>nee</sup> <sup>mark</sup> Barton	Saragosa. St.	"
Sharinda <sup>nee</sup> <sup>mark</sup> Pzley	Romagna. St. near Saragosa	"
Mary la Laumaster	Government St. near Co. A. 91 <sup>st</sup>	"
Caroline <sup>nee</sup> <sup>mark</sup> Drun	Balen St. Dr & Dr. no. 1400's house	"
Mrs Mc <sup>nee</sup> <sup>mark</sup> Young	Saragosa. Street near Government	Grocery Store
J. P. Pons	Balen St. Inter St & G. St.	Restaurant
Mary Eliza Pons	" "	"
Mary Jane Pons	" "	"
Adela <sup>nee</sup> <sup>mark</sup> P. Richter	Seville Square	"
Ellen <sup>nee</sup> <sup>mark</sup> P. Richter	Seville Square	"
Agata Crona	Cyria Street	"
John <sup>nee</sup> <sup>mark</sup> McGinn	Bayler St. between Saragosa & Camp	Salting Salom
Daniel <sup>nee</sup> <sup>mark</sup> Hernandez	91 <sup>st</sup> Camp	Gardener
D. J. Moore	Intendencia St. next to Camp	Merchant
Edna <sup>nee</sup> <sup>mark</sup> P. Richter	opposite Bedea House no. 1	Wagon & Cattle
Albert V. Caro	Intendencia	Agent
Saturne Ramirez	Alcami Street	Bookbinder
John Williams	Intendencia St	Clerk
C. J. Ramirez	Romana Street	Summer
A. Robinson	Intendencia St. near 15 man's Camp	Meat
Wm. Gallagher	Corner Intendencia & Bayler	Laborer
Joseph Zapata	Bayler St. near Intendencia	Salom

Names	Residence	Occupations
Anita Dingle	Intendencia St. near Spring R	None
W. M. Williams	Spring Road	"
Miss E. X. Poston	On the 15 <sup>th</sup> Camp	"
Mrs. Indian & Poston	" " " "	"
" Elizabeth & Lord	" " " "	"
D. & Clarke	Saragosa St.	Shoe Maker
Jos. & Guad	On the Beach	Fisherman
Joseph. & Guad	Government St	"
Chas. A. Vallette	corner of Govern & Barcelona st	Painter
A. de R. Massee	Corner of Florida & Romana st	Widow
Sophie & Wagon	Romana st near the RR	"
A. <sup>her</sup> Babie	White Beach near Sint. Wharf	Housekeeping
<sup>with</sup> George Wilson	Government St near Palafut	Brick Mason
W. Cassidy	White Beach near 15 <sup>th</sup> main Camp	Carpenter
James J. Durin	Palafut St	Barber
Lane <sup>her</sup> Haret	Col. Van Zandt's Head Quarters	Washing
A. P. <sup>with</sup> P. <sup>with</sup>	Spring Road	Inspector of St.
Riguel Ramirez	Intendencia St near Barcelona	Brick Layer
Ambrose Vangher	Romana St	Under laborer
Hannah Friday	Alcaniz St corner Intendencia st	Carpenter
Michael <sup>with</sup> & Boyle	Board with Clemance near 15 <sup>th</sup> main	Labourer
Henry <sup>with</sup> <sup>with</sup> <sup>with</sup>	Government St	Grocery
Francis <sup>with</sup> & Keys	Barcelona St	Housekeeper
Sevin <sup>with</sup> <sup>with</sup> <sup>with</sup>	Intendencia St	Bookkeeper
E. J. <sup>with</sup> <sup>with</sup> <sup>with</sup>	Romana St	Labourer
Margaret Taylor	Saragosa St	Alcan
John <sup>with</sup> <sup>with</sup> <sup>with</sup>	Saragosa St near the RR	Gentleman
L. X. Durant	Next to Mr. Merino's house	Carpenter
John X. Friday	On Roman Florida Banca	Whitewash
Louise <sup>with</sup> & Durant	Next to Mr. Merino's house	Housekeeper
Anna <sup>with</sup> <sup>with</sup> <sup>with</sup>	Next to Mr. Merino's house	"
Mr. Joseph <sup>with</sup> & <sup>with</sup> <sup>with</sup>	Government St	Housekeeper

Name	Residence	Occupation
E. H. Lynch	Palafus & Romana	Officer
Ellen Thomas		
Mary <sup>Wife of Charles</sup>		
Jacob <sup>Wife of</sup>	Romana St opposite Spring Road	Labourer
Hugh <sup>Wife of</sup>	Saragoza opposite Hospital	Carpenter
Domenico Quinto	Palafus St. opposite Piazza	Bakery
John <sup>Wife of</sup>	15 <sup>th</sup> Main Camp	Farmer
Lousa <sup>Wife of</sup>	Saragoza St.	
Eliza Gillmore	Upper Part of the City	Washing
Susan & Gordon	Baylen St. St. Scott's Lane	
Mary <sup>Wife of</sup>	Independencia St near Presbyterian Church	
Mary & Alexan	Government Cor of Barcelona	
Phillipa <sup>Wife of</sup>	Government St near Barcelona	
Sydney Gerard	Independencia St near Episcopal St	
Ann & Dunde	Romana St near Spring Road	
Mary <sup>Wife of</sup>	Palafus St near Romana St.	Agri. Stree
Mary <sup>Wife of</sup>	on the Beach but Home towards	
Jane Dony	Independencia St	
Mrs M. Quira	Romana St	
Martin Bonifay	Independencia St.	
James H. Dwyer	Romana & Palafus St	Hotel Keeper
George Heurista	Independencia St.	
Pauline <sup>Wife of</sup>	Independencia St	
Martha Marsans	Baylen St & Romana	
Mary Bonifay	Saragoza St	
Robert Pitt	Saragoza St	
Martha Lanly	Saragoza St	Seamstress

53

List 1910

of Prisoners desiring  
of taking the oath

---

at

No date

List of Prisoners desirous of taking the oath

Peter Sanders  
 William King  
 James Richmond  
 Brownlow Scott  
 Hiram Winghamam  
 John W. Allison  
 H. M. Dodd  
 Wm G. Lawson  
 Wm Garrett  
 Stephen Allen  
 Jesse M. Nicholas  
 Robert Cadson  
 J. L. Campbell  
 T. J. Childers  
 Wm E. Williams  
 Samuel L. Givens  
 Wm Jackson  
 George A. Hamilton  
 Wm Cadson  
 Wrenny Cadson  
 Joseph Hawkins  
 W. R. Thompson  
 Barney Cadson  
 James Cadson  
 A. J. Bilgen

Wm J Crawford  
 John J Lee  
 C. W. Givens  
 D. W. Hyatt  
 John R. Nicholas  
 Joseph Allison  
 John W. Cyrus  
 Thomas Jackson  
 Caswell Hightow  
 John Reid  
 J. F. Sugg  
 A. J. Humphrey  
 John Caldwell  
 Jackson Brown  
 James Reeder  
 James Phillips  
 Matthew J. Hall  
 David Halvey  
 Calton Jackson  
 Thomas H. Barnes  
 S. P. Heeneey  
 Reuben Stewart  
 J. J. Davis

List of Parties to be  
visited and inventories  
taken of their Plots

21941

Citizens

Mrs. Shanks has  
the number of the  
plots of children  
he will see information



W. B. Shanks lives  
on Crooked Creek  
1/4 mile S of the left of  
Paris & Shelby road  
He will give information

Shelby

Wm. B. Shanks

Paris, Mo.

21911

Wm. B. Shanks

A. Winnett & Henry Hayden - Sureties to Bond of James A. Miles  
 J. M. Snitzer & John S. Conyers. Sureties to the Bond of E. D. Major  
 James Lepton & Michael Lepton. Sureties to David J. Cowherd  
 David Ewing & Michael Lepton. " " Chas. A. Crump  
 Jackson Heathman " " Robert Curry  
 James B. Davis Surety to bond of C. J. Doty  
 James M. Davis " " W. B. Montgomery  
 James B. Davis " " James F. Wildfly  
 L. W. Fetherland & B. J. White. " " James A. Rings  
 Thomas J. Hart and Charles Sallee " " Thomas Sallee  
 P. C. Sparks & W. M. Sparks junr. " " Robert J. Sparks  
 R. Thredwell & Saml Sparks " " John R. Thredwell  
 R. Thredwell & J. J. Thredwell " " Saml Sparks  
 A. Buckman Good for amt. of his Bond \$2000.  
 Christopher G. Hayden Good for amt. of his bond \$1000.  
 B. S. Webb Surety to bond of Lt. W. B. Webb  
 Alfred G. James a certain amt. can be collected from Principal  
 Robert Crump, Sister Price & Joseph E. Coffin Sureties  
 John A. Green & George W. Paris " " J. W. Leavelle  
 Wm. S. Jones & A. W. Cheworth " " James Seabee  
 Thos. Leavelle Has considerable property & farm. Notes payable with estate  
 John Deckeron <sup>Wells</sup> Surety Bond of Wilford Wags





21913

W. W. W. W.

W. W. W. W.

since that the malitia from  
mexico took my gun at the protection  
i had in the world.

Feb the 2

To the province Mexico no  
these men came and asked me  
to open my door ~~the~~ i told  
them i would not do it they told  
me if did not they would burst  
it open i told them that i would  
shoot them if they did not leave  
they swore if i went to shoot  
they would shoot me they scared me  
til i opened the door and ran in  
to the darkness of night and screamed  
for william duake who lived ~~about~~  
about three hundred yards from me  
william duake heard them swear  
~~that if~~ before they ~~came~~ that  
if i attempted to shoot they  
would put fire to the house and  
burn me up in my own house  
these men Jim Jones lives between  
santafee and Mexico david Fleming  
is the same one you spoke of  
John ranchman cannot tel you  
where he is they say he has run away

Mrs Doctor Lyell says if you  
want to no any thing about me  
come to her she has known me for  
years she is an old settler here  
and a good union woman too

if you want to no more send your  
next officer to me to santafee

Mrs R J Nation

John Steff

21914

William Stogge

Security

no date



House  
property

---

1875

Montgomery Bell 1 clock, 2 plows, 1 table  
1 Cook Stove, 1 lot of bacon (18 pieces) 1 patent  
churn, 1 shaft, 1 bed

James H. Hays 1 wagon, 2 pair plow gears in com-  
plete, 3 horses, 1 cow & calf, 1 yearling calf.  
1 bridle

C. P. Goff 1 wagon

James Dooley 1 Mare & colt, 1 cow & calf, 1 wood work of  
wagon, 1 interest in set Blacksmith tools

David Bradley 2 Mares & 1 colt, 1, 3 years old horse, 1 yearling  
Mule, 5 cows & 3 calves 1 head dry cattle, 20 sheep &  
13 lambs, 20 hogs, 1 wagon, 1 yoke of oxen, 14 acres  
wheat, 20 acres corn

21915

Notes

no date

A

Daniel L. ...  
 Daniel ...  
 Daniel ...  
 Daniel ...  
 Daniel ...

William B. W.

Yaspa B. Hunter

Becher House

W. B. Hunter

Long Knives

Tan Bear

Jan

9

Jan

11

D. B. Hunter

D. B. Hunter

D. B. Hunter

D. B. Hunter

D. B. Hunter

11/11

21915

Know all Men by these Presents, That we




of \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_  
and State of Missouri, as principal, and \_\_\_\_\_  
of the County of \_\_\_\_\_  
in the same State, as securities, hereby acknowledge ourselves to be held and firmly bound unto the  
United States of America, in the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars,  
for the payment of which well and truly to be made, we hereby bind ourselves, and each of our heirs,  
executors, administrators and assigns.

Sealed with our seals, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A. D. 1862.

The condition of the above obligation is such, that whosoever the above bounden  
has been arrested upon the charge of having given aid and  
comfort to the enemies of the United States, and of other acts of disloyalty, and whosoever the said  
has taken and subscribed the oath hereto annexed, and has  
agreed that he will not leave the County of \_\_\_\_\_ during the present rebellion,  
without the written permission of the commanding officer of the nearest military post established by the  
United States authorities, and will report in person to such commander, whenever by him required in  
writing so to do; and has also agreed to give immediate information to said commander of any  
hostile movement, gathering or conspiracy which he may become apprised of; and to notify the  
officer aforesaid of any and all attempts which he may learn any person is making to enlist recruits  
for, or to induce others to join the so-called Confederate army, or to give aid and comfort thereto.  
Now, if the said \_\_\_\_\_ shall well and truly keep his said  
oath, and perform his other agreements hereinbefore set out, then this obligation shall be void; otherwise  
of full force and effect.

And it is hereby understood and agreed, that in case the said \_\_\_\_\_  
should violate any of the conditions of this obligation, any officer in the military service of the United  
States, acting under the orders of the nearest post commander, may seize and sell, or otherwise dispose of  
any and all property of the above named obligors, to an amount sufficient to satisfy and discharge the  
amount above named, without having recourse to any proceeding at law.

I certify on oath that the above ~~copy~~ is a true  
Copy of Bonds that I required of disloyal  
persons of Miller County at the time  
I served as Jeff Perrot Marshal in the  
County of Miller

J Oliver Bond   
  


W. H. M. G.  
John P. M. Cullin

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
on this the 25 day of March 1862  
G. J. Brown Chief  
Commissioner for Miller

W. W. Munger  
D. 21916  
Inventory of

Older  
lots

W. W. Munger

Wm. H. Wright at principal Board of ...  
 80 ... .. 54 ... ..  
 90 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 100 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 110 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 120 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 130 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 140 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 150 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 160 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 170 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 180 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 190 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 200 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 210 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 220 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 230 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 240 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 250 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 260 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 270 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 280 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 290 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 300 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 310 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 320 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 330 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 340 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 350 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 360 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 370 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 380 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 390 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 400 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 410 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 420 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 430 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 440 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 450 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 460 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 470 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 480 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 490 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 500 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 510 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 520 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 530 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 540 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 550 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 560 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 570 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 580 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 590 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 600 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 610 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 620 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 630 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 640 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 650 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 660 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 670 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 680 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 690 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 700 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 710 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 720 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 730 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 740 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 750 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 760 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 770 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 780 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 790 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 800 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 810 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 820 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 830 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 840 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 850 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 860 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 870 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 880 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 890 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 900 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 910 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 920 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 930 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 940 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 950 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 960 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 970 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 980 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 990 ... .. 59 ... ..  
 1000 ... .. 59 ... ..

J. C. King as security for W. H. Wright.  
 He was ... .. 7 ... .. 19...

C. J. King as security for W. H. Wright

21917

~~Government of the  
property of James  
No. 144000000  
Thomas McFarland~~

Conts

Index

James

Government of the  
property of James  
McFarland  
No. 144000000



Inventary of the  
property of John  
McFarland &  
his services

---

Copied

1774-1775

1775

~~Property of John  
McFarland &  
his services  
1774-1775~~

21917

James H. Shanklin, 1 work horse, 1 two  
 year old colt, 1 milk cow, 1 yoke of oxen,  
 6 cows, 5 yearling, 2 calves, 30 sheep & lambs  
 15 small pigs, 1 wagon, 20 acres corn.

Served H. Shanklin as security for all money  
 same 80 acres Sp to W. Feb 3 4 1813  
 same 87 " Wp S. W. " 34 " 42 " 19  
 same 80 " Wp S. E. " 2 " 41 " 15  
 same 40 " Wp S. W. " 2 " 41 " 16  
 same 50<sup>th</sup> " Lot 1 N. E. " " " " " "  
 same 40 " Wp Lot 2 N. E. " " " " " "  
 same 40 " E. Lot 1 S. W. " " " " " "

445

James H. Shanklin  
 1813

James H. Shanklin and I hereby  
 give the right to the same interest that we  
 had in the Estate of Andrew Shanklin  
 deceased.

Chas  
James

James H. McKeon as personal Bond of \$1000  
All his right title and interest in the  
Estate of Andrew McKeon Dec  
19<sup>th</sup> 1892

James H. McKeon	80 acres	S/2 N/2 Sec 34	T42 N15
James	87	W/4 S/4	" 34 " 42 " 15
James	88	W/4 S/4	" 2 " 41 " 15
James	40	W/4 S/4	" 2 " 41 " 15
James	80 <sup>00</sup>	Lot 1 N.E.	" " " " " "
James	40	W/4 S/4	" " " " " "
James	40	W/4 S/4	" " " " " "

445

James H. McKeon

James H. McKeon as personal Bond of \$1000  
all the right title and interest that he  
has in the Estate of Andrew McKeon  
Dec 19<sup>th</sup> 1892

John S. Sill

21918

bits

March 1st

John Still as principal. Bond \$10000

70 acres pt. Cp. SE 1/4 sec 21 T 39. R. 12

1 cow & calf, 3 sheep, 4 hogs & 2 hoes

William Blige 100 acres W. 1/2 W. 1/4 N. E. 1/4 sec 239 R. 12

Jarne 100 " Cp. N. E. 1/4 N. E. 1/4 SE " 7 " 39 " 12

Jarne 100 " S. W. SE " 6 " 39 " 12

Jarne 159 <sup>87</sup>/<sub>100</sub> " W. 1/2 lots 3 & 4 N. E. 1/4

279 <sup>87</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Cp. Lots 3 & 4 N. E. 1/4 " 5 " 39 " 12

Jarne 2 pt. SE SE " 6 " 39 " 12

4 horses, 14 cattle, 1 mule \$165. 17 sheep, 16 hogs.

1 wagon, 3 hoes

Inventory of the  
property of  
William B. Smith

21919

Wm B Smith

bits

Wm B Smith



21920  
a group of the  
property of  
of castle house of  
localities

lasts

Not clear.



Abraham Catterman Principal Exorc.

same 80 acres E. of SW Sect 17, T. 39, R. 12

same 20 " E. of SE, NW " 20 " 39 " 12

same 40 " NE, NW " 20 " 39 " 12

same 160 " NE of " 20 " 39 " 12

same 80 " N. of SE " 20 " 39 " 12

same 40 " SW S.E. " 17 " 39 " 12

1 more <sup>320</sup> 3 places, 1 Town Lot in Iberia Mo.

David Reed as security

same 40 acres S.E. N.E. Sect 11, T. 39, R. 14

same 40 " N.E. S.E. " 11 " 39 " 14

same 80 " E. of NW " 10 " 39 " 14

same 40 " S.W. N.E. " 12 " 39 " 14

same 40 " S.W. NW " 12 " 39 " 14

\$300 in <sup>240</sup> notes, 1 horse 14 head of cattle, 6 sheep, 17 pigs

Joseph H. Johnson as security

80 acres N. of SW Sect 16, T. 39, R. 12

50 " S. of NW " 16 " 39 " 12

40 " N.E. S.E. " 17 " 39 " 12

40 " S.E. N.E. " 17 " 39 " 12

40 " S.E. S.E. " 17 " 39 " 12

80 " N. of S.E. " 16 " 39 " 12

40 " S.W. S.W. " 16 " 39 " 12

\$80 in notes, 3 cattle, 30 pigs, 3 wheat stacks, wheat  
fan, 1 harrow, 3 plows, 1 cart

1 June 21 1921  
The  
property of James  
C. Dowling - Deceased  
by Military Commission  
to satisfy a Probate Court  
order - Essex County

Cuts

Wm. A. B.

ya small Doulton, 80000 1/2 p. 28, 39, 12'

same 15 p. 16 1/2 p. 21, 39, 12'

same 80 p. 16 1/2 p. 25, 39, 12'

William Shiger's security on the bond of James  
same ya small Doulton, but his property is seized  
in another bond

1. Buy 4 shares of the  
property from Mr.  
7. receipt 

Route

One dollar

Wm Miller 3 horses, 1 wagon, 8 dry cattle, 15  
 Sheep, 3 lambs, 10 bags, 1 set of wagon harness  
 incomplete 15

Same 25 " S.W. S.E. " 29 S 42 W 15  
 Same 40 " S.E. S.W. " 29 S 42 W 15  
 Same 40 " S.W. S.W. " 29 S 42 W 15  
 Same 2 1/2 set 2 Black & Mt. Pleasant  
 Same 5 1/2 set 2 Black & Mt. Pleasant

C. B. Hartley as Security for Wm Miller

100 acres N.W. 1/4 sec 2, 2, 3, 3, 4 16 15  
 50 " E 1/2 N.E. " 21 " 39 " 15  
 100 " S.W. " 15 " 39 " 15  
 50 " W 1/2 S.W. " 16 " 39 " 15  
 80 " E 1/2 N.W. " 33 " 46 " 14  
 60 " S.W. 1/4 N.E. 33 " 46 " 14  
 40 " S.W. S.E. " 28 " 46 " 14  
 100 " N.E. 1/4 " 26 " 41 " 15  
 100 " N.E. 1/4 " 27 " 41 " 15  
 40 " S.E. N.W. " 26 " 41 " 15  
 50 " W 1/2 N.W. " 26 " 41 " 15  
 40 " N.E. S.W. " 26 " 41 " 15  
 50 " W 1/2 S.W. " 26 " 41 " 15  
 60 " S.W. 1/4 N.E. 1 " 46 " 15  
 40 " N.E. S.W. 1 " 46 " 15  
 5 " 1/2 E 1/2 N.E. 33 " 46 " 14

Inventory  
1887

William Elder as principal Bond \$1000  
 Same 30 days p.c. No. 291 49 16 15  
 Same 75 " " S.W. S.W. 291 49 16 15  
 Same 40 " " S.W. S.W. 291 49 16 15  
 Same 40 " " S.W. S.W. 291 49 16 15  
 Same 1/2 p. Lot 2 Block 8 Mt. Pleasant  
 Same 1/2 p. Lot 124 Block 8 Mt. Pleasant

C. B. Hartley as Security for Wm. Elder

100 days p.c. No. 291 39 16 15  
 50 " " E.p. No. 291 " 39 " 15  
 100 " " S.W. " " 15 " 39 " 15  
 50 " " W.p. S.W. " " 16 " 39 " 15  
 80 " " E.p. No. 291 " 33 " 46 " 14  
 60 " " S.W. S.W. 33 " 46 " 14  
 40 " " S.W. S.W. " 28 " 46 " 14  
 100 " " No. 291 " 26 " 41 " 15  
 40 " " No. 291 " 27 " 41 " 15  
 40 " " S.W. S.W. " 26 " 41 " 15  
 50 " " W.p. No. 291 " 26 " 41 " 15  
 40 " " No. 291 " 26 " 41 " 15  
 50 " " W.p. S.W. " 26 " 41 " 15  
 60 " " S.W. S.W. 26 " 40 " 15  
 40 " " No. 291 " 26 " 41 " 15  
 50 " " S.W. S.W. 33 " 40 " 14

Inventory of the  
property **21923**

B. J. Swingle &  
Barry Taylor

Adm.

Notes

Mr. [unclear]

Barnard & Sewright

100 acres	7/4 W 9/2	Section 41	T 41 R 13
80 "	W 1/2 SW	" 5	" 41 " 13
80 "	E 1/2 NE	" 5	" 41 " 13
110 "	NE 1/4	" 5	" 41 " 13
140 "	SW 1/4	" 14	" 41 " 13
154 "	pt SW 1/4	" 13.5	" 41 " 13

Berry & Taylor

80 acres	E 1/2 SW	Section 5	T 41 R 13
116 1/2 acres	1/4 W 1/2 SW	" 6	" 41 " 13
8 1/2 acres	pt NE 1/4	" 6	" 41 " 13
13 "	pt NE 1/4	" 6	" 41 " 13
13 "	pt NW 1/4	" 4	" 41 " 13
80 "	E 1/2 NE	" 24	" 41 " 13



Inventory of the  
Property of C. M. Allen  
& Securities

---

Copies

~~None~~

C. M. Allen

Felix Bond as security for C. M. Allen

Same	160 acres	N. W. 1/4	sect. 14	T. 39	R. 13
Same	80	E. 1/2 S. W.	"	"	"
Same	40	N. W. 1/4	"	"	"
Same	40	S. E. 1/4	"	"	"
Same	40	N. E. 1/4	"	"	"
Same	40	S. W. 1/4	"	"	"
	400			15	"

Chas Allen as security for C. M. Allen

Same	40 acres	N. W. 1/4	sect. 30	T. 38	R. 12
Same	80	W. 1/2 N. E.	"	"	"
Same	40	W. 1/2 E. 1/2 N. E.	"	"	"
Same	40	W. 1/2 S. W. 1/4	"	"	"
Same	40	N. 1/2 Lot 1	"	31	"
	220				

Inventory of  
William Wadley's  
Property  
P L Wadley

---

1814

late

1814

William Wadley, as security for P. L. Wadley Principal

Same	40 acres	S.W. S.E.	Sept 19, 1841,	R. 15
Same	40 "	N.W. N.E.	" 30 "	H1 " 15
Same	80 "	S 1/2 S.W.	" 19 "	H1 " 15
Same	80 "	Lot 1. N.W.	30 "	H1 " 15
Same	40 "	N.E. N.E.	" 30 "	H1 " 15
Same	20 "	pt N.W. N.E.	" 19 "	H1 " 15

Cooper Joel Security for P. L. Wadley

Same	80 acres	E 1/2 S.W.	Sept 29, 1841,	R. 15
Same	40 "	S.E. N.W.	" 17 "	" " " "
Same	40 "	S.W. N.E.	" " "	" " " "
Same	80 "	W 1/2 S.E.	" " "	" " " "

Inventory of the  
Property of James  
H. Richardson  
& Martin Heriva

Inventory

late

no date

150 bushel of Corn 15 hogs

James M. Richardson 100 acres S.W. qr Sect 10 T42R14

Laure 80 " Sp N.W. " " 10 " 42 R 14

Laure 80 " E/4 S.E. " " 9 " " " "

Laure 40 " S.E. N.E. " " 9 " " " "

Laure 20<sup>1/4</sup> " pt S.E. " " 18 " " " "

Lot 4, Block 34 Tusconville

Lot 2 Block 34 " "

pt Lot 60 Mt Pleasant

3 Mares ~~and~~ Cobs. 2 fillies 3 year olds & two  
year old hoes 2 yearling horses 1 male 1 year old & 2 year<sup>old</sup>  
3 yoke team 1 waggon 1 set harness 24 sheep 12 lumber  
1 hoes 30 acres wheat 30 of Corn & dry cattle

Martin Hains security for above named James  
M. Richardson 150 bushels Corn

20 acres W/4 N.W. S.W. Sect 20 T42, R 14

80 " E/4 N.E. " " 19 " " " "

40 " S.W. S.W. " " 20 " " " "

21927

bits

100 1/2

N F Harland's  
list of  
Horse thieves



Wm F Hartland, of Miller Twp. Maries Co  
States, that the following persons are to the  
best of his knowledge Horse thieves  
Jas Johnson on Mill Camps place on the Big Maries  
Jas Hicks, Stinkaw Camp, Maries Co 7 miles from Rolla  
Jas Stone Miller Twp. Maries Co  
Thos Stone Johnson Twp. do  
David Fornest Fly Creek do about 6 miles  
from Johnsons Ferry  
Ruff Herrad, same place  
Marsh near Jeru Stones  
Jace Rowden Maries Co on little Tavern  
Rowden brother of the above  
R M Smith on the Big Tavern Miller Co  
Greenber Boyd do do  
Rayor Clark do do  
Jas Hawk do do  
Samuel Stone in Illinois  
Lem Holt on the waters of the little Tavern  
Bird Ross Tusculum  
Rich Shochly do

721928

*M. M. M. M.*

---

*Ch*

Palafos Street

Names	Business	Pays Rent to
Luis Sigeron	Restaurants	Mr Collins
Salvador Ponce	do do	Pays no rent
Domino Lavale	do do	do do
John Dunn	Billiards	do do
Bishop	Barber	do do
John Barnes	do	Pays no rent
Antone Joseph	Restaurants	Roach
Alfred Roach	Billiards	Mrs Roach
John Kelly	Groceries &c	Mr Moreno
Lynch	Sailors Boarding house	Pays no rent
James Gretz	Saylor	Pays rent to Douglas Gomez
Mrs Brown	Groceries &c	Mr Moreno
P. Puffer	Cigars	do do
Ponce	Barber	Pays no rent
Peter Sales	Restaurants	do do
Peter Saylor	Sailor	do do
Thomas Pelican	Cigars	do do
Mrs Laffin	Saloon	Mr Bobe
McKinzie	Groceries &c	Pays no rent

Garagoza St.

Louis Lance	Bakery	Pays no rent
Thomas Carr	Saloon	do do
McKinzie	Groceries	do do
Mrs Bourin	Bakery	Mr Carrinas

Intendencia St

Joseph Veira	Bakery	Owens the house
Gifex	do do	do do
Edward Pley	Groceries	Mr Sapiola
S. S. Smith	do do	Mr Moreno
	Balen. Street	
Frank Roach	Bakery	Owens the house

Joseph M<sup>o</sup> Lian

Saloon

Bozenaham

St Ruzin

Mrs Marks

Mrs Langley

M<sup>rs</sup> Carr.

J. Lawrence

J. Sagehome

Montgomery

P. Correns

Government

Groceries &c

Dry Goods

do do

do & Grocery

Hotel

Groceries &c

Shoe Shop

Restaurant

Rail Road

do

Pays no Rent

Owne the house

do do

Pays Dr Bozenaham

Owne the house

do do

St Sagehome

Pays no Rent

J. Bourlin

Cajidy

J. G. Brown

J. B. Pindola

Lawrence

Shoe Shop

Restaurant

Bakery

Restaurant

do do

Dr Bozenaham

Pays no Rent

Owne the house Pays Cajidy bank 1/5<sup>th</sup> per month for the rent

Pays no Rent

Front of Marshals

do do

On the bank

S. Lynn's Kalliday

21929

James Lloyd

~~Complaint~~ <sup>Produce</sup>

Settled and

Twenty dollars  
paid to S. Kalliday

W

==

To Captain J. N. Johnson  
Primer Marshal District of  
Florida.

Complaint of Seymour  
Kolliday vs. James  
Floyd

Seymour Kolliday by  
his Atty. G. Bishop, charges the said  
James Floyd of Stealing, carrying <sup>away</sup> and  
selling one canoe boat, reasonably worth  
thirty dollars. Your complainant is ready  
to show that the said canoe boat was shipped  
onboard Steamer to St. Augustine by the  
said James Floyd, and by him there  
sold or otherwise disposed of.

Your Complainant respectfully  
prays that the said Floyd may be com-  
pelled to pay your complainant, who the  
said canoe boat was reasonably worth to  
wit: the sum of thirty dollars; or return  
the said canoe boat in as good condition  
as when so taken or above set forth by the  
said Floyd. Your complainant however thinks  
the said Floyd ought to be compelled to pay  
for the said property, as the said property has  
been fully used, as your complainant is  
informed, and cannot be returned in as good con-  
dition when taken away.

Seymour Kolliday  
By G. Bishop  
his Atty

Witness  
S. Ferris

No date  
List of ~~men~~  
21930  
Men in Progress  
& Play

Ch

Harmon Ellington  
H. Hunter  
John G. Hollings

List of Union Men residing in Georgia  
that have aided the Government U.S.

Alfred J. Jordan	Ware County Ga	Joseph Lane	Clinch Co Ga
Thos. Lane	"	John Harris	"
James M. Thomas	"	George Harris	"
John D. Thomas	"	Wm. J. Harris	"
John A. Thomas	"	Wm. J. Harris	"
John Thomas	"	Wm. J. Harris	"
Moah Pitman	"	David Carter	"
Nevil Pitman	"	Thos. Carter	"
James J. Thomas	"	A. M. Dryden	"
David Carter	"	Benjamin Dryden	"
William R. Thomas	Clinch County Ga	Nathan Dryden	"
David Stanley	"	J. McClain	"
Redin Blount	"	Mountain J. Edgerton	"
Wm. J. J. J.	"	John Jordan	"
John Bot.	"	Henry Jordan	"
John Gearz	"	Wm. Bennett	"
James Gearz	"	Henry Currier	"
Thos. Morgan	"	James Lee	"
Columen Morgan	"	Henry Lee	Cocho Co Ga
A. J. Morgan	"	Wm. Lee	"



David Hunter Echols County Ga  
 Robt H Hunter " "  
 Harvey Thomas Clinch County Ga  
 Wm J Duran " "  
 Frank Doherty " Dougherty  
 John Doherty " "  
 John Duran " "  
 Jesse Elington " "  
 Aaron Elington " "  
 W. Hunter " "  
 John J Collins " "

OK

Wm. Hunter  
 201 of 21930  
 A. J. [unclear]  
 [unclear] in [unclear]

Note of James  
for 21931, with  
Dunn & Cooper  
John C. Pelot

~~W. A. White~~

City

James B Cooper Nassau Co.,  
John C Pitot - Madison Co.

Mr. Cooper left N. Co. & made his home in Madison Co.  
is now <sup>State</sup> Senator from Nassau Co. - owns a home in  
Mad. Co. & now proposes to return there to reside -

Mr. Pitot - formerly he resided in Nassau - Dutch  
& Alachua Counties - has recently left Madison Co.  
to <sup>to appear Engage in business</sup> ~~reside~~ <sup>to appear Engage in business</sup>  
& come here to make his home & to reside,

Index  
No. 21932  
These reports  
concerning two  
colored women

---

City

Capt. J. W. Johnson  
Pro-Marshal Genl.  
Dist. Florida  
Sir.

I have Examined the two Colored  
Ladys. Dianah and Sarah - and I  
believe that they have ample  
Means for their own Subsistence  
Therefore I have no Objection  
unto you in giving them a Pass  
to Grandemia to a Mr Henry  
the Contraband Agent there.

Your Most Obedt  
Servant B. N. Chase

21933

No date

---

Cite

Prof. Raymond W.  
S. Smedley for  
his information

This list was  
checked on some time  
since this was  
written by [unclear]

The following shows the name and residence of persons who have U.S. property in their possession without authority, as appears by the statement of John Cooper.

Wm Wingate - Near Mc Girt's Creek - 1 Small black horse with star in forehead - 1 mule -

John Register - Putnam Co. 18 miles from Magnolia - 1 Bay horse white in face

Mathias Norton - Putnam Co. - One grey horse - 1 market and one saddle -

Mr Thompson - Orange Creek - 1 Bay Horse - 1 Sorell mare and one saddle

Seargt. Poore - On Sumner River, 1 Sorell mare

Mass Bowden - near Stark - 1 grey horse

At Wright - within 8 miles of Magnolia

Several Navy Revolvers

Dennis Glisten - near last-named 1 Saddle & musket

Samuel Dorr - Colby Co. - 1 Saddle

Mr Hogue - Colby Co. 1 Saddle

Mr Cooper states that all the animals are branded "U.S." and the remainder of the property is boot property.

Capt

C. M. F. J. C.

Wall Rd. 1 block  
at Baldwin.

Approved

W. J. H. H. H.

24934

10000000

at



C. Corner & Green  
St. Augustine.

all wine & beer

14<sup>th</sup> July Approved

---

A. S. J. Marvell  
Jacksonville -

all wine & beer

---

Approved to sell to  
Officers & Sergeants only  
15<sup>th</sup> July

---

J. H. Brown  
Commander. Well  
all wine & beer  
to Officers & Sergeants  
by the Police.

---

Wm. Philan  
Commander. Payroll  
from P.M.  
Ret. Approved  
Well all wine to  
O.V.B. and Capt. Gordon

RBB-R-5  
Report sent to Gen de  
Vagdes of the <sup>21985</sup> character of  
prominent citizens in  
the vicinity of this Post.

Report made.

# Memoranda

Col. Robt. Stafford, Cumberland Island, Ga. is within this command.

Remained at his place when the troops came; has repeatedly given the Union troops aid and assistance; has lived the last three years between two fires and has been plundered by both sides. Old man of 74 years and wealthy, a bachelor, owns property in Connecticut, Georgia and Louisiana.

Nightingale (owning the Dungeness Place on Cumberland Island)

Legal - opposed secession bitterly - Vigilance Com. of Fernandina in 1860 threatened to "deal" with him. Was an old time Whig and had always opposed the Southern democracy. Had a family up in the country and when our troops came he joined them.

It is understood that the grown son was a secessionist. Miselle, Camden Co. Georgia, old man; lived quietly at his home near Cumberland Island, was a loyal man, too old to be disturbed by the Rebel, his horses have been stolen by deserters or refugees and brought to Fernandina; he was spoken of two years ago by negroes and refugees as a Union man, his name being mentioned in the same category with some other living in his neighborhood.

John Bassett of St. Mary's - Stock keeper, old man; Unionist - once captured from a sick bed at Woodstock by Col. Higginson, but returned by Com. General of Dept. to his home.

David Bailey of Camden Co. Georgia - bitter secessionist; violent persecutor of Unionists - Militia Commander in his County; but in the last year has been converted to Unionism.

Philip Dell of Fernandina, now near Newnanville, Fla. a personal friend of Mr. Guler - bitter secessionist and persecutor of Union men at Fernandina - is upheld by Mr. Guler's friends as a Unionist - he became convinced about a year ago, that the Southern cause was hopeless and

since then has been trying to recover himself, but being a man of influence did all in his power to corrupt the people. As a member of the Florida legislature and a man of wealth, was engaged in kidnapping nine negroes from a Northern vessel lying in Cumberland Sound; but being pursued by state justice, judged it prudent to return the men Gen. Finney and did so.

### Gen. Finney Speaks for himself.

Levin Gardner former City Marshal of Fernandina a most ultra and creating man - pursuing poor men for their Unionism - an efficient member of the vigilance Committee - hunting Northern men and assisted in kidnapping negroes.

Capt. Jim Lucker now living near Madison, Fla. Was a bully - a vigilant committee man - a most violent and rabid secessh living at Fernandina in '61 one of the most dishonorable and quarrelsome men in the county - pulled every tin in town - talked Bowie knife and pistol!

Stephen Bryan now living near Newnanville or rather abt 12 miles north of Gainesville near Phil Dell house - was and has been all through, a consistent Union man.

Robt. Campbell a young lawyer - amounts to nothing tried to be a noxious man - got frightened and became a very timid secessh.

Geo. Dusen formerly, Mayor of Fernandina, a lawyer  
a union man throughout, but not active.

Lee Butler }  
Sampson Butler } Two young men - sons of a prominent So.  
Carolina politician - nephews of Geo.

Mr. Call a lawyer of this town and a  
prominent secessionist politician - violent  
partisan - but very young. Lee Butler was  
a ~~captain~~ <sup>and is of responsible age.</sup> in the Rebel Army. Sampson was  
a soldier in name of the Florida Home Regs.  
was only a boy.

James Mason formerly Gen. Dusen under Capt.  
Whiting in the U.S. Engineer Dept.  
persecuted the poorer class of men in Fernandina  
and although a Massachusetts man was a most  
violent secessionist - the tool of the wealth-  
ier and more influential.

Geo. Ross of Fernandina - prominent in prayer  
meetings and political canvases - rabid secessh  
and persecutor, amounts to 0.

Levis Ross; Brother of Geo. Wreak - "grad fellow" amounts  
to nothing - polite gentleman - no politician - secessh.

Dr. Clay. No politician - Old line Whig - having a depen-  
dent family, was simply a silent mover in the current  
but glad to have the current flow union ward.

Independence Mo 21936

---

Let's

Mr. Galt

Independence

1776  
July 4th  
The Continental Congress  
declared the  
United States  
independent  
of Great Britain  
The date is  
celebrated  
as Independence  
Day

Charges and specifications made  
out and forwarded By order of  
Bernard G. Farrow Provost Marshal General  
St Louis Mo: against the following  
named Persons.  
By me Wm Coggswell,  
By me S. Rebert.  
Alexander Harris,  
Michael Burns.  
All of which have been sent to  
Lexington for trial by Military Commission  
Jacob Levy has been released on Bonds  
All of which is respectfully Submitted

By Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servant  
Charles W. My New  
Provost Marshal



21937

~~list~~

Names & charges against  
Prisoners held at Tipton  
one

Names & charges  
Against Prisoners  
Held at Tipton  
No

No date

List of Prisoners arrested by Lt Col. J. A. Read  
on the Expedition to Mt Vernon, with allegations against  
them which can be proven by the testimony of the Witnesses  
whose names are here-under annexed. said Prisoners residing  
in the section of Country between Pizah and the Missouri  
River

1. James T. Reuben. Vicinity, Mt Vernon  
Giving Aid & Comfort in the form of supplies to the Enemy.  
Owns a Flouring Mill from which he has contributed Flour

2. David A. Jones. Pizah

Took the Oath of Allegiance and Support to the U.S.A before  
General Hunter at Cole Camp Creek in October last, and  
has since been as actively engaged in the cause of Secession  
as previous to that time. Is recognized as a Leader in the  
Country from which he came. Has without doubt violated  
said Oath in many instances, and is regarded as a danger-  
ous man by the Unionists.

3. Milton Stevens. Vicinity, Mt Vernon

A prominent Secession Leader, contributing Stock and  
other means to aid the Rebels. Also harboring and feeding  
Bands of Secessionists & Recruits. Also publicly declaring "Red Rebels  
should be shot like Dogs"

4. J. S. Stevens. Vicinity, Mt Vernon

A prominent Secession Leader. Has given much assistance  
to the Recruiting of Men for the Rebel Service, also feeding  
and harboring same, and endeavoring to suppress all Union  
Sentiment

5. John J. Jones. Pizah -

Took the Oath, required, before General Hunter at Cole Camp  
Creek, and immediately after returning home commenced  
taking means of revenge on those whom he supposed had  
reported him, and against Unionists generally, commencing their  
arrest &c. Is a violent and unscrupulous Leader of the Rebel  
Party, as much so since taking the Oath as previously. On being  
arrested 2<sup>d</sup> time once he would give no Bonds. All secessionists in  
his country counsel with him and rely upon his advice. There is no doubt  
he has been a worse rebel since Oct last than before. The Union people will  
not be safe if he returns among them, and they all acknowledge he should be severely dealt

6. William Brady. Vicinity, Mt Vernon  
Has been active in helping Recruit across the M<sup>o</sup> River from  
the "North Side" and generally doing all he could for them

7. John Wesley Finney Vicinity Mt Vernon  
Harboring and feeding Parties of Rebels. Assisting his sons to  
go into the rebel service. contributing means and in various  
ways aiding the Rebellion

8. Albert Johnson Vicinity of Mt Vernon  
A violent secessionist. giving aid and comfort in various  
ways to the cause of secession

9. Green Clay Vicinity Mt Vernon  
An unscrupulous secessionist and leader of the Rebels -  
actively engaged in recruiting and drilling rebels in and  
around Mt Vernon. Has contributed Horses & Mules and  
fitted out his Sons for the Army

10. Charles W. Cassady Vicinity Mt Vernon  
A rabid blatant secessionist. At Booneville Battle

11. Michael Coff Vicinity Mt Vernon <sup>French Mills</sup> toward  
A violent secessionist talks loud and is very abusive of the  
Union Party. saying he would assist to hang them all. On going  
to arrest him he ran and hid himself in an old Smoke  
House. and was terribly frightened when told he was a  
prisoner. and would get his just deserts

12. John J. Smith Pisgah  
Took the Oath of Allegiance to the U. S. A. before Genl Hunter  
and has since been just as bad a rebel as before. Has  
without doubt violated his Oath many times and is considered  
a sneak and a dangerous man

13. Edwin A. Smith. Bet Pisgah & Mt Vernon  
Was in Battle Booneville and has ever since been a rampant  
secessionist and writer to Rebellion

14. Joseph Hickham. Mt Vernon  
Actively engaged in aiding Rebel Parties. especially so in ferrying  
them across the M<sup>o</sup> River. building ferry boats. when others were  
destroyed

15. <sup>near Smith Hole Woods</sup> John A. Smith West Mt Vernon

An ignorant Dutch Secessionist living near the Mt Vernon School and knowing all about the doing of the various blades that have from time to time been there. Has made and repaired shoes & boots for some. Had considerable leather on hand when captured. It is supposed from a paper found by Lt Rhomburg Co B 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. to be a sort of Quartermaster for these bands. <sup>near the springs, Bruce</sup> ~~is an abolitionist~~ contemplates the person - lives.

16. John A. Pettigrew West Mt Vernon

Was at Battle of Doonville and Lexington. Has been very active in recruiting since and in assisting Rebels southward towards Price's Army

17. James A. Vivian S. W. Mt Vernon

A rampant Dutch Rebel. Violated Oath of Allegiance Albert Chartton School Teacher Mt Vernon  
Was at Battle Doonville. by his own confession. has been active ever since

18. James T. Pettigrew West Mt Vernon

Was at Battles Doonville and Lexington - Active in assisting Recruits to cross the M. River and piloting them safely across the Pacific R R southward. Also feeding and rendering every possible assistance to the Rebel cause

19. Right Lane S. W. Mt Vernon

A violent secessionist giving aid and comfort and assisting in various ways the secession cause

20. Adam Vivian S. W. Mt Vernon

A wild Dutch secessionist. Has often fed known parties of Rebels going to Price's Army. His place a general rendezvous known by all secessionists coming from the North Side -

21. Merton Price North part Monitau Co

Has been both a private and an officer in the Rebel Army A most impudent opponent of the U. S. Government. boasts of the same and of what he has done against it

22. John More Rebel Mt Vernon + Pisgah

A violent Secessionist and very influential man. whole influence given to Secession

23. Thos Pate Rebel Mt Vernon + Pisgah

A rampant unreasonable Rebel and dangerous man  
(Over)

44

Audy Cole. Near Piquette

Took the Oath of Allegiance & Support before Guil Hunter and himself admits he will talk as much now as ever. is a man hasty and impulsive easily persuaded by Secession Leaders and is said to be of the same class as the Jones of Piquette with whom he is on very intimate terms



~~Robert L. Moore~~ Robert L. Moore Post Mt Vernon Pisgah  
 A violent secessionist and possessed of great influence  
 in his neighborhood. Has been very active in aiding the  
 Rebels since the Rebellion commenced —

Reliable Witnesses to prove the above allegations

Wesley Connor residing about 6 miles from Pisgah East  
 J. S. Farris " at Pisgah  
 Peter Brown " " "  
 Leander Reavis " " "  
 Capt Hume " " California  
 Mahan " " Pisgah  
 Frederic Becker " 17 miles north Tipton on East Knoxville Road  
 Wm Becker " the Beckers driven out of Mt Vernon by some of our prisoners  
 Richard Lacer " S W Mt Vernon  
 G. H. Meyer " A W. do  
 Peter Diehl " W do  
 Bolton Smith " W do  
 Jacob Miels " S W do  
 Henry Smith " S W do  
 Frederic Roushfling " S. W. do  
 John Stock " S W do  
 Henry Roushfling " S W do  
 Fred a Stock " W do  
 Mr. Kessler " W do  
 Fred W Stock " W do  
 Adolph Lauer " W do  
 G. Heckerman " W do  
 Henry Meier 1st " W do  
 Henry Meier 2d " W do

Numerous other witnesses could be obtained but the above  
 are all reliable men and sufficient to prove them all up

Respectfully submitted for instructions  
 By Your obt Servt J. R. Blood Lt Col 6th  
 Condy Post

City 21938

Mr. J. J. Johnson	32	6.57
Mr. J. J. Johnson	33	3807.45
Mr. J. J. Johnson		9.3110.87
Mr. J. J. Johnson		.34
Mr. J. J. Johnson	1	4.2568
Mr. J. J. Johnson	5	7.2011.01
Mr. J. J. Johnson	9	1.0918.1
Mr. J. J. Johnson	10	1.092.14
Mr. J. J. Johnson	30	.54.93

Mr. J. J. Johnson

# Accounts of Mechanics and Labourers at St. Cloud

		Dec	Whole
Arthur John	page 29	4.60	9.40
Bagley Peter	" 21	3.92	9.70
Brown Robert	41		.37
Brown Sam	54	10.25	12.55
Bennet Marcus	70	1.75	
Bagley James	78	.61	1.14
Buckley Geo.	80	.15	.80
John H. Burke	92	.24	.73
Baldwin Charles	106		2.90
Bridge Matthew	7		2.80
Cornelish Jim	51	.27	.68
Cuse Michael	28	3.50	4.40
Cornern John	35	2.00	
Cannan Pat	36	.50	1.59
Caughlin James	42	5.00	
Cavenaugh Jordan	63		30.45
Connelly Edward	72	4.31	4.45
Coles James	93	1.05	2.44
Doyle Cornelius	3	2.77	4.82
Dualy Charles	12	3.80	4.25
Dramer Thomas	16	4.39	4.99
Donnelly Thomas	47	3.03	3.62
Dalley Patrick	66	3.20	3.66
Doyle Wm N	67	1.75	2.75



Caughlin James	42	5.00	
Cavenaugh Jordan	63	30.45	
Connelly Edward	72	4.31	4.41
Coles James	93	1.05	2.44
Doyle Cornelius	3	2.57	4.82
Dualy Charles	12	3.80	4.25
Dramer Thomas	16	4.39	4.99
Donnelly Thomas	47	3.03	3.62
Dalley Patrick	66	3.20	3.66
Daniels Wm N	67	1.75	2.75
French Edward	4	5.12	6.02
French Alfred	107		1.50
Flannery Jim	23	.89	1.62
Fitzgerald John	68	1.00	2.75
Foley John	74	.12	
Foley Leonard	81	1.63	5.67
J			
Grace James	11	63	1.07
Harrigan Jim	117		3.38
Haughay James	39	3.21	3.49
Haughay Michael	40		.10
Hanley Stephen	0	1.60	2.80
Handy George B	20	1.20	2.85
Holly John	49	.36	.64
Holiday Capt	109		1.59
Hallows Lancaster	104		2.40
Igo John	26		.12
Irving George E.	73	1.16	2.31

City of 21938

Leo John	8	2.43	2.58
Linnaker John	88	.50	
Linnaker Jerry	15		5.60
Murphy John	32	6.57	
Mitchel William	33	3.80	7.45
McFarlan Wm		9.31	10.57
Mitchel Henry		.34	
McCarthy Cornelius	1	4.20	4.58
Miller Henry	5	7.20	11.00
McCormack Wm	9	1.09	1.81
Minor Francis	10	1.07	2.14
Minor John	30	.54	.73
<del>Minahan Wm</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>1.00</del>	<del>1.00</del>
Mack John		3.25	3.86
Nolan James		.95	2.05
Patten Thomas	2	2.27	3.08
Paine Ellis	89	1.75	5.25
Quindlan Thos.	91	.50	1.20
Robertson Geo.			1.12
Patrick Reagan	57	1.45	2.95
Redman Thomas	77		.38

Much John		3.25	3.86
Nolan James		.95	2.05
Patten Thomas	2	2.27	3.08
Paine Ellis	89	1.75	5.25
Quindlan Thos.	91	.50	1.20
Robertson Geo.			1.12
Patrick Reagan	57	1.45	2.95
Redman Thomas	77		.38
Rooney James	62	1.00	
Roeily John	77	3.50	5.03
Ryan Daniel	90	.16	1.53
Stafford Geo	6	10.13	12.79
Stafford Craig	76		4.25
Seymour E.W.	7	7.00	
Sharp Patrick	14	3.30	5.81
Sharp Wm	53	1.75	
Sweeney Dennis	55	1.70	
Joe Scott	64	1.50	2.15
Stillman Alex	94	1.71	2.85
Smith Abraham	118	2.00	2.55
Spaulding Edward		0.80	4.80
Wigley John	71	.34	1.46
Whitelaw Patrick		2.22	4.61

721939

Citizens

List of clothing issued to Prisoners under the Charge of Capt James Price  
 97th Regt P. V. Troop Marshal Ferracudum Florida

Names	Shirts	Trowsers (Pys)	Shirts	Woolen Pants	Shoes	Boots (Pys)
Arch George						
Atkins Philip D.						
Beeson James						
Beatty William						
Bonay William						
Budd James						
Britton Charles						
Becker Reuben						
Buechdolf David						
Bell John						
Brunk Henry						
Berry John						
Brown John						
Carney John						
Coogan John						
Cartwright Washington						
Cope Edward						
Church Henry H.						
Clark George H.						
Cherney Charles						
Carroll Charles						
Cacey William S.						
Christian Theodor						
Coff Michael						
Deeringer Appolus						

Name	Moses	Summers	Shirts	Oratory	Abolition	Protest
Wear Barney						
Wible Lyman						
Wymond Abram						
Yogan Lawrence						
Yglesias Christopher						
Zaher Michael						
Zane William						
Zeller Clark						
Zoe Madison						
Zoe Joel						
Zaffrey James						
Zee Francis						
Zant Edward						
Zey George						
Zosman Frederick						
Zee Arthur W.						
Zadon Simon						
Zaskill Frederick						
Zuspeck Lewis						
Zury Eli						
Zart George						
Zahson Mathew						
Zam Adam						
Zam George P.						
Zelsey Alexander						
Za Pons Colfax						
Zeffler Louis						
Zunderman Edward						
Zangley Orlando H.						

21940

*W. J. ...*  
Citizens.

## Oath of Allegiance

Name	Age	Height		Complexion	Eyes	Hair	Born	Business
		Feet	Inches					
Geo. W. Hester	30	5	8 3/4	light	blue	sandy	Georgia	Farmer
M. W. Hornsby	28	5	10	fair	blue	auburn	Georgia	
Ophelia V. Harmon	23	5	0	fair	blue	auburn	Georgia	
Henry Kopman	43	5	5	light	blue	light	Hanover, Germany	
Cyrus L. Lescain	49	5	2 1/2	light	blue	brn	Savannah, Ga.	House Carpenter
Colmie Lescain	37	4	11	Medium	dark brown	brn	Fall River Mass	
Mary E. Lescain	13	4	8 1/4	light	blue	brn	Jacksonville Fla.	
Mrs Mary E. Moody	30	5	7	fair	blue	dark	Florida	
W. Monroe Moody	23	5	8 1/2	Medium	hazel	dark	Providence, R. I.	Lumber Merchant
Josephine Myers	16	4	10	fair	blue	auburn	Georgia	
Mrs Florida Myers	46	5	1/2	fair	blue	dark gray	Georgia	
Mary J. Myers	14	4	8 1/4	fair	hazel	auburn	Georgia	
Simund Northrup	16	5	6 1/2	light	blue	light	Wallingford Conn	Clerk
Lee Stedman	23	5	8 1/2	light	blue	brn	Monroe Mich.	Clerk



State of Allegiances

Name	Age	Height Feet Inches	Complexion	Eyes	Hair	Born	Business
Blackwell, Samuel	50	5 1	dark	hazel	dark	Philad. Penn	House Carpenter
Mrs Mary Bethune	30	5 4	Medium	blue		Philad. Penn	
Joseph E. Capewell	35	5 7 1/4	Medium	blue	brown	Mass	
Richard Curtis	57	5 10	Medium	hazel	gray	North Carolina	Laborer
Catherine Curtis	36	5 6	dark	blue	brown dark	North Carolina	
William Emwin	24	5 5	light	blue	auburn	Ireland	Laborer
Joshua F. Finmore	63	5 2 1/2	Medium	blue	brown	New Jersey	Brick Layer
Joseph H. Falano	44	5 2	dark	brown	brown	Florida	Carpenter
Susan Falano	30	5 1	Medium	blue	light	Augusta Ga	
G. M. Filbert	23	5 7	light	blue	light	Brooklyn N.Y.	
Robert Greene	45	5 5 1/2	Light	hazel	brown	Durham N.C.	Mechanic
Demit Jester	26	5 8 3/4	dark	hazel	dark	Georgia	Farmer
Mrs Mary Jester	18	5 1 3/4	light	blue	brown	North Carolina	
W. Higginbottom	41	5 11	light	blue	light brown	Norfolk Co. Va.	Farmer

Remarks

Arrived on S. Conway April 1<sup>st</sup> 1863 from Jacksonville

Came from Fla. April 13, 1863, with flag of Union

Butlers Dept. 7<sup>th</sup> Conn. Vols

Arrived April 1, 1863, on S. Conway from Jacksonville Fla.

arrived April 1, 1863, on S. Conway from Jacksonville Fla.

Works at Ft. Clinch

Arrived April 1, 1863, on S. Conway, from Jacksonville Fla.

Arrived April 1, 1863, on S. Conway, from Jacksonville Fla.

Arrived April 1, 1863, on S. Conway from Jacksonville Fla.

Clerk for Tax Commissioners

Remarks  
R. H. Jones  
L. J. Williams

W. H. Williams  
Willow Springs, June 18, 1894

I came out for the woods, wild flowers,  
The better than any I saw;  
And high its trumpet sang around,  
When you I saw go.

L. J. Williams  
Washington  
Washington  
D. C.

Dear Sir,

I am in the with pleasure I it is to  
answer your kind letter of the 5th of June and

Washington  
Washington  
Washington  
D. C.

Washington  
D. C.  
George H. Brown  
George H. Brown

1940

City

21941

Citizens

1	<del>Hyson J. S.</del>	<del>Carpenter</del>
2	<del>Holton H. H.</del>	<del>Work</del>
3	<del>Qually James</del>	<del>Laborer</del>
4	<del>Head Thomas A.</del>	<del>Laborer</del>
5	Cooper John	"
6	Fisher J. H.	"
7	Cooper Erwin	"
8	Gons E. J.	"
9	Bullock W. S. E.	"
10	Mr. Call J.	"
11	Lane William	"
12	William Stephen	"
13	Freedy Thomas	"
14	Head Williams	"
15	Crews Henry	"
16	Mr. Hendree	"
17	Burns William	"
18	Brown James	"
19	Smart Daniel	"
20	Moody Christopher	"
21	Finch Sumner	"
22	Cyrus Josiah	"
23	Downs John	"
24	Clark James	"
25	Hampton Adam	"
26	<del>Mr. How Jacob</del>	<del>"</del>
27	Head Joseph	"
28	Lyons Samuel	"
29	<del>Gale John</del>	<del>"</del>
30	Anthony John	"
31	Nix Bradford	"

~~21942~~

*Handwritten scribble*

*Auto*

Mr. Landry, states that the Rebels took from him 2 horses 1 Bay 7 year old gray 12 year old, corn clothing, pants and other articles, left 2 horses both Bays 12 years.

Mr. Landry  
S. M. Right, states that on 3<sup>rd</sup> Oct the Rebels took from him one Bay mare 6 year old, 13 hands high, 11 acres corn, 2 barrels clothing.

left 3 horses one mare 14 hands high 8 year old, white pony, 3 year, brown 20 year old.

S. Right  
B. Henck states that he lost by the Rebels on the 2<sup>nd</sup> one gray 6 year old.

B. Henck  
Gov. Tucker took one Bay 8 year old, several horses, 2.

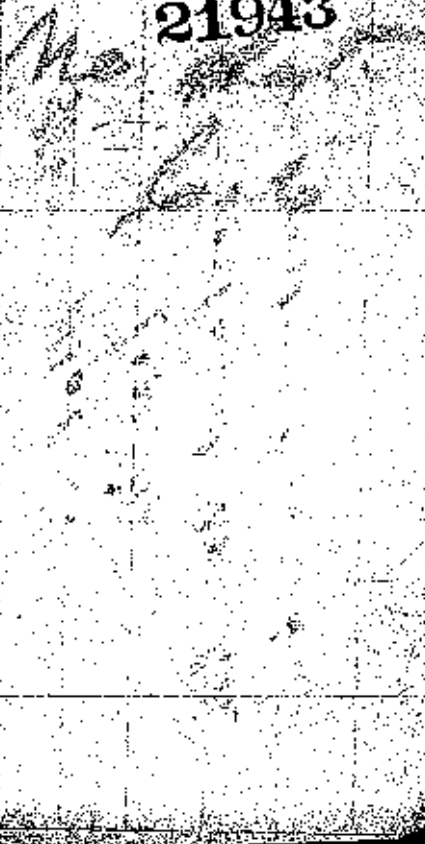
B. Henck  
S. Bernhoff, states that he lost by the Rebels on the 2<sup>nd</sup>, one horse Bay 2 year old, white, Sunday, middle clothing, \$15, money

S. Bernhoff  
H. Humble, states that on the 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct he lost by the Rebels, one horse gray 8 years, clothing 14 \$ in money, left one Brown horse 10 years old

H. Humble  
Mr. Smith, states that the Rebels robbed his house on the 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 85 \$, left one horse Bay 8 year old

Mr. Smith

21943



Wm Malone  
Wm O Keeble  
Bunherlan of Keeble  
Michael Peablin



21944

*Handwritten scribble*

*Handwritten scribble*

W. E. vs John Scott

Told a man by the name of Gibbs  
that Garrison would be laid in  
ashes before long -

vs John Person

Millard Hank Betches heard Person  
say that he was by when Anderson  
butchered the men at Centralia - and  
when he (Anderson) burned a Mail Coach  
and a "Nigger" ran across the field like  
the devil -

A sister of Mrs Allison named Duke  
living at "Dixie House" returned from the  
South whose husband and son was  
killed in the Rebel Army -

65  
21945  
W. S.

George Dyer      Bill      Old  
A. J. Shuman      Henry      "  
Dan' Claris      Waco      "

disturbance of the peace  
ought to exclude

21946

115

\_\_\_\_\_

1  
3

1674

James B. ...

1674

James B. ...

A. Double barrel shot <sup>Gun</sup> taken from Mrs Sally  
Woodruff (Her husband has been a prisoner  
in the Federal Army in Virginia for two  
years) by a band of Rebels in the winter  
of '62 and '3, sometimes in August 1864  
was sold by Frank Boone to a merchant  
by the name Smith in Clarksville for  
the heirs of the Boone Estate at the  
rate of 1<sup>00</sup> each for them, Smith  
being one gave him 6<sup>00</sup> for the others  
are now in the hands of Mrs Woodruff

- Addison Foley being selling Ammunition  
Coleman Martin Evidence

21947

Sept

Field for Rock Creek

Sept 10 - 1947

Seed for Redden

Take for evidence



  
 12
   

  
 12



11<sup>th</sup> Redoubt knows of  
Owen Robinson and  
Smith Mc Guinness

+ 9. Pinnacled

from a man and woman near Millerton  
to make the necessary arrangements in  
1861 after a long and tedious search in

No 21948  
*W. C. C.*

*J. W. C. C.*  
*33*  
*Barreling Station*  
*July -*

*See also...*

Name	Age	Occupation	Remarks	Name	Age	Occupation	Remarks
Gibbons Albany	21	Stray man	Present	E. B. Rawson	34	Merchant	Present
Richard Albany	21	do do	do do	Henry Albany	27	Pub Master	"
Gen. H. Albany	24	Carpenter	do do	Thos. Claff	37	Merchant	"
Joseph Ingraham	21	Shoemaker	do do	Sam. White	27	Tailor	"
John A. Coleman	25	Clerk	do do	Sam. Ingraham	33	Tailor	"
David Reed	24	Taylor	do do	J. T. Packer	42	Merchant	"
Thomas W. King	21	Painter	do do	Meris. Mansell	24	do	"
Thomas Coleman	26	Sailor	do do	Daniel Winter	35	Shoe Maker	"
John A. Pitcher	27	Clerk	do do	Fred. Johnson	22	Clerk	"
Charles Eldridge	39	Seaman		W. D. Allen	44	Clerk Merchant	"
Peter Williams	41	do do		G. D. Allen	42	Merchant	"
Wm. Eames	41	do do					
James Austin	29	do do					
Wm. Stafford	27	do do					
Yovana Montague	28	do do					
Pedro. Ricu	23	do do					
Richard Roberts	35	Farmer	Residence removed by				
Richmond. Ferns	26	Wood cutter	Boca lahua				
Newton Corcoran	27	" "	Absent				
Wm. Metterson	32	Navv Employer	Present				
John Young	24	U.S. C. Court. Clerk	do				
Wm. Taylor	44	Seaman	do				
Robert Hamilton	26	Seaman	do				
Wm. Simb	27	do do	do				
John Lamplugh	25	do do	do				
Simon S. Brockway	23	Painter	do				

11

240. Simon S. Brockway

Name	age	Occupation	Remarks
Richard Gallagher	28	Seaman	Present
Roger Gordon	35	Merchant	" "
Michael Wade	40	" "	" "
Joseph Walton	19	Clerk	" "
Wm. Dennis Carl	29	" "	" "
John B. Walton	33	Prize Keeper U.S. Employ	Present
George G. Watson	31	Merchant	do
Robert J. Duffec	24	Tin Smith	do
Florence E. Paltow	28	Barber	do
Manuel Kelley	21	do do	do
Michael Herron	27	Saloon Keeper	do
John O'Brien	21	Bar. Tender	do
John Carroll	28	Cook	do
Lawrence Haley	30	Junk. Shop Keeper	do
Jacob Bacely	39	Baker	do
Henry Colburn	38	Helper Black Smith Shop	do
James Gibson	19	Shoemaker	do
Lawrence Carroll	37	Laborer	do
John S. McCarroll	23	Boarding House Keeper	do
Philip Hals	33	Shop. Keeper	do
James Phillips	37	Seaman	do
B. Usakowski	23	Merchant Taylor	do
Richard T. Hicks	32	Barber	do
Henry W. Miller	29	Tin Smith	do
Martin Aken	34	Grocer	do
Hiram Mayo	21	Clerk	do
Michael S. Harney	36	do do	do
John Parsons	27	Carpenter	do
Daniel W. Beil	18	Shoe Maker	do

Name	Occupation	Age	Remarks
Samuel Wolf	Merchant	26	Presub
Scott Alex	Sailor	41	do
Richard Curry	Shop Keeper	34	do
Fredrick Engard	do do	43	do
Robert J. Peub	Ship Carpenter	23	do
George Clay	Shop Keeper	36	do
Robert B. Bringham	Laborer	35	do
John H. Duke	Salern. Keeper	34	do
John Trillion	do do	21	do
Ephraim C. Rice	Black Smith	41	do
Thomas Chambliss	Sutlers Clerk	24	do
Gilbert Archer	No. occupation criffe	37	do
Benj. V. Archer	Black Smith	25	do
Benj. Harris	do do	24	do
Wm. Pierce	Ship Carpenter	26	do
Thomas Whitman	Seaman	25	do
William Sands	Laborer	31	do
Wm. Gray	Seaman	41	do
Samuel Pitor	Store Keeper	26	do
Michael Cross	Shoe Maker	38	do
James Curry	Seaman	29	do
Alexander Sanders	Laborer	43	do
Joseph Barthow	Ship Carpenter	27	do
Wm. C. Snow	do do	37	do
Thos. Rosette	do do	27	do
B. R. Hollis	do do	41	do
J. P. Herman	Grinder	41	do
Antonie Camp	Sea Capt	42	Absent on Sch. Aristotle
Wm. Nizulu	Sailor	24	do do

Name	Age	Occupation	Remarks
Wm Russell	19	Spranger	
Joseph A Barry	34	Fisher	
Joseph Ingraham	26	do do	
Oscar Knowles	21	Spranger	
Wm S Johnson	44	do do	
George R Pierce	29	do do	
Madocke Danyer	31	Farmer	Reside on Pine Key
Frederick Roberts	27	Fisher	
Charles Ingram	27	do do	
Alexander Harris	26	Black Smith	
Myron Johnson	35	Spranger	
Edward Hudson	28	Phil	
John A. Pottol	31	Seaman	
Robert Deming	27	do do	
John A Deming	26	do do	
Richard Roberts	24	Fisher	
Samuel Collins	26	Merchant	
George T Gibbons	32	Merchant	
George Meers	35	Farmer	
Norris Wetherford	27	Clerk	
Chas. R Johnson	28	do do	
Ed. S. Biggs	25	do do	
B. W. Allen	28	do do	
G. D. Allen	42	Merchant	
W. J. Postmus	36	Sign House Keeper	
Kieran Murphy	24	Clerk	
Wm. A. Shaw	21	Clerk	
Wm. Cook	28	Baker	
Wm. M. Lane	26	Painter	

Name	Age	Occupation	Remarks
James Curry	25	Laborer	
Edwin Knowles	21	Marriage Employ	Seaman
James Lockridge	27	Clerk	
Dr. Joseph Otto	38	Physician	
Chas. F. Struble	35	Baker	
Robert Burgoyne	18	Clerk	
David Logan	45	Carpenter	
George W. Davis	21	do do	
Stark M. Davis	23	Fisher	
Robert Mann	38	Cabinet Maker	
Wm. H. Williams	24	Block Smith	
Peter A. Williams	26	Ship Carpenter	
George Fulford	23	Cripple - No occupation	
James Fulford	19	Helper Machine Shop	
Morris Williams	35	Clerk	
<del>Mr. J. Stanton</del>	36	Light House Keeper	
John Kelly	43	Brick Layer	
Francis Whitaker	23	Carpenter	
Jermiah Buckley	25	Laborer	
Joseph P. Williams	21	Grocer	
Eddie Papy	25	Clerk	
Edward Dexter	19	Plat	
Gideon Linn	18	Clerk	
Wm. B. Whalton	30	Seaman	
Duncan Moffat	33	Artist	
John Taggart	33	Carpenter	
Thos. J. Ross	26	do do	
John J. Paul	31	do do	
Wm. H. Hall	36	do do	

Name	Age	Occupation	Remarks
Thos Billings	37	Carpenter	Present
James C. Curtis	36	Merchant	do do
Jos. Otter	25	Cigar Maker	do do
Chas. E. Johnson	21	Clerk	Present
Brook B. Benson	21	No occupation	do do
Wm. F. Papp	41	Clerk	Present
James Reggs	39	Seaman	Absent at Sea
John Warren	24	Laborer	Present
Thos. P. Johnson	23	Fisher	do do
James F. Walker	41	Pilot	do do
Estab. Carey	36	Laborer	do do
David Sawyer	32	do do	do do
James Peab	28	Pilot	do do
John Messina	25	Seaman	o
Ignacio B. Phelps	22	do do	
Anthony Phillips	28	do do	
James Castellon	31	do do	
Henry Williams	24	Saloon Keeper	Present
John B. Grilling	32	Carpenter	do do
John Cogarty	24	do do	do do
George J. Rosary	44	Engineer	do do
John H. Marshall	21	Pilot	do do
Arthur Estia	25	Pilot	do do
Benito Lopez	41	Seaman	do do
Manuel Gonzalez	31	Seaman	do do
James Lopez	26	Sailor	do do
John Curran	24	Sponger	do do
Richard Pecora	23	Sponger	do do
James Yeomans	26	Laborer	do do



Name	Age	Occupation	Remarks
John Percival ✓	24	Pilot	Present
Alex Marshall ✓	21	Pilot	du
John Tracy ✓	21	Pilot	du
Wm Taylor ✓	27	Pilot	du
Francis Lewis ✓	31	Pilot	du
Edward Bell ✓	31	Pilot	du
Joseph Charlton ✓	22	Sponger	du
James C. English ✓	24	Labourer	du
Wm Pitt ✓	21	Sponger	du
Chas Cox ✓	32	Labourer	du
Wm Roberts ✓	32	Seaman	du
Samuel Sandiford ✓	21	Bar Tender	du
Henry Dumbell ✓	43	Seaman	du
Wm Baker ✓	32	Fisher	du
Benj. A. Kerr ✓	26	Painter	du
Amelius Nelson ✓	44	Fisher	du
John Darnett ✓	44	du du	du
Chas A. Thompson ✓	38	du du	du
Chas. Petherford ✓	44	du du	du
John P. Hanson ✓	39	Nav. Employ. Seaman	du
James F. Walker ✓	41	Sail Maker	du
John T. Marshall ✓	19	Pilot	du
John Knowles ✓	43	Fisher	du
Robert J. Whitcomb ✓	33	Wind. cutter	du
Redley Pender ✓	36	Fisher	du
Thos. Kemp ✓	29	Sponger	du
Mr. Roberts ✓	31	Sponger	du
John Russell ✓	25	Fisher	du
Wm Russell ✓	18	du du	du

Name	Age	Occupation	Remarks
Jacob Daughton	26	Shoemaker	Present
Samuel Gorman	24	do do	do
Samuel Baker	23	Spranger	do
Walter Moore	27	do do	do
Henry Perry	19	do do	do
John Gorman	31	Shoemaker	Resides on Pine St
John Keegan	27	Spranger	Present
Thos. Russell	31	do do	do do
Richard Roberts	31	do do	do do
Thaddeus Curry	24	do do	do do
Octavius March	21	do do	do do
Charles Parker	43	Carpenter	Present
Charles Aldrich	24	Occupation	Crippled
Charles Edmund	26	Not Sch. Comp. Parol	
Gen. W. M. <sup>107</sup> Donahy	26	Clerk	Present
Abner Larney	27	Bar Keeper	do do
John Sanders	25	Spranger	do do
Ferris Torgarty	19	Merchant	do do
Thos. Gallagher	31	Grave	do do
George Donahy	34	Labourer	do do
Joseph Pierce	21	Spranger	do
Levin Pierce	22	" "	do
Albert Johnson	35	" "	do
Albert Johnson	31	" "	do
Joseph B. Kemp	27	Sail Maker	do
Richard Kemp	23	Spranger	do
Wm. Johnson	29	" "	do
Octavius March	31	" "	do
Wm. Roberts	21	" "	do

Head List

Name	Age	Occupation	Remarks
John R. Roberts	28	Searman	✓
John Russell	31	"	
John H. Thompson	28	"	
Wm. Curry	19	"	
Wm. Sawyer	27	Carpenter	
Henry Fleming	36	Searman	
John Gardner	44	Laborer	
Horatio G. Crane	27	Clerk	
Arrested Crane	29	"	
John D. Russell	31	Searman	
John Fagan	33	Mason	
Henry Platt	44	Searman	
Richard Reynolds	24	Pilot	
Francisco Gonzales	44	Ship Keeper	
Frank Garner	41	Machinist	
Wm. P. Baker	41	Farmer	
Robert Cathcart	34	do do	
Francis Redon	21	Merchant	
Chas. Scrymgeour	31	Shoe Maker	
Antonio Matthews	29	Baker	
Michael Rodigas	26	"	
Thos. Cripps	42	Carpenter	
Ruben Gray	27	Carpenter	
Wm. H. DeMerritt	19	Searman	
Marshal Bliss	25	"	
Andrew Anderson	25	Laborer	
Wm. Kemp	35	Laborer	
Stephen Rice	41	Black Smith	
Joseph Farrell	35	Boarding House Keeper	

Name	Age	Occupation	Remarks
✓ Rufus B. Brigham	31	Labourer	
✓ George Wilson	45	Stone Mason	
✓ Genl W. Martin	36	Astronomist	
✓ Monte Simi	22	Seaman	
✓ Parcho Deaga	28	Seaman	
✓ Sylvestre Perin	41	"	
✓ O'Siri Adams	41	"	
✓ Wm Sanders	43	Auctioneer	
✓ Wm Emmet	31	Seaman	
✓ Daniel B. Barker	21	Clerk	
✓ Ben Gonzalez	41	Seaman	
✓ Milton Murphy	44	Mechanic	
✓ Antonio England	43	Seaman	
✓ Henry Lubron	38	Labourer	
✓ Peter McFarland	44	"	
✓ Wm W. Peck	21	Seaman	
✓ Herb F. Randolph	21	Seaman	
✓ James Cope	26	"	
✓ Wade S. Hagby	44	"	
✓ Arthur S. Clark	44	"	
✓ John Greene	41	"	
✓ Harry Smithson	25	Servant	
✓ Vincent Pender	33	Farmer	Bea Chua
✓ Isaac Morton	21	Fisher	
✓ Wm D. Fellmore	31	Labourer	
✓ James Roberts	25	Fisher	
✓ Benj. Curry	31	"	
✓ John Love jr	25	"	
✓ Benj. Russell	24	"	

Name	Age	Occupation	Remarks
Charles Bittel ✓	29	Ship Carpenter	
John F. Curry ✓	31	Sabreur	
Alexander Curry ✓	41	Seaman	
James Peair ✓	27	do do	
Joseph Murray ✓	44	Mechanic	
James Roberts ✓	26	Seaman	
Duke Knowles ✓	19	Trayman	
John Knowles ✓	22	Seaman	
John Peabody ✓	25	" "	
John P. Williams ✓	27	Carpenter	
John S. Davis ✓	38	Engineer	
Philip Baker ✓	31	Seaman	
John Alexander Sanders ✓	23	" "	
John A. Director ✓	26	" "	
Edmond Atwood ✓	24	" "	
William W. Watkins ✓	24	" "	
Samuel P. Fairchild ✓	34	" "	
John H. Meade ✓	41	Carpenter	
Moses Sawyer ✓	41	Seaman	
Walter Grayson ✓	26	Seaman	
Jacob Morris ✓	21	" "	
Joseph Jarvis ✓	23	Cigar Maker	
Joseph Coward ✓	32	Seaman	
Don Galtin Ball ✓	22	Cigar Maker	
Joseph Guerra ✓	18	Cigar Maker	
Joseph Turang ✓	22	" "	
Joseph Clugge ✓	28	do do	
Joseph Perel ✓	22	do do	
Nicholas Rovig ✓	22	Mechanic	

121

29

Name	Age	Occupation	Remarks
Alphonse Peron	31	Cigar Maker	
Robert Snow	19	Merchant	
John W. Johnson	23	Mechanic	
William Bates	31	"	
Levin Blaze	28	"	
George Sprunt	29	"	
Joseph Roberts	38	Merchant	
John H. Adams	26	Ship Carpenter	
Randall Adams	34	"	
Samuel Swinton	36	"	
John W. Roberts	44	Seaman	
John Roberts	24	"	
David Adams	35	"	
Etas Johnson	31	"	
John Pender	25	"	
Amos Roberts	19	Mechanic	
Calvin Roberts	22	Seaman	
Calvin Parks	41	"	
Richard Roberts	32	"	
Wm. J. Pictor	25	Seaman	
Patrick Ewing	25	"	
Henry Baker, Sr.	44	Seaman	
Henry Baker, Jr.	22	"	
Saffette Williams	43	"	
Joseph Albany	36	Carpenter	
Joseph Pender	27	do do	
John Peacor	27	"	
Benj. Peacor	23	"	
Richard Peacor	25	"	

Name	Age	Occupation	Remarks
Joseph Murray	36	Carpenter	
Witmore Pender	33	Mechanic	
Erdena Hart	36	Merchant	
Joseph C. Whittam	44	Sign House Carpenter	
Joseph H. Roberts	26	Merchant	
Joseph H. Roberts	35	Seaman	
Joseph Curry	24	do do	
Henry Lowe	32	Carpenter	
John Lowe	35	Seaman	
Thomas H. Albright	32	do do	
Richard Searcy	35	do do	
Elijah Proctor	31	Seaman	
David Williams	26	"	
Thomas Johnson	41	do do	
John H. Roberts	32	Farmer	
John Eitcher	44	Merchant	
Joseph Adams	24	Lawyer	
Manuel Cooper	43	Phys	
Samuel Pender	35	Seaman	
Gen. Lewis	32	Tavern	
John Lane	33	Merchant	
David Williams	37	Tavern	
Thomas Gibern	44	"	
Chas. Porter	32	Ship Carpenter	
Wm. Watson	41	Merchant	
Philip Goggin	29	Seaman	
Joseph Lane	39	do do	
Samuel L. Curry	27	Merchant	
Philip Murray	45	Carpenter	

Name	Age	Occupation	Remarks
John W. Baker	27	Seaman	
Samuel Baker	23	do do	116
Henry Baker	19	do do	103
Wm. R. Almy	22	Ship Carpenter	97
John J. Roberts	44	Mechanic	296
Norman Bethel	33	Seaman	40
John Sawyer	27	do do	36
Robert Harvey	44	Saburo	
Henry W. Priddy	31	Seaman	
Thos. Prider	25	do do	
William Emery	24	Ship Carpenter	
Richard Prider	41	Carpenter	
Joseph Prider	21	Seaman	
Jackson Merritt	35	Saburo	
Mr. Harris	45	Carpenter	
Elias Tyne	24	Seaman	
Robert Ranger	44	do do	
John D. Merritt	44	do do	
Wm. J. Curry	23	do do	
Edw. Augustus Withersford	28	do do	
Jeremiah Withersford	19	do do	
John W. Withersford	25	" "	
Julius Bell	29	" "	
John W. Curry	35	" "	
Thos. J. West Adams	27	" "	
Richard Masfield	26	Machinist	
John Lowe	42	Seaman	
Emmanuel Nelson	42	do do	
Jeremiah Roberts	38	Seaman	

116  
 103  
 97  
 -----  
 296  
 40  
 -----  
 336  
 5



Name	Age	Occupation	Remarks
Gen Hamilton	22	Clerk 2nd Dept	
Alfred Kingsford	19	Clerk 2nd Dept	
John A. Delaney	28	Major Master Post	
W. H. Minter	25	Farmer	
John W. ...	31	Mail Carrier	
Robertson ...	27	" "	
Samuel Crosby	38	" "	
W. Taylor	28	" "	
Wm Smith	28	Springer	
George Coulter	33	Clerk navy employ	
John Fitzjames	34	Collector Fort Taylor	
Peter Philbrick	31	Watchman	
George O. Sharning	28	Carpenter	
John Russell	31	" "	
Wm Payne	31	" "	
Thomas Shady	32	Hostler	
John W. ...	31	Teamster	
John Raymond	36	Watchman	
Jas. McCallister	21	" "	

No. 21949

21949

*Let's*

Names of destitute persons who have drawn returns at this Office, the number of Families, Children &c

	men	women	children	Remarks
Joseph Keuff	1	1	4	
James A. Thompson	1	1	2	Boca Chica
N. D. Fillmore	1	1	2	
Edward Long	1	0	1	Drawn to the
Saul Russell	1	1	8	20" us b
Abraam Simmons	1	0	11	
Peter M. Farland	1	1	3	
Richard Palmer	1	1	2	
J. M. Hall	1	1	2	
Francis Thompson	1	1	5	
Jas. Strickland	1	0	0	
Eli. Carey	1	1	3	
Robert Johnson	1	1	4	
Justin Knowles	1	1	5	
Ridley Quiler	1	1	4	
Wm. Pruder	1	1	2	
R. Roberts & Wm. Bether	1	2	8	}
Jas. Sanders	1	1	3	
Wm. Baker	1	1	5	
Gilbert Knowles	1	1	5	
Wm. Curry	1	1	1	
Richmond Jett	1	0	0	
Antonio Lopez	1	0	0	
Chas. Burke	1	1	1	
Wm. Roberts	1	1	4	
Antonio Fernandez	1	1	0	his mother
Wm. O'Brien	1	0	0	
Sam. O'Hicks	1	0	11	

21950

List of Names  
of those who have  
taken the Oath

---

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

- 1<sup>st</sup> F. H. Cobb. Santa Rosa Co. Fla.
- 2<sup>nd</sup> George Diamond " "
- 3 Joshua S. Hamme. Okla. Okla.
- 4<sup>th</sup> B. Davis. Santa Rosa " Fla.
5. J. A. McDuffey " "
- 6<sup>th</sup> J. H. Bray " "
7. William Stokes " "
- 8<sup>th</sup> Benj. Dixon " "
9. David A. Holt " "
10. S. C. Cole " "
11. Dallas Peckham " "
12. Allen Faulk " "
13. J. D. Brown " "
14. B. Jernegan " "
15. J. C. Diamond " "
16. M. J. Phomby " "
17. B. W. Cobb " "
18. Edward Jernegan " "
19. Carl Malone " "
20. H. S. Bowen " "
21. C. Malone " "
22. Isaac Magaha " "

- 23 John Jones Santa Rosa
- 24 John Diamond
- 25 Butlett Pedan
- 26 ~~Wm~~ H Odum
- 27 John Guqua
- 28 ~~Wm~~ ~~Freeman~~
- 29 Thomas Trammell
- 30 Richard Miller
- 31 Chas Harvard. Connerh County
- 32 Wm Jones Jr.
- 33 Martin Perry
- 34 B. J. Freeman
- 35 Phos Manning
- 36 Jose J. Perdayan
- 37 John Postum Escambia

List of those  
who have taken  
the Anniversary Oath

1. M. D. Ellis	Conecuh Co. Ala.
2. S. F. Coff	Santa Rosa " Fla.
3. Josiah Coff	" " "
4. Taylor Williams	Escambia Co. "
5. F. J. Franklin	" " "
6. Daniel Steele	Conecuh Co. Ala.
7. Lewis Bueggelt	Covington " "
8. W. H. Potter	Santa Rosa " Fla.
9. M. H. Roberts	Conecuh Co. Ala.
10. J. W. Hester	Santa Rosa Co. Fla.
11. A. J. ...	" " "
12. S. J. White	Conecuh Co. Ala.
13. Sophia Blackshear	" " "
14. W. B. Jernigan	" " "
15. Willie Jones	" " "
16. Clayborne Pierce	" " "
17. Gullies Clark	" " "
18. J. Jernigan	" " "
19. S. F. Coff	Santa Rosa, Fla.
20. W. Mayo	" " "
21. Rebecca Steygall	" " "
22. H. J. Williams	" " "



23 William A Wash Santa Rosa Co. Fla  
 24 Elijah M. Cundy " " " "  
 25 Robert Steele " " " "  
 26 August M. Miller " " " "  
 27 Thomas M. Miller " " " "  
 28 J. Bowen " " " "  
 29 Benjamin F. McDavid " " " "  
 30 Jacob G. Miller " " " "  
 31 T. M. McCurdy " " " "  
 32 Thomas M. Floyd " " " "  
 33 William Mitchell " " " "  
 34 John Steele " " " "  
 35 Thomas Allen " " " "  
 36 Benjamin Bassard " " " "  
 37 Martin Bassard " " " "  
 38 C. J. Myers " " " "  
 39 J. G. Sweeney " " " "  
 40 Owen Buggel " " " "  
 41 Jesse Davis " " " "  
 42 Neil M. Miller " " " "  
 43 John Johnson Louisiana Co.  
 44 Alexander Mitchell " " " "  
 45 William S. Miller " " " "  
 46 D. M. Satter " " " "

47	Henry Sledge	Concord Co. Ala.
48	J. C. Jones	"
49	William Godwin	"
50	Henry White	"
51	Andrew White	"
52	W. B. Jones	"
53	Henry White	"
54	Joseph White	"
55	John Godwin	"
56	T. G. H. Kraker	"
57	Nathan Godwin	"
58	J. S. Jernigan	Franklin Co. Fla.
59	Washington Cobb	"
60	G. H. McCurdy	"
61	A. A. Fleming	"
62	Asa Godwin	"
63	D. J. Collins	"
64	J. S. Cobb	"
65	Robert Hart	"
66	William Hart	"
67	John A. McDavid	"
68	Samuel Shepard	DeKalb Co. Fla.
69	J. T. Sledge	"
70	Martin J. Gordon	St. Johns Co. Fla.

21951

*C. J.*

May 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Alex Robinson	Alachua Co
" "	Elder Johns	" "
" "	Sam Johnson	" "
" "	A Pickens	" "
" "	Mr Bryant	" "
" "	Michael Puple	Suwannee
" "	Wm Osborn	" "
" "	Allen Puple	" "
" "	Samuel Puple	" "
" "	Lyman Jackson	" "
" "	Joseph Leroy	" "
" 24 <sup>th</sup>	John Kenny	Lake City
" "	Chas Croyer	" "
" "	Wm Dorman	Columbia Co Fla
" 25 <sup>th</sup>	Peter Goodbread	Lake City
" "	Paul Francis	Hilton Head
" "	John Shedd	Lake City
" "	Jan Godene	" "
" "	Thomas Tucker	Alachua
" "	William	Lake City
" "	Wm Walker	" Fla
" 26 <sup>th</sup>	Henry Turner	Alachua Co
" "	Tom Burgess	" "
" "	Jim McCall	" "
" "	L. Vaughn	" "
" "	Mr Scott	" "
" "	Mr Myles	" "
" "	J. Johnson	" "
" "	Wm. Coburn	" "

*W. W. [unclear]*

**Oct 21 1953**

---

Miss Anna Fickett } Charged with aiding and  
Mrs. Anna Reed. } abetting the rescue of Newton  
Charles Edwards a Bushwhacker at Lexington July 25<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Dennis, M<sup>c</sup> Goughan } Charged with <sup>Reeds Memorial Lexington</sup> aiding Anna  
Herd. } Charged with Larceny & Suspicion of  
~~being a Bushwhacker~~

Application for <sup>21954</sup> license  
 to sell Liquors - Wine &c  
 at Durandina Fla  
 by W. M. Moring &  
A. S. Perridon

Two Enclosures

Headquarters U.S. Bureau  
 East Florida

Office Pitt. Jacksonville  
 July 24<sup>th</sup>

Respectfully returned to  
 Chief Officer at Durandina  
 through Provost Marshal,  
 with the following  
 information - The  
 granting of applications  
 requesting the privilege  
 of retailing liquors has  
 been found to be un-  
 expedient - except  
 to one or two parties

at each Post - they  
to sell outy on order  
in each instance from  
the Power of Archal.

The within applications  
in far as the sale of  
Intoxicating Liquor is  
concerned are Disapproved  
Promises may be  
granted them to sell  
Alc, Light Wines & Bidder  
to Officers & Citizens.

J. B. McDuff  
Capt. Genl  
P. M. C.



Wm. Clark

21955

*Citrus*

Witnesses Cases	Residence <del>Witnesses</del>
Robt. Turner	Bromsbury No
Dr. M. M. Buchanan	" "
Mr. Greenbaum	Glasgow Howard C. M.
Sachselia Brewer	" " " "
Dr. Henry Sawyer	New Franklin Howard "
Alexander Brown	New Franklin Howard C. M.
Alexander Shelton	" " "
Wm. J. Smith	" " "
Robt. Turner	Bromsbury " "
Dr. Buchanan	" " "
Samuel Mayors	Glasgow Howard C. M.
Charles Stewart	" " "
David Stifflet	Glasgow " "
Robt. Stanley	Glasgow " "
Marion Harris	" " "
Samuel C. Mayors	" " "
Thomas Ray	" " "
James Williamson	" " "
John C. McCully	New Franklin "
Marion Chilton	" " "
Benj. S. Cox	" " "
Robt. A. Turner	" " "
Watson Chancelor	Bromsbury Howard C. M.
Joseph Cooper	" " "
Patrick Cooper	" " "
Wm. J. Smith	New Franklin " "
Benj. Howie	" " "

William Joyce	New South Wales	Howard	Mc
William Brown	"	"	"
Warren Shelton	"	"	"
John McCalley	"	"	"
Warren Shelton	"	"	"
John G McCalley	"	"	"
Horace Kingsbury	"	"	"
Newton G Elliott	"	"	"
Samuel S. Europe	"	"	"
Benj M Brevery	Glasgow	"	"
Jesse Good	"	"	"
Amos Shifflett	"	"	"
Sam Mager	Sydney	"	"
Edw Bruce	"	"	"
Wm Albion	"	"	"
Amos Fisher	Glasgow	"	"
John Fisher	"	"	"
Robt Turner	"	"	"
Stephen Ware	"	"	"
John McCalley	New South Wales	PO	"
William Siverton	"	"	"
Wm M Kinley	"	"	"
Henry Cox	"	"	"
Robert Buchanan	"	"	"
Robt Turner	Glasgow	Howard	"
Dr Warriner	"	"	"
Dr Kingsbury	New South Wales	"	"
William Morris	New South Wales	"	"

A. J. Newington  
Wm Young  
Samuel Pinsky  
Benj. E. Henry  
Neville Kingsberry  
M. W. White

Frederick Howard Co No  
Franklin " " "  
" " " "  
" " " "  
" " " "  
" " " "

21956

Inventory of  
Moses J. Waddy  
Principal &  
McHatten  
Security

(Covers)

bits

no date

Moses of Wadley 80 acres W/4, N, E/4, Sect 25 T. 41. R. 16

Same 40 " S.W. 1/4 E. " 24 " T. 41 " R. 16

Same 40 " S.E. 1/4 W. " 24 " T. 41 " R. 16

7

M. Hatten as security for the above  
principal

21957

City

Statement  
in  
Copy



Col. Nelson of Kansas City, Mo. had  
a Rebel Flag hoisted on his house at  
the beginning of the war.

Witness Mrs Eby. At a later day he told  
me that Dagget told Mrs Eby that she better  
look out for her life, if she did not stop  
her noise on account of her Union Sentiments.

Gregory who lived in East Kansas City was  
a messenger for letters to and from the  
Rebels. He now lives in St Louis Mo.

Dr. Ridge a noted Rebel was arrested  
for shooting a Negro at the Union Hotel in  
Kansas City. Sent to Lexington with others  
and then was sent on Steamer Little Blue  
in charge of a Scout, who was supposed to  
have been bribed to have the Boat land at  
Independence Landing on the Mo River  
when the Boat was attacked by 100 armed men  
with one Howkell, said men were paid ten  
Thousand dollars, which was subscribed in Kansas  
City for that purpose, said Prisoners were released  
and this Howkell was afterwards arrested or  
taken Prisoner and sworn to be a loyal man  
by the said Dr. Ridge, and released.

Mrs Eby was a few days afterwards taken Prisoner  
at Wellington, when Lexington was besieged by  
Gen. Price. I saw Dr. Ridge acting with the  
Rebels as Surgeon, also the said Dr. Ridge  
and while Mrs Eby was a prisoner with 25  
to 30 men, said her and took occasion to  
offer to her insulting, and offensive language  
because she was a Union woman.

Dr. Riege and one Mrs Powell, as also the said Powell were seen in frequent conversation at the last Price Raid (or during that time). He was found at midnight at the house of one Mrs Gilliam; with others supposed to be friendly to the South. This by Privates Allen and Jones of Co "H" 2<sup>d</sup> Col Cav.

Mrs Powell the aforesaid came to Dr Riege sometime last Spring; and the Dr pretends not to know her. Has since kept her and his family has solicited aid for her; she now lives with Riege. She told Mrs Eby taken a prisoner she hoped Price would take Lexington and lay on the every General in it.

Mrs Gilliam lives in the City as a widow was once banished and returned just before Price came in had three sons in the Rebel Army and wants them to stay there said she should not have come back so soon but she wanted to board her son, who was with General Madsen, and he was going to make his headquarters in Kansas City, during the winter and she could get all the officers to board. She wanted of his Army.

Dr Morris of Kansas City has always been a Rebel, had the South flag over his house, said last summer the Yankees would have to be burnt out; and that we must do it. Was in presence of Mrs Spedman a milliner on Main Street.

Maddox, Mrs Dr Thomas says he took  
his fist, and placed his thumb on  
his nose and made various gyrations  
when some men from Independence  
were going out to visit the graves of  
some Union Soldiers. Is considered  
a bad man.

Mrs Harper near Hickman Miss went  
to posts to buy James for pants for  
Lucie a Bushwhacker after trying to  
get Miss Lucy Wyatt and Mrs Maxwell  
to go. Have sewed for them all summer  
and feel them.

John Harris same place feeds them  
Mrs Maxwell expects her husband back  
every day from Price's Army, with others.

Preacher Miller near Little San Juan  
feeds and harbors them. He has been  
in the Price Army.

DAVIS, SAM

BE 109

# 21958

Two or More Name Pages  
**GENERAL NOTATIONS.**

Union Protest Marchal

BOOK MARKS.

NO. OF CARDS.

also Hiler  
Hicks  
Thrasher  
Munn  
Davis,

NA 30267

for

1121958

---

*W. H. ...*

99

Suedanicus - Hills

Tribe

Phrasia

Divis D

Munn

---

By Capt Wells

---

- Geter was at the fight at Newmarket  
& was concerned in the taking of  
Thomas Adams horses.

Saml, Davis harbors & feeds Rebels & is a  
mean Rebel & traitor generally.

Geter Hicks furnished the Rebels  
2 wagon loads of meat. is a notorio-  
usly mean Rebel & traitor. Keep him till  
the end of the war.

Thrasher helped Bill Davis, Crockett  
Davis & Cue Davis, to escape to Illinois.

Mr. Nun who is now a prisoner at  
Palmira had Peter Youngs only  
horse taken from him.

Said Nun surrendered with Hendricks  
men, but his agency in regard to the  
stealing of Youngs horse, was not known  
at the time he surrendered.

He (Nun) is one of the most infernal,  
 Sneaking, mean traitors in all the land.

Wm. H. H.

21959

*6/27*



Jackson <sup>10</sup> Gibbons  
Evidence

N<sup>o</sup> 4

Baldwin among  
his sons mark  
who was out with  
Porter & Wines

{ Wm Beirne  
Julian Gibbons

A. Fugate &  
John Layton  
harboring Emis  
Mariffle.

Wittles can  
give clues  
to property  
Agst W Jackson

Baldwin is harboring Mr Baldwin &  
riding his sons more that was out  
with Porter - Sorrel more -

Mr Rainer & Lucian Gibbons witnesses  
Nathan Fugua & John Layton has  
been harboring. Ennis Menifee last  
week - Rainer witness & his son

also <sup>Abraham</sup> Little, lives below Newmarket

- Ambrose Shaeffer near Whites Mill  
can give clue to prop get Mr Jackson

1960  
~~Citizens~~

List of Adult Males in

Mesa District

---

8  
x

Thos. J. McMillan  
May 1st 1960

7-1960

~~C. Taylor~~

List of adults, Made in

Mass District

8/x

Am M<sup>e</sup> Muller  
May 1<sup>st</sup> Left C B

List of Male Inhabitants in the County of Dona Ana Arizona

N<sup>o</sup> Name Residence Occupation Age Birth Place Remarks

List of Male Inhabitants in the County of Santa Ana Ad

No	Name	Residence Address	Occupation	Age	Birth Place	
1	Eugenio Moreno	Mesa	Farmer	40	Sonora	♂
2	Juan Jose Lopez	"	"	41	Balle	About to remove to Mesilla
3	Juan Romero	"	"	43	El Paso	♂
4	Luis Barrio	"	"	36	"	" ♂
5	Luz Jiron	"	"	27	"	" ♂
6	Luis Benavides	"	"	30	"	" ♂
7	Juan Gallegos	"	"	32	San Mex	♂
8	Dimas Padilla	"	"	50	"	" P
9	Santiago Moraga	"	"	40	El Paso	♂
10	Francisco Jurado	"	"	30	"	" ♂
11	José M. Moraga	"	"	40	"	" ♂
12	Diego Marrugo	"	"	30	"	" ♂
13	Secundino Limos	"	"	32	Gallileana	P
14	Francisco Maldonado	"	"	38	El Paso	♂
15	Juan de Dios Saeguz	"	"	22	Socorro	♂
16	Anastasio Padilla	"	Blacksmith	40	Sonora	♂
17	Juan S. Cadena	"	Farmer	50	El Paso	♂
18	Candido Tellea	"	"	21	"	" ♂
19	Gregorio Provencia	"	"	24	Socorro	♂
20	Pedro Bealvarez	"	"	26	Barriac	♂

List of Male Inhabitants in the County of Dona Ana Arizona Territory

No	Name	Residence	Occupation	Age	Birth Place	Remarks
21	Marcelino Renteria	Mesa	Farmer	38	Salisua	♂
22	Julio Armenta	"	"	35	El Paso	♂
23	Agapita Provencia	"	"	36	" "	♀
24	Liberio Masse	"	"	30	" "	♂
25	Encarnacion Archuleta	"	"	48	Socorro	♀
26	Juan Jose Zamora	"	"	28	El Paso	♂
27	Domingo Gutierrez	"	"	36	" "	♂
28	Nicolas Galvan	"	"	26	" "	♂
29	Senobio Novero	"	"	29	" "	♂
30	Pedro Romero	"	"	80	" "	♂
31	Gorgonio Varela	"	"	28	" "	♂
32	Leodoro Benavides	"	"	31	Garrison	♂
33	Miguel Padilla	"	"	50	El Paso	♂
34	Francisco Cuevas	"	"	32	" "	♂
35	Juan Jose Perea	"	"	30	" "	♂
36	Bartolo Madrid	"	"	42	Arizona	♂
37	Andreas Varela	"	"	30	Ballu	♂
38	Jose Madrid	"	"	53	Salisua	♂
39	Damian Madrid	"	"	38	El Paso	♂
40	Manuel Balanzuela	"	Shoemaker	27	Carmen	♂
41	Juan Jose Chavez	"	Farmer	30	Chihuahua	♂

List of Male Inhabitants in the County of Dona Ana Arizona

No	Name	Residence	Occupation	Age	Birth Place	Remarks
42,	Felix Alegre	Mesa	Farmer	28	El Paso	♂
43,	Jesus Montes	"	"	40	"	♂ Very sick not sworn
44,	Pablo Garcia	"	"	30	New Mexico	♂
45,	Anastasio Ortiz	"	"	30	Socorro Tex	♂
46,	Juan Luis Garcia	"	"	32	New Mex	♂
47,	Teodoro Martinez	"	"	30	El Paso	♂
48,	Felipe Saenz	"	"	40	Texas	♂
49,	Licari Romero	"	"	30	New Mex	♂
50,	Hogenio Medina	"	"	39	El Paso	♂
51,	Jesus Belarde	"	"	30	"	♂ Owns lands 10 Can Wheat
52-	Antonio Rosco	"	"	60	"	♂
53-	Tomás Ortega	"	"	57	"	♂
54,	Lucilio Alvillos	"	"	24	"	♂
55,	Maximo Duran	"	"	32	"	♂
56,	Blas Lopez	"	"	18	"	♂ Head of Family
57,	Ignacio Sanchez	"	"	30	"	♂
58-	Francisco Aguirre	"	"	30	"	♂
59,	Julian Romero	"	"	22	Coahuila Mex	♂
60,	Jose Luecelo	"	"	28	El Paso	♂
61,	Felipe Aranda	"	"	27	"	♂
62-	Antonio Garcia	"	"	48	Sonora	♂
63,	Santos Pedraza	"	"	36	El Paso	♂



List of Male Inhabitants in the County of Dona Ana Arizona

No	Name	Residence	Occupation	Age	Birth Place	Remarks
64	Martin Lemos	Mesa	Farmer	23	Valle Mex	F
65	Josian Gomez	"	"	25	El Paso	F
66	Marcelino Nivara	"	"	37	Santa Cruz	P
67	Loujino Romero	"	"	26	El Paso	F
68	Jesus Lopez	"	"	21	Sonora	
69	Jose Sturbide	"	"	26	Idhu	F
70	Benigno Cordova	"	"	47	El Paso	F
71	Eligio Provencio	"	"	38	" Texas	F
72	Pilar Membriola	"	"	35	El Paso	F
73	Juan Miraval	"	"	30	New Mex	F
74	Miguel Gallegos	"	"	21	" "	P
75	Teodoro Pedrasa	"	"	31	El Paso	F
76	Juan Dominguez	"	"	35	barisal	P
77	Dionicio Corona	"	"	29	Janos	F
78	Carpio Jussado	"	"	39	El Paso	F
79	Jose Barela	"	"	21	Galliana	F
80	Pedro Guerra	"	"	22	El Paso	F
81	Maregildo Amaya	"	"	30	Valle	F
82	Desidero Lopez	"	"	33	Coro Verde	P
83	Teodoro Lucero	"	"	30	El Paso	F
84	Misio Barela	"	"	28	Galliana	F

Wm W. Mendenhall  
 May 1 1884 M. C. D.

List of Male Inhabitants in the County of Dona Ana Arizona

No	Name	Residence	Occupation	Age	Birth Place	Remarks
85	Sostene Bursulas	Mesa	Farmer	27	El Paso	F
86	Lorenzo Hidalgo	"	"	18	Galliana	Fat. Father
87	Ricardo Gonzalez	"	Sarpenter	21	Balle	F
88	Simon Reuteria	"	Farmer	29	Galliana	F
89	Simon Gonzalez	"	"	29	El Paso	F
90	Jesus Cuervo	"	"	38	"	" F
91	Agapita Comente	"	"	40	"	" F
92	Nicodemo Dominguez	"	Seamster	47	Encarnacion	P
93	Jose Garcia	"	Farmer	39	New Mex	P
94	Isabel Barola	"	Farmer	23	Learnen	P
95	Jesus Zuva	"	"	34	Chi-	F
96	Anastasio Cadena	"	"	34	El Paso	F
97	Jose A. Apodaca	"	"	52	"	" F
98	Saturmino Martinez	"	"	27	"	" P
99	Astor Lujan	"	"	30	Soc Texas	F
100	Rafael Ortiz	"	"	58	"	" F
101	Joseph Delarde	"	"	30	El Paso	F
102	Boyas Barcia	"	"	58	"	" F
103	Rafael Pierra	"	"	31	Texas	F
104	Telesforo Gonzalez	"	"	21	Chi-	F
105	Jose Montoya	"	"	40	El Paso	P

List of Male Inhabitants in the County of Dona Ana, Arizona, Ter.

No.	Name	Residence	Occupation	Age	Birth Place	Remarks
106,	Teodoro Lucero	Mesa	Farmer	28	El Paso	P.
107,	Pedro Apodaca	"	"	28	"	" F
108,	Ramon Bermudez	"	"	25	"	" F
109,	Apolonio Guerra	"	"	58	"	" F
110,	Marcos Balleucia	"	"	31	"	" F
111,	Pablo Carbajal	"	"	21	"	" F
112,	Luciano Trujillo	"	"	44	"	" F
113,	Francisco Jimenez	"	Carpenter	24	Parral	F
114,	Cruz Padilla	"	Farmer	26	El Paso	P.
115,	Malquades Martinez	"	"	28	"	" F
116,	Dolores Membrella	"	"	50	"	" F
117,	Rosalio Gonzalez	"	"	44	"	" F
118,	Fernando Tierso	"	"	38	Chih.	F
119,	Jesus Duran	"	"	21	El Paso	F
120,	Jose Blancas	"	"	28	"	" P. ab
121,	Anastasio Biegues	"	"	30	Chih.	P.
122,	Provincio Escalante	"	"	22	El Paso	P.
123,	Basillio Ortega	"	"	30	"	" P.
124,	Secundino Ubers	"	"	35	"	" P.
125,	Florentino Provenico	"	"	40	Soe Tex.	F
126,	Jose Garcia	"	"	39	New Mex.	P.
127,	Maximo Castillo	"	"	46	El Paso	P.

List of Male Inhabitants in Dona Ana County Arizona Territory

No	Name	Residence	Occupation	Age	Birth Place	Remarks
128	Ramon Gonzalez	Mesa	Farmer	42	El Paso	♂ About moving to Mesilla
129	Mariano Lucero	"	"	40	Texas	♂
130	Antonio Alzillar	"	"	30	El Paso	♂
131	Andres Chavez	"	<del>Farmer</del> Herder	40	Texas	♂
132	Estanislao Cortez	"	Farmer	21	Texas	♂
133	Candelario Polanco	"	"	40	Mexico	♂
134	Pedro Rios	"	"	22	Galicia	♂
135	Catarino Polanco	"	"	25	"	♂
136	Luciano Bernal	"	"	42	El Paso	♂
137	W B Blackard	"	Trader	32	New York	
138	John H. Mapie	"	Farmer	42	Mex	Family reside in Mesilla
139	Jose M. Luvia	"	"	40	Chihuahua	♂
140	Simon Chaverria	"	"	21	"	♂
141	Lino Salas	"	"	30	Texas	♂
142	R P Jolly					American absent

21961

No data

OK

List of Bonds of the 2<sup>d</sup> Secs Mid Dist Central Dist Mo

No	Name	Date	Bonds	Out bond	County	Remarks
1	Allen James W.	"	"	\$1000	Morgan	
2	Alley S.B.	"	"	\$5000	"	
3	Bell James	"	"	\$1000	"	
4	Bentley J. W.	"	"	\$1000	"	
5	Carroll W. S.	"	"	\$1000	"	
6	Doaks D. C.	"	"	\$1000	"	
7	Gyman D. W.	"	"	\$2000	"	
8	Hughes S. L.	"	"	\$1000	"	
9	Kaye John A.	"	"	\$1000	"	
10	" B. F.	"	"	\$1000	"	
11	Kapkins Thomas	"	"	\$1000	"	
12	Kicks D. B.	"	"	\$1000	"	
13	Keath C. H.	"	"	\$1000	"	
14	Kowdeshilly S. B.	"	"	\$1000	"	
15	Lovell J. B.	"	"	\$1000	"	
16	Livingston James	"	"	\$1000	"	
17	Minor Ganeto	"	"	\$5000	"	
18	Muter Francis W.	"	"	\$1000	"	Carole
19	Mobly B. Co.	"	"	\$1000	"	
20	Mills Thomas	"	"	\$1000	"	
21	Madole S. W.	"	"	\$1000	"	
22	Neoford W. H.	"	"	\$2000	"	
23	Phillips H. R.	"	"	\$1000	"	
24	Rebatores S. B.	"	"	\$5000	"	
25	Stallins John	"	"	\$1000	"	
26	Smidels S. W.	"	"	\$1000	"	
27	Towmly Richard	"	"	\$1000	"	
28	Webb G. W.	"	"	\$2000	"	
29	Woods S. H.	"	"	\$2000	"	
30	Wilkinson S. W.	"	"	\$1000	"	

21962

*No date*

*City*

List of Bonds of Mountain Co 2<sup>d</sup> Sec Dist. Comm. Dist. W. Va.

No	Name	Cash Bonds	Out Bonds	County	Remarks
1	Bird, Miles	"	\$1000	Mountain	
2	Martin Henry	"	\$1000	"	
3	Moore W. L.	"	\$1000	"	
4	Albridge J. B.	"	\$1000	"	
5	Albridge H. B.	"	\$1000	"	
6	Aller Thomas	"	\$2000	"	
7	Aller H. C.	"	\$1000	"	
8	Albridge John H.	"	\$1000	"	
9	Amos Cannon	"	\$2000	"	
10	Brasher S. D.	"	\$1000	"	
11	Brufford Thos	"	\$1000	"	
12	Bruce Alfred	"	\$1000	"	
13	" John	"	\$1000	"	
14	Burns William	"	\$1000	"	
15	Berry S. C.	"	\$5000	"	See Davle
16	Bryce Jackson	"	\$1000	"	
17	Bryson Austin	"	\$1000	"	
18	Blackburn J.	"	\$1000	"	
19	Brient S. S.	"	\$1000	"	
20	Bridgman David	"	\$1000	"	
21	Coy S. W.	"	\$1000	"	
22	Coy W. B.	"	\$1000	"	
23	Clay Joseph H.	"	\$1000	"	
24	Crook Matthew A.	"	\$1000	"	
25	Claybrook John D.	"	\$1000	"	
26	Crum W. J.	"	\$5000	"	
27	Coy S. B.	"	\$1000	"	
28	Clay Columbus	"	\$1000	"	
29	Crum W. W.	"	\$1000	"	
30	Coy S. J.	"	\$1000	"	





21963 etc

Chickadee  
1st

1st

1st

1st

1st

Brown Mills

Lawrence County Missouri

We, each of us separately whose names  
 are hereto subscribed do solemnly  
 swear that we will bear true allegiance  
 to the government of the United States,  
 that we will <sup>never</sup> take up arms against  
 it, that we will never join any society  
 for its overthrow, that we will never  
 give aid or comfort to its enemies  
 that when called upon by the legal  
 authorities we will defend & protect  
 the government of the United States  
 against its enemies, that we will  
 protect as far as possible from injury  
 all citizens friendly to the government  
 of the United States & will at all times  
 warn them of approaching dan-  
 ger. So help us God

Wm. I. Green

Wm. J. Searcy

Thos. Norris

Thomas Bowman

John W. Duncan

William Duncan

James Duncan

M. H. Giles Vol. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Wm. D. Sumner James W. Wilson

John R. Baird Harry

U. G. Reading

William LeFebre

Joseph Lawson

John LeFebre



21963

Chas. W. LeFebre

21964

*Case for Tuesday*

247 1804

cut

Chays

A. Miller No 53 Old Town 2<sup>nd</sup> Dist.

~~Jan Margaret Broad Street between Ruby Street  
and St Bernard Avenue~~

A dir Bertrand Corner of Du Maine and Broad  
Rogas streets

These are witnesses in the case of the  
United States vs Bernard Lavoie, Barthelmy  
Rogas, Charles Chays and Paul Secot  
for horse stealing. Trial for the 24<sup>th</sup>  
inst. 1864 before Judge A. A. Atterton

21965

✓  $\frac{176}{12}$  OK 11.204 1875

Woshu James S.  
Washu Schornl. Baas. Vachette

List of Passengers from  
allatamores —

ato

Rec'd O. M. G. & Co. 11/16/75

List of Passengers on board British Schooner  
Isaac Van Dyke from Matamoros to New Orleans

Names	<sup>in</sup> New Orleans	Baggage
Mr. H. Herold ✓	34 Magazine St <sup>h</sup>	1 Trunk
Mr. L. Oppenheimer ✓	85 Customhouse St <sup>h</sup>	1 Trunk
Mr. Louis. Michaelis ✓	85 Customhouse St <sup>h</sup>	1 Velice 1 Carpet 1 Bag
Mr. B. Trelick ✓	254 Lafayette St <sup>h</sup>	1 Trunk
D <sup>rs</sup> . Marsiels ✓	33 Magazine St <sup>h</sup>	1 Trunk 1 Carpet 1 Bag 1 Bedding
Mr. Isaac. Stern ✓	33 Magazine St <sup>h</sup>	1 Velice
Mr. Isaac. Simmons ✓	175 Barone St <sup>h</sup>	1 Velice 1 Carpet 1 Bag 1 Bedding
M <sup>rs</sup> Hatty Patterson	240 Gravier St <sup>h</sup>	1 Velice 1 Box 1 Market Basket
Miss Maggie Coulter	36 Maria St <sup>h</sup>	1 Trunk
<del>Mr. Emma</del>		
M <sup>rs</sup> Emma Solone	36 Maria St <sup>h</sup>	1 Trunk

James S. Masters  
Master



21933

Report of Prison Marshal  
at Charleston of the charge  
against Prisoner in Guard  
House

Ents

*M. Spencer*

*S*

copy

Report of Provost Marshal  
Prisoners in the Guard House

W. F. Withers  
Samuel Perkins

These men have been sent here from above and ordered to be sent to Columbus O.

J. R. Darnel  
Wm L. Hawthorne  
Peter Meadows  
Wm E. Hawthorne  
Edward Fletcher  
Henton Edmonds  
George Mays  
Job J. Estell

These men arrested by Captain Rucker of 8 Va Rg Examination had in the case and report sent to Head Quarters

Alexander Evans

Sept here by Capt W. S. Lambert of 8th Va Rg, Charge. Engaged in Secession Army a long time and stealing horses from Union men

Wm Melan

Arrested on Frog Creek Kanawha Co, Charge. Having been in the battle of Scary and attempting to arrest Union men who were fleeing from the Rebel army

David Martin  
Jas B. Cole  
Wm M. Brown

Sent here by Col. Pughner of  
the 11<sup>th</sup> Ohio Reg. The first one  
charged of being a spy. The other  
two for treason

W ✓ Wm Thompson  
W ✓ Robert Conroy  
W ✓ Riley Ferrrell

Sent here by Col. Saml A. Gilbert  
Charge. Having been active  
rebels and stealing horses

A. J. Griffey  
Perry Holsten

The first is charged with belonging  
to the Rebel army; Enlisting troops  
for that service and procuring arms  
for the same. The 2<sup>nd</sup> is charged  
with threatening the lives of Union  
men - carrying letters from the  
Rebel army to parties in Charleston  
and using violent language on  
all occasions against the Federal  
Cause

Rufus Lively

Aiding and abetting the  
Rebel Army

Wm Gillon

Arrested by order of Genl Cox  
Charge Giving information to  
Jenkins Cavalry

V. Sanford

Charge Being a member of  
Jenkins Cavalry

W ✓ W. S. Chandler }  
W ✓ Tho. C. Garritt } Aiding and abetting the Rebel  
W ✓ St. Clair Ballard } Army  
W ✓ Manderill J. Hopkins }

Wm Allen }  
} Arrested for being in the  
} Secession Army

Jonathan Johnson } Loves near Fairfield, Charged  
} with having correspondence with  
} the Rebel Army

Ben Smith } Charged with being a "Buckwhacker"  
(Signed) } W. Spencer  
} Provost Marshal

Testimony of  
Notson et al  
In Case of Jonathan Hurley  
and others

Letters

Sam. W. Hurley, Pos. Sec. on Va. Kuch. Co  
Charge

Disloyalty & being an active secessionist with  
going after a secession Army - to come over to  
Subjugate us. Real of getting ash by a secession

Legion Section

I know him well. he is a bad  
secessionist, he was caught on a Com. of band  
of Robt. Seces he then promised to do better. came  
to the state, he has taken the Union Oath before  
he was captured. has been taken twice since - he  
took the oath, he afterwards went to be with  
Lee in a camp of men, he said he was to come  
on to Peter Creek he bears the Char. of being a disloyal  
man, he has been with McFaker men, since he took  
the oath, he has been with Vance for which is a  
part of his business -

Big, McCoy

I know the man well. he has lived in  
this Co, he is a secessionist man. has done much  
against the Union Cause. he was with a Com. that  
came to kill me or take me pris - he had a gun  
He was with Vance men when they shot Sam. W. Hurley  
since he took the Union Oath, he followed them to  
Old Man. He does not mind taking the Union Oath  
to come over but none came, Sam. Hurley has turned  
& his gun when we got him he said he did not  
killing but wanted us to spare his life. said he would  
be loyal. he went immediately back to Vance  
and I kept them until we arrested him. He has  
went to New Orleans after a secession or rather came

to come on us - he said they were coming in to  
destroy us - he acknowledged to me knowledge of having  
done these things +

you told me you went for Companies but did  
not get, you said you were passing a house - he took cattle  
or they were found in his possession -

Squire Dodson again

I saw Sam Hurley draw an axe on  
a Union man he intended to kill me

Trator

I know Sam all considered him  
a dangerous man - have heard much about  
him - he said he had my cattle

~~Geo. B. Hurley lives in Buckles New~~  
Charged with being a secret & of bearing arms  
of trying to waylay Union men - with robbing a  
Union man of a mule -

Squire Dodson

I know the firm was a  
secessionist - I know much of his doing - he went  
after McKim's men to bring them on us -  
he went to get arms - he came to me & solicited  
both to support the Union -

McLoy - He was in the Company which came  
to waylay me,



John Henry Mandard - lives on Pike Co Ky  
Charges

Arrogantly & bravely arms trying to waylay  
Union men not guilty plea

McCoy

I know this - he lives on about one mile from  
on Pike Co Ky, he was on the Camp - when  
came to his house, he had a gun or I thought  
he had - & he acted in a way that was a lot  
he said they were then hunting for him. He said  
there was part of them that wanted to be  
one up - he told me that my calling for  
the men which I suppose to be in the gap  
run them off & saved my property  
~~his character is bad people - he was with the  
seces Camp. After taking the O.T. - he has  
been an active secessionist.~~

X

Dobson

I am not personally acquainted with him  
have frequently heard of him as an active  
secessionist being with the seces men.

Trater

I know this pro - he lives on Pike Co Ky  
he is a bad secessionist.

Jonathan Currier lives on Buchanan Co V  
C. H. Hargis

with coming into the state against the  
Loyal Citizens. Capturing one man named Henry  
Wilson taking his arms from him & compelling him  
to take Double Oath.

Plea of not Guilty

Mr. Nelson is that

I know him, he lives  
in Buchanan Co. he came on he  
was capt. for a time month ago took  
Oath to support Const. they released  
him. & since that time he has been called  
for assistance against W. H. H. & et al.

He never helped in any manner  
Mr. Nelson has been arrested & has been  
with his crew, he never sent us over  
of the papers. Mr. Hargis has arrested  
Nelson for, before taking Oath & Quincy  
he has taken up Arms.

He is charged with aiding in it & his Comp.  
or an arm from a gun shop in Buchanan Co.  
his reputation is too bad to be a deputy now  
as a piece X

I don't know of any other knowledge of  
you doing anything you said you had gone  
to Logan after your sons the case you had  
gone to buy an Army with the state  
X

Henry Nelson I know the prison  
will act better than for you

Came on via Berehanles -  
Hunt & three other came up to  
my house soon to my gun from  
me to take the oath. Death oath.  
I told him I did not want to take it  
I said. The Union men would  
want me to take the U. S. & then  
I did not both. They took me  
down into ver. & compelled me to  
take it. They also begged me to take it  
rather than take to Head Quarter.  
They scared me into it. This man came  
word it. This man told my sister that  
I had better take it. He said he had run  
him a hundred bullets, he would shoot  
me down. his reason for it was that I was  
a Union man, I had never had any  
difficulties. Mr Hurley set his finger on cocked  
his gun at me when he arrested me.  
After they had gone I came back. he let  
cock down on James he stood with his  
hand on the cock ready to shoot me &  
I thought they would shoot me. Alas Mr  
Claus was leader but this man was  
along & took an active part.

X

After you took the Oath I never see you  
After you had in arrested you, Squin  
Frank Adams and the oath.  
You pointed the gun at me. I have heard they  
had done much since you took the Oath  
you were accused of taking. Mitchem  
Orbin you arrested them this time, he was

in race fight with guns, there was five  
men together. two of them were loyal he  
was at the house of one of the Union men  
I believe him to be a bad man, he would  
sleep at Union man's if he dare to do so  
the general opinion of him is that he is a  
bad man, he is in the habit of keeping  
it & his men, he told me so himself -

the robbers ~~have~~ have robbed most all the  
Union men but have not robbed Mr Hurley

Buy McCoy. I know the man better and  
I can hear to see on water of Know  
he is a disloyal man of bad character  
He has done much by report. he was arrested  
by R. France & others, we made up a little  
Army, to guard against it & his men. This  
man went on with us, stayed one night & then  
left us. On Christmas day. A man came to my  
house this man was one they were very  
saying the word to tell me. I am certain  
this man was one on the ever. Late  
went back on discover them, they had  
guns - except one, we got within 150 or 200  
yards they tried to hide to Pusher back us  
I chased them but they would not come  
they said that they had come to kill  
& take paper - because we were to be  
I was after he had taken the cattle. What  
he came with arms to kill me & others. I  
knew him myself & I know I am not mistaken  
they want better guns to one of the neighbors aft  
How be here -

He is a danger man, he is a bad man  
have layed out to keep him from killing me

Then I did not see you take any thing. You  
said since you took you that you was hunting  
Carps. How an about now. There was 11 of you.  
all had guns. but one

Some of your men told me they took the  
guns to your house.

Saw Prater

I live on the waters of Pitt-Craw  
Pike Co I know the pris he is in  
VA in Buicks I know how to be a success in his  
Aclams I heard him say he was now he came  
to our election he tried me to vote a ~~free~~ vote  
his general Char is bad among the men now  
on both states. I have heard of him doing much  
I found some of his cattle on his farms, down he  
you know. The fences were put up. he had put them  
up and they were in. he said it was well the  
Cham by in them he said Vance (a Capt of a robbers  
Crew).

I see the news of my own people. He  
you to find the Re. E. but report says you  
you wanted a trial on the road - did not  
to come here, he said we should.

21968

*Madala*

*et*

---

Apr. Secretary, Lewis & Clark, N. G. M. Johnson  
Brought on by Capt. J. M. Stockland, on Oct. 25<sup>th</sup>  
Chicago with Dr. J. G. Mearns, off from  
New York, New York.

Chicago, March 25<sup>th</sup> 1846, N. G. M. Johnson  
Chicago, March 25<sup>th</sup> 1846, N. G. M. Johnson  
Constant Staff

21969

*Faint handwritten text, possibly a name or date.*

*Faint handwritten text, possibly a signature or initials.*



*List of*

*...*

...

List of Prisoners now held at this Post together with  
the charges against them

- | Names                   | Charges  |
|-------------------------|--|
| 1 Andrew J. Bedford     | Bridge Burner, &c<br>These persons (with Bedford)<br>were by their own confessions<br>on their way to join Price's<br>Army—                        |
| 2 Thomas Garnett        |  |
| 3 Joseph G. Davis       |  |
| 4 Thomas G. Dry         |  |
| 5 Christopher H. Dry    |  |
| 6 Monroe Garrett        |  |
| 7 William Cockroft      |  |
| 8 William Sumpter       |  |
| 9 William Fieldheld     |  |
| 10 Joseph Gentler       |  |
| 11 Charles H. Garner    | Were by confessions returning<br>from Price's Army—  |
| 12 Harmon Davis         |  |
| 13 James Harrington     | Disloyalty and complicity<br>in tearing up RR & burning bridges<br>Capt Broadhead and Genl Henderson<br>can furnish the evidence against<br>Uzzle— |
| 14 Daniel Richmond      |  |
| 15 <u>Wm B Uzzle</u>    | Disloyalty & Treason<br>Capt Tolson can furnish the<br>evidence against these parties,   |
| 16 William Davis        |  |
| 17 William Bridgeford   |  |
| 18 William H Bridgeford |  |
| 19 J. Mc Serraman       | Lesech majesty   |
| 20 J. C. Effitt         |  |

21970

Notes

1871

1871  
Boston Mass  
1871

Star on his fore head high  
about fifteen hands

John Fendell Sorrel one white hind foot and hind  
Wm. Wisdom a small bay mare blaze in face  
George Wayland a bay mare about fourteen and half  
John Dawson one sorrel mare mule 14 1/2 hands high

Edward Almond charged with drawing  
a warrant on John Reed and Michael  
Aldrige charged with drawing a  
warrant Dulcena Trout charged with  
reporting the Home guards  
witnesses John Reed

Witness

C. C. Husley  
Josh. Crisson  
John Layton  
John Reed  
Neh. Aldridge  
Wm. Potter

John M. Layton  
J. Crisson  
Marcus M. Bond  
Chas. Loyd  
Sam. P. P.

Winkler's a Poem - (John Bostle)

~~E. Philip~~ ~~Winkler~~  
Eviden des W. B. Bostle

21970

Winkler

Winkler



21971

*7/20/71*

*15/71*

178

J. M. Esters }  
 Carrol Worley }  
 Harison / Boone }  
 Head of Spring Run  
 Key, Penn.

Henry Bridges  
 Head for trial

~~Y. S. Colley~~

Lewis North }  
 Eliah / Brown }  
 C. W. Rincken }  
 W. C. Otter }  
 3 miles S. W. of Mt. Vernon  
 Lake Penna.  
 Mt. Vernon  
 Spring Run (near Mt. Vernon)

Joshua Winters  
 Head for trial

Benj. Hollings

James Purley }  
 10 m. S. E. of Mt. Vernon  
 on Henry Creek.

W. Galen  
 Shd be head on Prison of Man



21972

Mr. Buchanan

May Geo Merrill

Macon City

~~the following persons have~~

been - been directed

21972

167

Letter

Maj Geo Merrill  
Macon City

The following persons have  
been - I was directed  
by Genl Merrill to require of the following  
prisoners parole following prisoners on  
their giving Bond -

E. C. Chrisman	has given Bond -	\$2,000
D. W. Newman	" " "	1,000
A. W. Sneed	" " "	2,500
S. S. Johnson	" " "	1,000
Rich <sup>d</sup> Doty	" " "	1,000
L. R. Buckman	" " "	2,500
B. F. Harrison	" " "	5,000
B. S. Buckman	" " "	1,000
R. M. Myers	" " "	2,500

~~W. H. Smith~~  
W. H. Crump } to obtain securities for

R. W. G. Hawkins }  
Ben Standiford } think it doubtful whether they  
can obtain make a bond  
they being poor - think it ad-  
visable to take their individual  
bonds - which I expect they  
will observe

L. D. Bratten has just recover<sup>d</sup> from a severe spell  
of sickness - you have ordered that he be put under  
bond of 5,000 - he begs that you reduce it to the  
amount of his property - says he is not worth exceeding  
\$2,000

John Patten aint worth a straw - he is ordered  
to be put under bond of \$2,500 - I forgot to mention that  
he was no account

A. H. Wells is very sick with Pneumonia -  
Says he will file his bond when he gets well  
enough & go to California

John Parley says that he has agreed  
to some U. S. "Reform" & says  
if he has the chance will retrieve  
his lost Character - he is young &  
I expect he will with proper influence  
do well -

B. F. Powell - I would state since receiving  
your order to send him to St. Louis - I learn  
that he is the best one of the family and the  
influences bro't to bear on him have been  
calculated to mislead him & that there was  
doubt as to his being the one who was  
seen so constantly carrying news - his  
brother in law who is truly loyal says  
this boy is the best one of the family & thinks  
that his ~~own~~ brother & not him has  
been engaged in carrying the news -  
He promises if he is released that he will  
take special supervision over him - would  
ask as it was on my opinion you made  
up your decision for fear I may do this  
youth injustice that he be paroled on  
Bond - I'll watch the concern closely  
his connections & influences are bad -

21973

List of Exempts  
for what Cause in  
Franklin Co Mo

W. A. Co.

C. A. Co.

# "A"

Persons enrolled and not attached to any company of the Franklin County E. M. M. and those who have received exemptions and for what reason, from Col. Daniel Z. Gall commander of the Militia of Franklin County also their position (Loyal or Disloyal)

Loyal	Disloyal	Names	Age	Reasons of Exemptions
/	/	Adkins Calvin	45	Over age
/	/	Arnold Green	62	" "
/	/	Armstrong James	49	" "
/	/	Armstrong Henry	46	" "
/	/	Atmiller Nicholas	47	" "
/	/	Atthold Jacob	47	" "
/	/	Adams W. G.	48	" "
/	/	Afferbeck Adolph	58	" "
/	/	Arnold George	57	" "
/	/	Abkenmeyer John H.	45	" "
/	/	Abkenmeyer Christoph	65	" "
/	/	Augustine Lewis	60	" "
/	/	Armatung Phillip	47	" "
/	/	Arnest Joseph E.	37	Minister
/	/	Allin Henry	38	Physician
/	/	Albright Henry E.	34	Minister
/	/	Adams Joseph	27	Rebel sympathizer
/	/	Armstrong Leonard E.	30	" "
/	/	<del>Anderson</del> James	34	Minister

1	Alexander Martin	63	Over Age
1	Anderson Henry	50	" "
1	Billy Frederick	53	Over Age
1	Benke J. G.	56	" "
1	Bernard Krause	56	" "
1	Boyd George W.	45	" "
1	Brown Joseph	57	" "
1	Barch August	50	" "
1	Barry Thomas	47	" "
1	Buhr John N.	52	" "
1	Bronsmeier John N.	72	" "
1	Bresnidge Isaac N.	52	" "
1	Bolte Joseph N.	61	" "
1	Baily Calist	77	" "
1	Baily William C.	61	" "
1	Becker Charles	77	" "
1	Bell William	61	" "
1	Bridenbach John	34	Post Master
1	Bibt George	18	Surgeons Certificate
1	Bunge Charles N.	25	" "
1	Breer Ulrich	28	" "
1	Brown Josiah	33	Rebel Cympostier
1	Buck Francis	40	" "
1	Bishop William N.	20	" "

1	Brickmeyer H. C.	26	"	"
1	Bailey George	21	"	"
1	Blanchingship Chas.	36	"	"
1	Bücker George	30	Subject of Hanover	
1	Beasley Alfred W.	35	Rebel sympathizer	
1	Barker Martin	31	"	"
1	Bick Loan C.	25	"	"
1	Bick Henry	26	"	"
1	Berry James C.	18	"	"
1	Bird Samuel	35	"	"
1	Broker Edward W.	50	Over age	
1	Braun William C.	52	"	"
1	Buser John	56	"	"
1	Barton Isaac	45	"	"
1	Barton Leroy	47	"	"
1	Barton Daniel	68	"	"
1	Bruning Henry	60	"	"
1	Bridges Andrew W.	73	"	"
1	Barrett John C.	48	"	"
1	Barr Theodore	46	"	"
1	Brady Michael	64	"	"
1	Brunnie John	54	"	"
1	Bates Theodore	49	"	"
1	Botenight Leonidas	64	"	"
1	Broker John H.	55	"	"
1	Bleumer Henry	57	"	"
1	Bresenridge Asa	58	"	"
1	Brinkmeyer Victor	58	"	"

1	Butler Solomon	24	Surgeon	Certificat
1	Brooks Frederick	44	"	"
1	Bence Frederick Jr	39	"	"
1	Bunn Charles	45	Minister	
1	Bridges William	41	"	"
1	Becker Joseph	23	"	"
1	Bukoly Henry	50	Over age	
1	Broker Henry	58	"	"
1	Bay Levi	29	"	"
1	Blowberg Henry	49	"	"
1	Barnes James N.	54	"	"
1	Beasley William	58	"	"
1	Bronsman William	57	"	"
1	Berner Henry	52	"	"
1	Beecher Samuel	47	"	"
1	Bishop Henry	50	"	"
1	Boche Frederick J	50	"	"
1	Bockrath Henry	59	"	"
1	Bernard Bernard	45	"	"
1	Barrow Richard	52	"	"
1	Bute John Jr	57	"	"
1	Beitz Frederick	53	"	"
1	Brey Conrad	62	"	"
1	Briggman Henry	58	"	"
1	Busch Charles	45	"	"
1	Bern Christoph	45	"	"
1	Bern Phillip	50	"	"



/	Brother John L.	57	"	"
/	Brown Edmund J	62	"	"
/	Beckman Conrad	61	"	"
/	Buckner George	45	"	"
/	Boltz Casper N.	64	"	"
/	Boyle Patrick	46	"	"
/	Benn John	60	"	"
/	Busher William	46	"	"
/	Bullock Leo	62	"	"
/	Brammell Thomas	70	"	since died "
/	Berthold John C.	52	"	"
/	Beckman Henry	46	"	"
/	Bollman Herman	60	"	"
/	Brecken Kamp Henry	56	"	"
/	Blau Henry	52	"	"
/	<del>Bay</del> James M	42		Post Master
/	Bailey Samuel S	29	"	"
/	Bates Wran	45	"	"
/	Baquell John S	43		Rebel Gumpathiger
/	Bell William	35	"	"
/	Bell Andy J	32	"	"
/	Poland Joseph	34	"	"
/	Beck Crook	19	"	"
/	Baquell John G	23	"	"
/	Brammell Washington	30	"	"
/	Brown Charles	27	"	"
/	Birn Adam	21	"	"
/	Breckenridge R. Mason	20	"	"

1		Baudson Felix	32	Civil Officer
1	1	Breckenridge Jas J	30	" "
1	1	Butler Pierce W	36	" "
1	1	Boothe Richard	47	" "
1	1	Bleckmann John S	37	Surgeon's Certificate
1	1	Bandy George	30	" "
1	1	Brown John B.	28	" "
1	1	Brown Joseph E	39	" "
1	1	Butler Edward jr	44	Circuit-Clerk
1	1	Caldwell Sangdon	57	Over age
1	1	Chapman Seth	46	" "
1	1	Coleman John S	46	" "
1	1	Cati Noah	57	" "
1	1	Coleman Spencer J	46	" "
1	1	Crowder John W	48	" "
1	1	Cole Plato	59	" "
1	1	Campbell Harry	48	" "
1	1	Chatham Henry	60	" "
1	1	Crows Richard	68	" "
1	1	Cole Martin	72	" "
1	1	Cole William	49	" "
1	1	Cole John	47	" "
1	1	Cartis Lupton	52	" "
1	1	Casey Daniel	52	" "

1	Coff Daniel	47	"	"
1	Cohill John	51	"	"
1	Chiles Alfred M	45	"	"
1	Chiles John G.	48	"	"
1	Catwell McKinney	60	"	"
1	Campbell Masters	56	"	"
1	Cane Jesse	88	"	"
1	Chisley William B.D.	61	"	"
1	Collins Thomas	45	"	"
1	Clark Alexander D	50	"	"
1	Cooper Thomas L	47	"	"
1	Courty David	52	"	"
1	Cohill Samuel	66	"	"
1	Cooper David	57	"	"
1	Cooper George D	50	"	"
1	Cole Stephen	50	"	"
1	Cardes Frank H.	53	"	"
1	Cohill Perry	64	"	"
1	Crowe Martin S. G.	44	Courty Clerk	
1	Comau William R.	26	Poolmaster	
1	Catwell Wallace H.	20	Paroled Prisoner	
1	Crowder Isaac H.	28	Physician	
1	Cross Thos. M. B.	30	Paroled Prisoner	
1	Clark Austin M.	30	Corporal Certificate	
1	Childers John D.	19	Rebel Sympathizer	
1	Chitwood Seth A.	27	"	"
1	Clark Samuel N.	41	"	"

1	Boit George	23	Rebe	Sympathy
1	Caldwell Seth	24	"	"
1	Caldwell David Jr	20	"	"
1	Cahill Alexander	20	"	"
1	Chien Charles N.	23	"	"
1	Chien William H	23	"	"
1	Crane Isaac	24	"	"
1	Crane John	25	"	"
1	Camp Simon O.	25	"	"
1	Childers Benj. G.	40	"	"
1	Cheatham Robert J	19	"	"
1	Cahill Squire	22	"	"
1	Cheatham William	41	"	"

1	Duncan Thomas W	38	Minister	
1	Don William	28	"	"
1	Grace Paul	59	Over age	
1	Greene John	28	"	"
1	Degan Christian	47	"	"
1	Debner Isaac	57	"	"
1	Dyson Thomas	62	"	"
1	Dehere Christian	50	"	"
1	Dorfler George	58	"	"
1	Deuster John F	46	"	"

/	Slurking William	59	"	"
/	Downer Alva St.	49	"	"
/	Deaner John	57	"	"
/	Dröge Joseph	50	"	"
/	Duncan John	45	"	"
/	Daniel Henry	61	"	"
/	Danison Stephen A	52	"	"
/	Draue John	64	"	"
/	Damboff John J	58	"	"
/	Grace Elias	57	"	"
/	Dror Michael	50	"	"
/	Deener John	53	"	"
/	Duncan William	45	"	"
/	Daup August	48	"	"
/	Slurking Patric	49	"	"
/	Slurker George	54	"	"
/	Dobyns Edward B	65	"	"
/	Daugherz John M	55	"	"
/	Dunecoy Abraham	57	"	"
/	Slurking John G	66	"	"
/	Drace Jacob H	48	Rebel	Quipastyer
/	Dyon Marcus	35	"	"
/	Daugherz John W.	36	"	"
/	Drace William J.	33	"	"
/	Davis George	33	Surgeon	Certificat
/	Ellis John W	30	"	"
/	Duncan Henry	38	"	"
/	Deerly H. J.	50	over	age

/	Esser Casper	58	Surgeon	Vertigan
x	Ellert Henry	57	"	"
/	Ebrius Loupice	53	Over	Age
/	Ellinghaus Henry	50	"	"
/	Ellenkamp Ernst	45	"	"
/	Elliott George	50	"	"
/	Ellert Christoph	52	"	"
/	Ellenkamp William	60	"	"
/	Ellert Bernhard	48	"	"
/	Ennis Ezekiel	50	"	"
/	Ellers Phillip	47	"	"
/	Eckler Franz W.	50	"	"
/	Eckstein George	48	"	"
/	Eardier John S	49	"	"
/	Evans John	46	"	"
/	Eoff J. R.	45	"	"
/	Easwood David	28	Revd	Gumpastizer
/	Ellert Albert H.	27	"	"
/	Elfield Edward	31	Minister	

/	Hottmann Fred <sup>d</sup>	53	Over age
/	Hussel Andrew	48	" "
/	Hesse Bernard	63	" "
/	Hisher Joseph	84	" "
/	Houck John F	52	" "
/	Hueck S. C	62	" "
/	Hellman George	56	" "
/	Hisher William	57	" "
/	Hisher John	48	" "
/	Hisher Joseph	50	" "
/	Hollmer Henry	60	" "
/	Honder Joseph	57	" "
/	Higginson Washington	55	" "
/	Hartig John H.	54	" "
/	Halker Henry	70	" "
/	Helmreich John H.	48	" "
/	Hemer Christoph	60	" "
/	Henne Christoph	60	" "
/	Hrompton Harrison	47	" "
/	Hessman John	59	" "
/	Hisher Babel	52	" "
/	Henton Joseph	50	" "
/	Hergason Joseph	67	" "
/	Hitcher John	63	" "
/	Hieber Henry	46	" "
/	Hick Henry	57	" "
/	Hoge Jacob	50	" "

Frankenberg Adolph	62	Over age
Fabinger Wolf	49	" "
Fitzgerald Squire	33	Rebel sympathizer
Fitzgerald George Dr	32	" "
Flem George A	33	" "
Ferris Thomas I	19	" "
Faughner John	25	" "
Faughner Leo N	27	" "
Fugua John B	37	" "
Fitch William J	47	" "
Fouse Lewis	20	Miller
Fisher Robert	25	Surgeons Certificate
Field Charles O	26	" "
Fisher Richard Hugo	22	Miller
Fouse Henry	48	Over age

Giesker John N	59	Over Age
Graddle John	48	" "
Garrison Robert	48	" "
Groshe Franz	53	" "
Gast George	62	" "
Galabin Charles	60	" "
Gulz Henry	50	" "
Gall John Jr	62	" "



/	Troumeyer Christian	49	"	"
/	Goode Edward J.	25	"	"
/	Goodfellow David	57	"	"
/	Gulhaus Frederick	71	"	"
/	Grohen Gerhard	50	"	"
/	Grat Henry W.	61	"	"
/	Gelert —	57	"	"
/	Galibo James	60	"	"
/	Gall David	64	"	"
/	Grunert J. S.	65	"	"
/	Gelert Goodfellow	50	"	"
/	Gaugh John St.	50	"	"
/	Genry John	47	"	"
/	Gast Henry	61	"	"
/	Galsen John	50	"	"
/	Grimoldi Harry	65	"	"
/	Giebler John H.	60	"	"
/	Gast Ernst	54	"	"
/	Gub John	70	"	"
/	Gregory Rodman R.	64	"	"
/	Gibson Joseph	50	"	"
/	Groff Andrew	48	"	"
/	Groff John	57	"	"
7	Heun H. H.	33	Class in Department	
/	Corber Phillip	50	Physician	
/	Gregory Jackson S.	30	"	
/	Groube Fred	35	Post Master	
/	Heun J. S.	35	Surgeon Certificate	

1	Graff Daniel	28	Rebel Gunpowder
1	Haville Octavius	20	" "
1	Gamer Isaac J	31	" "
1	Gall Livingston	30	" "
1	Goodbrink Samuel	43	" "
1	Greenbriar William A	30	" "
1	Guer George	36	" "
1	Gregory Alexander	45	Surgeon Confederate
1	Gage Mason J	39	Civil Officer

1	Hammock William	64	Over Age
1	Hazendon Fred <sup>r</sup>	40	" "
1	Hellman Cooper J	50	" "
1	Hogeo Edmund	55	" "
1	Hague Peter	52	" "
1	Hornas William	62	" "
1	Hanilton Andrew J	47	" "
1	Hall Dennis	67	" "
1	Hidewer Everett	48	" "
1	Hackman Maston	49	" "
1	Hoskorn John M	63	" "
1	Herman Heyman	60	" "
1	Holtzner W. J	82	" "
1	Herman Christopher	57	" "

/	Humberg Henry	57	"	"
/	Noekemeyer N. H.	54	"	"
/	Holtzger Fred	57	"	"
/	Hersch John	45	"	"
/	Hersch Henry	61	"	"
/	Nasse George	63	"	"
/	Harbush Henry	48	"	"
/	Heweke Bernard B.	45	"	"
/	Hunt Christian	55	"	"
/	Holtzger William	62	"	"
/	Hortman William	55	"	"
/	Nashman Christopher	48	"	"
/	Holtzger Gustav	60	"	"
/	Hergog Frederick	50	"	"
/	Hergog William	46	"	"
/	Hayne Daniel	57	"	"
/	Hart Nicholas	57	"	"
/	Nasse Frederick	64	"	"
/	Hartline Nicholas	56	"	"
/	Heintzman Henry	66	"	"
/	Heasler Leonard	63	"	"
/	Hendy Henry W.	48	"	"
/	Hohman Henry	53	"	"
/	Holtzger William	49	"	"
/	Herrman William	47	"	"
/	Hutton Samuel	64	"	"
/	Hewege Henry	60	"	"

1	Murdle Henry	60	Average
1	Hurt Eliza	56	" "
1	Hally Thos J	57	" "
1	Huntman Gerhart	63	" "
1	Hammel Arwin	48	" "
1	Mulcher Henry	46	" "
1	Higgins Lewis	50	" "
1	Hanulton George	49	" "
1	Holtgrin Gerhart	46	" "
1	Holtgrin Mathus	52	" "
1	Hyatt Nelson	74	" "
1	Harner Alex	60	" "
1	Hyatt John	57	" "
1	Hyatt Thomas	64	" "
1	Heath John	45	" "
1	Helman Martin	81	" "
1	Mulcher Henry	57	" "
1	Halkubrick Franz	60	" "
1	Hertker Franz	57	" "
1	Hallyour Jas	43	Surgeons Certificate
1	MacKerny Casper	43	" "
1	Hall John A	38	" "
1	Hense William	24	" "
1	Horn Lewis	41	Müller
1	Howard Joseph A	33	British Subject
1	Hauke Gerhard	37	" "
1	Mulcher Francis	23	Seaman
1	Hyatt James	31	Physician

1	Handy Ben	28	Rebel sympathizer
1	Hart Cipriano	36	" "
1	Hamilton Lyndon	26	" "
1	Hagler Jacob R	27	" "
1	Hungen Timothy	38	" "
1	Harris J. B	22	" "
1	Havner J. A	27	" "
1	Hunter Herman	40	" "
1	Hurt William J	24	" "
1	Hunter John	41	" "
1	Hearshy Thos.	31	" "
1	Huricho Kurz	40	Over age
1	Haidenberder Peter	50	" "

1	Ingr James J.	40	Rebel sympathizer
1	Ingr Chesly B	61	Over age
1	Ingr Brantlin	57	" "
1	Isaman Gray	61	" "
1	Ingr James R	42	Post master
1	Iler Martin	50	Over age

1	Johnson Sylvanus	53	Over	Age
1	Johnson William	60	"	"
1	Jones John	77	"	"
1	Jones Richard R	48	"	"
1	Jeffries A. N	57	"	"
1	Johnson Nelson	54	"	"
1	Julius John	56	"	"
1	Jasper Gray	70	"	"
1	Johnson Edeline	47	"	"
1	Jung George P.	69	"	"
1	Jones David	49	"	"
1	Johnson Byron	52	"	"
1	Johanning Casper	57	"	"
1	Jaescou Richard S	65	"	"
1	Jones John J	53	"	"
1	Johnson Thos J	50	"	"
1	Johnson James M	48	"	"
1	Jones William J	48	"	"
1	Jeffries Charles R	56	"	"
1	Jones Charles	46	"	"
1	Johnson William B	42	"	"
1	Jeffries C. S	56	"	"
1	Johns Chas G	25	Surgeon Certified	
1	Jost Peter	44	"	"
1	Johnson George	45	Physician	
1	Jeffries Chas M	30	"	"
1	Jones Paul	29	"	"

1	Jones Perry B	28	" "
1	Jackson John W.	27	" "
1	Jones Daniel B	35	" "
1	Jones John B	26	Rebel Sympathizer
1	Jamison Henry B	26	" "
1	Jackson Thos B	21	" "
1	Johnson Jesse	31	" "
1	Jones Lewis	38	" "
1	Johnson John B	33	British Subject
1	Jones Charles B	21	Civil Officer
1	Johnson Elias W	44	Minister
1	King Thos B	22	Civil Officer
1	Kleinbeck Henry	30	Civil Officer
1	Kenne Richard	37	British subject
1	Kassie Charles	26	Miller
1	Klaeger Joseph	26	Mail Rider
1	Kemper John J	35	" "
1	King Robt A	32	Parole Prisoner
1	Kiss August	38	Minister
1	Kutter Joseph	27	Ferry Man
1	Kennady James	27	Rebel Sympathizer
1	Kelso Samuel	35	" "
1	Kelso Andrew	43	" "
1	Krugel Henry	24	" "
1	Kor John William	45	Over Age
1	Koch William	57	" "
1	Kuster George	58	" "

/	Krammel John	77	Over age
/	Kraiger Rudolph	62	" "
/	Krapf Herman	50	" "
/	Krosky Henry	48	" "
/	Kuller Geo R	50	" "
/	Kurr William	60	" "
/	Kruse Matthias	60	" "
/	Koullis Fred	59	" "
/	Klager J. M	46	" "
/	Kruger Ludwig	57	" "
/	Klummer William	49	" "
/	Kipp Adolph	61	" "
/	Kohliger George	50	" "
/	Kierst Henry	64	" "
/	Klyzick Henry	47	" "
/	Kruger A. H.	61	" "
/	Kraas August	49	" "
/	Kruger Ernst	68	" "
/	Kravel Gerhard	47	" "
/	Kundret Paul	48	" "
/	Koning John W	58	" "
/	Knollman Casper	43	" "
/	Klappenberg Bernard	47	" "
/	Kancke John M	50	" "



/	Sewright James	53	Over	age
/	Sauge Francis	48	"	"
/	Sears Henry	50	"	"
/	Soller Reuben O	63	"	"
/	Sims Alfred W	53	"	"
/	Sauge John J	52	"	"
/	Saramon Robert	38	"	"
/	Saporing Peter	65	"	"
/	Sovijer Charles	25	"	"
/	Sorlae Lewis	59	"	"
/	Sernan John	49	"	"
/	Say John	49	"	"
/	Saunon Joseph	54	"	"
/	Lucas J. H.	52	"	"
/	Sennis J. B.	46	"	"
/	Sampke John	47	"	"
/	Seaster Alexander	65	"	"
/	Lucas Adair	62	"	"
/	Seglar <del>William</del>	46	"	"
/	Sane Fountain	68	"	"
/	Saer John A	48	"	"
/	Seubard George	48	"	"
/	Sicher Conrad	58	"	"
/	Sims Michael	49	"	"
/	Sunder Albert	58	"	"
/	Sveky J. J.	47	"	"

1	Sims George W	23	Rebel sympathizer
1	Sims Samuel	21	" "
1	Sims Benj W	27	" "
1	Sane Joseph M	24	" "
1	Sane W. B. J	37	" "
1	Sane Jesse	22	" "
1	Sewis Cyrus	38	Civil Officer
1	Syons John	39	Surgeons Certificate
1	Sims John	39	" "
1	Sewis Thomas R.	40	Physician
1	See Martin Allen	29	" "

1	Meyer John	50	over age
1	Meyer Erhard	52	" "
1	Meuse John J.	57	" "
1	McEwin Lawrence	57	" "
1	Munsien Meshack	45	" "
1	Mealer James A	53	" "
1	Moore Danice	61	" "
1	Meyer Anderson A.	62	" "
1	Munson Hes	48	" "
1	Magan William D.	50	" "
1	Meyer Henry	49	" "
1	Meyer Christian	45	" "

/	Massy Saml. S.	65	"	"
/	Massy Samuel	78	"	"
/	Mounted Lewis	60	"	"
/	May Robert Jr	71	"	"
/	McKenny David	52	"	"
/	Mayahan Mike	48	"	"
/	Maupin John	60	"	"
/	Martin James	72	"	"
/	Miller William	49	"	"
/	Masely Fielding G	67	"	"
/	Morrow James	63	"	"
/	Mense Henry M	46	"	"
/	McLean Elijah	58	"	"
/	Mulquin Mike	49	"	"
/	Manne Herman H.	76	"	"
/	Michael Phillip	50	"	"
/	Mis William	57	"	"
/	Meyer Phillip	57	"	"
/	Melker John	52	"	"
/	Maupin James	48	"	"
/	Massman Anton J	57	"	"
/	Moor James	54	"	"
/	Murphy Noah J.	47	"	"
/	McClure William	54	"	"
/	Mitchel George	50	"	"
/	Mitchel Robert	88	"	"
/	McDonald Middleton	67 1/2	"	"
/	Manning Saml. J	46	"	"

1	Moore Aaron H	46	over age
1	Maupin Daniel	58	" "
1	Mauve Aug C.	56	" "
1	Mahan Wilson	63	" "
1	McKinzie J. H.	53	" "
1	Meyer Phillip	40	Surgeon Certificate
1	Miller John W.	38	" "
1	Mosher Charles	44	" "
1	Mitting Henry	28	" "
1	McCalister Andrew J	20	Rebel Sympathizer
1	McNeal Hugh	27	" "
1	Mung James W.	20	" "
1	Maupin James J	20	" "
1	Moore Andrew A	27	" "
1	McNeal Edward	23	" "
1	Mosey W. J.	36	" "
1	McCalister James	23	" "
1	Mealer William R	23	" "
1	Mealer J. A. Jr	20	" "
1	Malony Daniel C	26	" "
1	McCalister W. N.	22	" "
1	Means Benjamin	33	" "
1	Mosey Rufus	36	" "
1	McCoy John	37	Physician
1	Ming W. O.	42	Miller
1	Mitchell Volney B	38	Rebel Sympathizer
1	Maushe William	38	Post Master
1	Major Gray W.	31	Minister
1	Maue George	30	" "

/	Mantel Fred	33	"	"
/	M. Casting John W	36	"	"
/	M. Newby William	38	"	"
/	Mastuska William	24	Precher & Teacher	
/	Mengler John	27	"	"
/	Mahan Peter	27	British Subject	
/	Mally R. J. R. D	38	Physician	
/	North Jabez S	22	Rebel Sympathizer	
/	North John J.	38	"	"
/	North John	19	"	"
/	Nichols Jesse	32	"	"
/	Nichols John B	19	"	"
/	Nichols Owen B	28	"	"
/	Nimm Lewis S.	26	"	"
/	Neuman John W.	65	Over age	
/	Neville Thomas	62	"	"
/	Nichols Henry	60	"	"
/	Nix Jacob B	48	"	"
/	Nimmger Frederick	69	"	"
/	Niederholtinger Fred	57	"	"
/	North James	46	"	"
/	Nichols Henry	60	"	"
/	North William J.	38	Surgeons Certificate	
/	Nimmger Equarius	38	"	"
/	Notle Henry	48	Over age	

/	Atten William	35	Citizen of Hannover
/	Maxson Fred	53	Over age
/	Ohle Theobald	54	" "
/	Obergan John G.	45	" "
/	Omhundro John H.	46	" "
/	Omhundro Robert	47	" "
/	Atto Henry	60	" "
/	Obermiller Robert J.	52	" "
/	Altman John C.	46	" "
/	Asterwald Charles	57	" "
/	Arentrop Charles	58	" "
/	Omhundro Robert J.	19	Rebel sympathizer
/	Ogden George W.	25	" "

/	Perkins David A.	65	Over age
/	Peters Frederick C.	53	" "
/	Phillips John	53	" "
/	Packman Casper W.	65	" "
/	Phillips Peter	62	" "
/	Phillips Nathan	59	" "
/	Peters Henry	56	" "
/	Pepper John	65	" "
/	Peters William	46	" "
/	Patke John W.	50	" "
/	Potter John W.	57	" "

/	Pasig Henry	63	"	"
/	Plasman John S	64	"	"
/	Plinson Robert	57	"	"
/	Pyatt John	48	"	"
/	Phillips John R	46	"	"
/	Radice John N.	68	"	"
/	Phillips Jonathan	59	"	"
/	Park Duely	47	"	"
/	Purston Joshua	59	"	"
/	Parson Theodore	25	Teacher	"
/	Perkins Thos J	28	Surgeon Certificate	"
/	Pieltryp Theodore	30	"	"
/	Pierce Nell	28	"	"
/	Peterson Henry A	38	Subject of Smoak	"
/	Payne William W	29	Telegraph Operator	"
/	Powers William H	37	Preacher	"
/	Perkins Chas A	22	Rebel sympathizer	"
/	Perkins Joseph N	30	"	"
/	Perkins James S	36	"	"
/	Payne Thos J	23	"	"
/	Phillips Thos P	28	"	"
/	Phillips Wm M D	41	"	"
/	Phillips Geo D	22	"	"

1	Roark James	20	Rebel sympathizer
1	Ramsey Elias I.	26	" "
1	Rule David S.	24	" "
1	Rehfo David	21	" "
1	River Hudson	50	Over age
1	Rembert William	59	" "
1	Rogers Thompson	56	" "
1	Reuling Henry	64	" "
1	Ridouton Isaac	46	" "
1	Reed William B.	48	" "
1	Reed Nathan	61	" "
1	Rau Michael	68	" "
1	Reed David	57	" "
1	Rever William	52	" "
1	Roberts James R.	57	" "
1	Roberts Archy W.	65	" "
1	Roark Thomas	58	" "
1	Richard Edward	55	" "
1	Rochry Daniel J.	54	" "
1	Ruggs John	57	" "
1	Ruff Charles S.	62	" "
1	Robertson Wm R.	62	" "
1	Rueker Frederick	49	" "
1	Roberts Asa	47	" "
1	Rogers Alexander	54	" "
1	Ross George	69	" "
1	Risby James W.	53	" "
1	Riegel Frederick	70	" "



/	Roper Orust	50	"
/	Rutt Samuel	57	"
/	Rustert Henry	62	"
"	Ressess John	46	"
/	Richardson Scott	26	Paroled Prisoner
/	Reinhard Charles	30	Post Master
/	Roberts Edward J	45	Miller
/	Rocky Samuel	23	Surgeons testifier
/	Reynold John W	32	"
/	Robertson John R	39	Rebel Sympathizer
/	Robertson Joseph E	30	"
/	Raney Barton A	27	"
/	Rule Benjamin	35	"
/	Rushford James	35	"
/	Reinhard Drew	48	over eye

/	Stubbleman William	57	Over eye
/	Star Charles E	47	"
/	Smith Nathan A	48	"
/	Seal Josiah S	60	"
/	Short Allen B	49	"
/	Statter Francis	50	"
/	Steel William	54	"
/	Sullenkamp Troy H	65	"
/	Sappington Fielding	58	"
/	Staley Jesse R	50	"
/	Shelton Samuel	63	"

/	Steel James A	60	Over age
/	Stoner Griffith	50	" "
/	Storin Isaac	55	" "
/	Sowers W	47	" "
/	Straub Lorenz	50	" "
/	Springer W. P.	48	" "Cong. Lodge"
/	Schrader Henry	49	" "
/	Schaffner Jacob	47	" "
/	Shoemaker Henry	54	" "
/	Short S. W.	50	" "
/	Stutlerman Gerhard	63	" "
/	Schrader John H.	85	" "
/	Seago David	60	" "
/	Smith William	60	" "
/	Stoltz Frank	47	" "
/	Stumm William	49	" "
/	Stephens Peter	46	" "
/	Stephens Henry	46	" "
/	Smith John A	49	" "
/	Stutte Herman	58	" "
/	Stumpfe Casper	55	" "
/	Stewart John	47	" "
/	Soder George	55	" "
/	Smith Brig W	52	" "
/	Stake Fredrick	53	" "
/	Stotoff John B	47	" "
/	Stutte Henry	65	" "
/	Shroder Henry C	64	" "

/	Spalding C. M.	49	"
/	Schiller Minnie	45	"
/	Stumpfe Henry W.	58	"
/	Smith Joshua	58	"
/	Shutte Henry	57	"
/	Stephens Anderson	47	"
/	Sellmyer John W.	55	"
/	Sellmyer Frank	53	"
/	Shiller John W.	59	"
/	Stauder Carl	45	"
/	Sundries Henry	72	"
/	Schwyzman Herman	60	"
/	Sullins David	56	"
/	Sullins Joseph	70	"
/	Smith George W.	49	"
/	Shutte Henry	66	"
/	Sedmyer Henry	47	"
/	Strickland C. B.	69	"
/	Schmitts George	48	"
/	Stanton Robert	34	"
/	Southern John	61	"
/	Sullins Richard	60	"
/	Stobman Charles	62	"
/	Spauhorst Adam	63	"
/	Schingerer William	47	"
/	Summer Thomas	47	"
/	Stein Charles	58	"
/	Shelton Tracy W.	47	"
/	Sprenkle George	64	"

/	Scary George H	48	Over eye
/	Schnell Jacob	28	" "
/	Stutman Chas	40	Surgeons Certificate
/	Sullustrop Wm	24	" "
/	Schroder Anton	40	" "
/	Sullustrop Henry	29	" "
/	Schiller Daniel	35	" "
/	Shobe James	40	" "
/	Stetz David	22	" "
/	Sayer Aaron R	39	Rebel Sympathizer
/	Shelton Jesse	40	" "
/	Shelton Richard Jr	22	" "
/	Steel Nicolas L.	26	" "
/	Shaw George J	23	" "
/	Sappington Benoni	20	" "
/	Sullus H. B.	23	" "
/	Shelton Martin	20	" "
/	Smith Samuel	28	" "
/	Stanton Robert	24	" "
/	Steel William H	29	" "
/	Shelton George H	32	" "
/	Smith John H.	31	" "
/	Sisel Martin	48	Priest
/	Storberg J. A	25	"
/	Schwegmann John F	39	Miller
/	Stewart Jacob	37	Mail Carrier
/	Sams Joseph	18	" "
/	Spetz Frederick	28	Civil Officer
/	Swart N. R.	48	" "

'	Triplet William	27	Rev. Synagogue
'	Libbs James	28	"
'	Lyer William W.	31	"
'	Thomas Joseph	28	"
'	Lodd Lewis	23	"
'	Loda Benj J.	41	"
'	Lroy William M.	34	Post Master
'	Lroy Lewis M.	48	Civil Officer
'	Lummon Wm J.	33	"
'	Lollis Samuel M.	37	Surgeon Certificate
'	Leas Wm P.	22	"
'	Leas Henry W.	49	Over eye
'	Lapenine Henry	55	"
'	Leber Fred	61	"
'	Leman William	57	"
'	Lischer Francis	70	"
'	Libus Henry	47	"
'	Lyer Richard	78	"
'	Triplet Benj	70	"
'	Lummon John W.	58	"
'	Smith Ambrose	53	"
'	Thomas Phineas	62	"
'	Thomas John W.	60	"
'	Thias Mathias	57	"
'	Hompson John W.	68	"
'	Tamm Henry	52	"
'	Toda Chas R.	46	"
'	Thomas Thomas	64	"

/	Taylor Ignatius	49	Over age
/	Trautis George	60	" "
/	Thomhill Sumner	50	" "
/	Thomas Wesley	52	" "
/	Tomer Thomas	57	" "
/	Thos King	46	" "
/	Thomson A.	49	" "
/	Tourney, H. W.	37	one leg

/	Understad Corp	45	Over age
/	Uhlenbrock Estor	62	" "

/	Voss Dennis	57	Over age
/	Voght Dennis	63	"
/	Vaughn William	46	"
/	Vaughn James E.	48	"
/	Vosbush Bernard	56	"
/	Vernon John N.	66	"
/	Vicker Frank	53	"
/	Voght Richard	76	"
/	Voght George	46	"
/	Vech Ernest	74	"
/	Valentine Eli	60	"
/	Vass Gerhard	50	"
/	Vollmer Frank	57	"

1	Vaughn Oliver	39	Surgeon Certifican
1	Vaughn Wesley C	28	" "
1	Vienan Chris	37	" "
1	Webb John	39	" "
1	Webb Adolph	22	Miller
1	Vaughn Enoch	38	Rebel Sympathizer
1	Vaughn John	35	" "
1	Waller C. M.	30	Physician
1	Wendenbach L.	35	Physician
1	Williams Saml W	32	" "
1	Witthaus Simon	28	Surgeon Certifican
1	Witte Frank	44	" "
1	Williams Theodore	37	" "
1	Wyland Henry	42	" "
1	Wade Francis A	39	" "
1	Wendenbach A	35	" "
1	Wright Lewis	21	Rebel Sympathizer
1	Wright James	30	" "
1	Wick James	30	" "
1	Wright Thos W.	23	" "
1	Webb Joel J	28	" "
1	Woodson Robertson	25	" "
1	Wilson Anderson	29	" "
1	Wook Robert N	19	" "
1	Walter William L	23	" "
1	Wengler August	40	Civil Officer
1	Wollenkamp Harry	40	" "

1	Polgumish Fred	52	Over Age
1	Wool William	61	"
1	Wobler William	70	"
1	Whitinger John	59	"
1	Walton O. H.	49	"
1	Woblesman Henry	57	"
1	Woodcock William	55	"
1	Wesselchmit Peter	57	"
1	Webb William	61	"
1	Williams Wm C.	45	"
1	Watson William	59	"
1	Watkins Solomon	57	"
1	Watkins Joel	58	"
1	Whitinger Moses	48	"
1	Wilkins Benjamin	45	"
1	Walden Green	53	"
1	Walton Garret	63	"
1	Wright John M	46	"
1	Wade Green B	55	"
1	Whitson John	46	"
1	Welling William	50	"
1	Wall John	47	"
1	Wentler John	46	"
1	Weld John	57	"
1	Waterman Fred	57	"
1	Wilkins William N	63	"
1	Wade John	62	"
1	Williams Alonzo	45	"
1	Wemiller J H	47	"



White David	47	Over age
Wheeler M	65	" "
Wemyer Gerhard	53	" "
Williams Isaac	51	" "
Wauken Junger	47	" "
Young Isaac Jr	47	Over age
Zoller Henry	48	Over age
Zehart Isaac	37	Surgeon certificate

## Recapitulation

Organized Militia	Total	Exempt	1501
Over 45 with Exempt Certificate	476	160	636
Under " " " "	43	38	81
Ministers of the Gospel	11	9	20
Civil Officers	7	8	15
Physicians	7	11	18
Postmaster	8		8
Not Exempt nor Attached	192	277	479
Over 45 without Exempt	96	16	112
one boy and one Credit Clerk	1	1	2
Ferryman			2
<b>Total</b>			<b>3118</b>

J. H. G.

21974

*W. data*  
*W. data*

---

*Allegiance*

---

*W.*

We the undersigned ~~members~~ trustees, and official members of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Kansas City Jackson County Mo, do hereby solemnly swear that we will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States, and support and sustain the constitution and laws thereof; that we will ~~maintain~~ the national sovereignty; ~~it~~ paramount to that of all state, county or confederate powers; that we will discourage, discomulcance and forever oppose secession, rebellion and disintegration of the Federal union; that ~~we~~ <sup>we</sup> disclaim and denounce all faith and fellowship with the so-called Confederate Armies and pledge our honor our property and our lives to the sacred performance of this our solemn oath of allegiance to the Govt of the United States of America

H. C. Campbell  
E. J. Perry

Stewart  
Trustee

Nathan Scarritt;  
W. H. Allen  
Wm. Kober  
John H. Byers  
J. B. Drinkard

Resident Minister  
Recording Steward  
Resident minister  
Steward  
do.

21975

Enrollment of persons  
between 18. & 45. Loyal  
& Accessionists

St Francis Co

1	John George	27	Pendleton No	SS
2	Phillip B Meredith	32	St Francis	SS
3	W J Cunningham	37	Pendleton No	SS
4	A Green	37	"	SS
5	James E Jarvis	25	"	SS
6	W P Burns	34	St Francis	SS
7	Woram J Hamilton	36	Pendleton	SS
8	Vincenty Christensen	27	Liberty	SS
9	Thomas J Sebastian	21	"	SS
10	B H Cartmel	32	St Francis	SS
11	James P Anderson	36	Liberty	SS
12	James A Sebastian	19	"	SS
13	Elias Williams	35	"	SS
14	John Dunaway	22	"	SS
15	Joseph Pippin	38	"	SS
16	David Hastings	23	"	SS
17	James A Smith	25	"	SS
18	James M Samuels	35	"	SS
19	Harry Dorton	33	St Francis	SS
20	Nelson Nelson	19	Merion	Loyal
21	William Gerson	20	"	"
22	William M Dewel	41	Liberty	SS
23	James W Fields	18	Randolph	SS
24	George W Kline	29	City	SS
25	J B Busye	23	Liberty	SS
26	Edward Walsh	40	Randolph	SS
27	W B Sumner	41	Pendleton	Loyal
28	Harvey Lawrence	25	Liberty	SS
29	John M. Leonard	30	"	SS
30	James H Clements	42	"	SS
31	John Williams	37	"	SS
32	Henry A Clay	18	St Francis	SS
33	Thomas P. Jones	35	Pendleton	SS
34	Hamton Blankenship	35	St Francis	SS
35	Leath J. Garland	25	"	SS

36	William H Perkins	19	St Francis	SS
37	Wm H Renick	19	"	SS
38	John M Baker	37	"	SS
39	Wm S Boyce	44	"	SS
40	James P M Garland	19	"	SS
41	James H Grady	18	"	SS
42	Richard Ashburn	32	Merion Doubleday Loyal	
42	George W Ashburn	28	"	"
44	Wm C Ashburn	22	"	"
45	Chas Swearingen	21	"	"
46	Jeremiah Hobbie	35	Perry	"
47	Cornelius Oley	29	"	"
48	A C Brolan	19	Liberty	
49	Franklin Bayless	18	"	SS
50	Le Perkins	31	St Francis	SS
51	Aaron Cole	33	Merion	SS
52	John Cole	23	"	"
53	Benjamin Hley	44	Perry	Loyal
54	Wm W Supton	26	"	SS
55	Samuel Fleming	23	St Francis	SS
56	Pol Snider	26	Liberty	SS
57	Julius Pratt	28	Perry	SS
58	Compton Sebastian	19	Liberty	SS
59	Jacob Murray	30	Pendleton	SS
60	James Hicks	26	Liberty	SS
61	Jeremiah Simmons	18	St Francis	SS
62	James Sebastian	21	Liberty	SS
63	J W Coffman	21	"	SS
64	John J Hobbie	33	"	SS
65	Wesley Matkin	25	St Francis	SS
66	Merion Hutchins	20	Liberty	SS
67	Robt White	26	"	SS
68	John Moore	20	"	SS
69	J J Legue	36	Merion	SS
70	John M Johnson	25	St Francis	Loyal

71	James Chaple	25	Iron Township	SS
72	Peter Beeres	34	Liberty	SS
73	James Scott	30	"	SS
74	Wm. Moor	25	"	SS
75	James Brewin	43	"	SS
76	John Baker	22	"	SS
77	Louis Cole	30	Merian	SS
78	Nimrod Moor	36	Perry	SS
79	Thomas W. Chanon	31	Randolph	SS
80	Sam P. Wilborn	20	Pendleton	SS
81	E B Bromby	28	St Francis	Loyal
82	Wm. Hiley	22	Perry	SS
83	Joseph Hiley	30	Liberty	SS
84	H B Hite	26	Merian	SS
85	Lodwick Williams	30	St Francis	SS
86	James M. Hargrave	33	"	SS
87	John C. Chanon	40	Perry	Loyal
88	E C Mathin	30	Pendleton	SS
89	John W. Barnes	25	St Francis	SS
90	L H Peers	26	" under bond	3
91	Isaac D. Means	26	"	SS
92	Thomas C. Douthit	21	"	SS
93	Daniel M. Hastings	27	"	Loyal
94	Burt B. Cumyham	44	"	SS
95	Hiram Rogers	25	Pendleton	SS
96	James Sawyer	22	Liberty	Loyal
97	Joseph Carver	33	Pendleton	SS
98	Samuel James	27	St Francis	SS
99	Thomas L. Green	24	Pendleton	SS
100	Monte Prichard	38	St Francis	Loyal
101	Peter Mell	42	"	Loyal
102	Wm. Conroy	30	Perry	SS
103	John W. Hiley	23	"	SS
104	Henry Romaine	36	Pendleton	SS
105	Granville S. Wilborn	31	Randolph	SS

No				
106	Herdebrand Blackstone	21	Perry	SS
107	Partus I. Belknap	38	Randolph	SS
108	John D. Neron	24	Liberty	SS
109	Joseph Bagley	23	"	SS
109	B G Farns	31	Merian	Loyal
110	John Moor	25	Liberty	SS
111	Georg L Farns	23	Randolph	Loyal
112	Calvin Murray	40	Liberty	Loyal
113	William M. Murphy	26	St Francis	Loyal
114	John Keeth	30	Liberty	SS
115	John Knocher	44	Pendleton	Loyal
116	E C Bradley	38	Liberty	SS
117	John Denham	22	Randolph	SS
118	Andrew Fander	35	St Francis	Loyal
119	Wm. Spray	21	Liberty	SS
120	Wm. N. Colman	29	"	SS
121	William Green	25	St Francis	SS
122	Meagan Pitts	39	Perry	Loyal
123	John Praby	32	Pendleton	"
124	Audree E Shaw	36	Liberty	SS
125	Emosby Howard	34	Perry	Loyal
126	Andrick Seemer	44	Pendleton	Loyal
127	Robert M. Dowel	33	Perry	SS
128	Franklin Sawoil	30	Pendleton	Loyal
129	G M Bilderback	32	Liberty	SS
130	E C Rafferty	24	Pendleton	SS
131	G M Spray	31	Liberty	SS
132	Wm B Hunt	19	St Francis	SS
133	Wm C Worthington	22	Pendleton	Loyal
134	John G. Timmons	35	Merian	"
135	M Barrs	18	Liberty	"
136	L H M Harland	20	"	"
137	John Sullivan	32	St Francis	"
138	L M Ritter	30	Randolph	"
139	John S. Wason	34	Perry	"

140	E D Johnson	20	St Francis	S.S.
141	Lamus Jones	23	Liberty	S.S.
142	Thomas Crump	35	Mexian	S.S.
143	Bernelous Green	27	Pendleton	S.S.
144	Charles Layhul	28	Mexian	Loyal
145	E B Murphy	34	St Francis	"
146	Wm Overhall	30	"	"
147	William Burgess	21	"	S.S.
148	James D Daniel	18	Liberty	S.S.
149	Henry Pippin	31	Liberty	"
150	Larus L Harley	31	Mexian	Loyal
151	George Green	23	St Francis	S.S.
152	John Patterson	44	"	"
153	George Curry	30	"	S.S.
154	Michael Loe	24	"	Loyal
155	Gilliam W Burgess	32	St Francis	S.S.
156	H M Harris	20	Perry	S.S.
157	Wm Wilson	26	"	S.S.
158	Andrew Glennons	19	Liberty	S.S.
159	James Bruce	31	"	Loyal
160	Noah Harris	26	"	"
161	Francis Mayo	32	Pendleton	"
162	John L. Payne	34	Randolph	S.S.
163	Joseph Pifer	22	Iron	Loyal
164	George Bradley	30	Liberty	S.S.
165	Joseph Jacobs	24	"	S.S.
166	Thomas W White	23	"	S.S.
167	Quinum Key	27	Randolph	S.S.
168	Wiram Montgomery	35	"	S.S.
169	Anderson Barnes	42	Liberty	S.S.
170	Washington Lark	22	Perry	natural
171	George Banister	19	Randolph	S.S.
172	Joseph H. Alexander	20	"	S.S.
173	John M. Davis	25	St Francis	S.S.
174	Saml. G. Hall	30	Perry	S.S.

175	Williams Shiles	28	Liberty	Conditional. uncom. Mar.
176	Ambrose Williams	31	"	S.S.
177	John M. Elvins	24	Mexian	S.S.
178	Jaed. Link	30	Perry	S.S.
179	William Link	26	"	S.S.
180	Henry Cowan	23	Randolph	S.S.
181	Samuel S. Gassorn	29	Perry	S.S.
182	Sydney Rudy	31	St Francis	S.S.
183	Isaac S. Mull	25	"	S.S.
184	John R. Dobbins	24	"	S.S.
185	Robert Menteer	38	Perry	Loyal
186	John M. Mitchell	24	St Francis	S.S.
187	Henry Arnanan	19	Mexian	S.S.
188	Joseph Cowan	23	St Francis	natural Mar.
189	John Lewuau	44	Mexian	S.S.
190	John Boyer	25	"	Loyal
191	Martin B. Marshall	35	St Francis	S.S.
192	James M. Kirkpatrick	29	"	S.S.
193	James Cunningham	25	"	S.S.
194	Daniel B. J. Doughty	28	"	Loyal
195	William D. Day	25	Randolph	"
196	Ad. W. Baker	21	Liberty	S.S.
197	W. W. Hunt	36	"	S.S.
198	J. C. Boland	27	"	S.S.
199	Francis W. Boland	21	"	under bond & security S.S.
200	Isaac Baker	19	"	S.S.
201	Joseph M. Muter	27	Pendleton	S.S.
202	Wm R. Thomas	27	St Francis	S.S.
203	John Black	41	"	does his farm on both sides
204	Henry P. Hunt	20	"	S.S.
205	Isabel Morgan	29	"	S.S.
206	Justie B. Bicket	26	"	Loyal
207	Antone Carrow	38	"	"
208	J. P. McHarland	19	Liberty	S.S.
209	D. I. Doughty	20	St Francis	Loyal

210	Lewis P Bruce	27	Liberty	SS
211	Desson Horn	19	St Francisco	SS
212	Michael Low	25	"	Loyal
213	Wm Mayo	20	Pendleton	"
214	James Long	30	St Francisco	"
215	Joseph Merrill	44	Perry	"
216	J F Watson	33	"	"
217	Joseph Conroy	32	"	"
218	Wm R Lett	42	St Francisco	"
219	W S Maston	18	"	SS
220	Wm R Coane	21	"	Loyal
221	Brite R Book	28	"	SS
222	William R Griffith	26	"	SS
223	George M G Hart	24	"	Loyal
224	John B Hart	36	"	"
225	Loyd Harrington	38	Merian	"
226	Benjamin H Stephenson	41	"	"
227	Belshazor Yunker	37	"	"
228	Abner M. Porter	24	"	"
229	John Jones	29	"	"
230	Lease H Harley	21	"	"
231	Merian Gardner	19	"	SS
232	Peter W. Leachon	28	Merian	SS
233	John Hargrave	32	Pendleton	Loyal
234	George W Arman	23	"	"
235	Martin S. Clevidy	19	Swamy on both sides	SS
236	John A. Cabinis	22	Perry	Loyal
237	Benjamin N. Brekitt	24	St Francisco	"
238	Wm R. Byrum	19	"	"
239	A. Petot	25	Merian	"
240	Elisha Hunt	33	St Francisco	SS
241	William Hibbits	31	"	SS
242	J H. Choat	24	"	SS
243	Henry G. Jones	24	Merian	Loyal
244	William Hesson	38	"	"

245	Jacob W. Gilby	29	Perry	Loyal
246	William Moor	25	"	"
247	Andrew H. Stephenson	39	"	"
248	Joseph W. Burt	22	"	SS
249	Joseph Coleman	32	"	SS
250	James M. Gibbs	25	Merian	Loyal
251	Henry Wise	40	Pendleton	"
252	William K. Goble	25	St Francisco	SS
253	Eliza S. Parter	38	"	SS
254	John Buge	26	"	Loyal
255	David McKenney	42	"	SS
256	Ada M. Alister	19	Liberty	SS
257	Randel Kidd	22	"	Loyal
258	William Hunt	24	Perry	"
259	Jacob Lorange	32	Pendleton	"
260	Mitchel Photo	40	"	"
261	John M. Cloud	21	"	"
262	George A. Myers	26	St Francisco	SS
263	Mariah Phoenix	42	Pendleton	Loyal
264	J G. Matkin	30	"	"
265	Anderson Howal	29	St Francisco	"
266	Rufus Alexander	37	"	"
267	W B. Burton	24	Randolph	"
268	Wansel Davis	25	"	"
269	Peter Davis	31	"	"
270	Darius H. Murphy	42	St Francis	Loyal



21976

Acce 72. —

Ps

21976

Dec 21

Est

~~Algebra before~~ ~~For~~ ~~the~~ ~~purpose~~ ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~course~~  
at Harvard  
General  
Court martial commenced Dec 22<sup>nd</sup>

23 =

G. O. Yeager  
J. Thacker Pro. Man. Fulton  
Henry Williams  
J. P. Clark  
Silas Hendrix  
St. A. Eubank  
Napier  
Samuel Jameson

deposited { Staben  
of Annual Journal

21977 Persons who do  
Not Enroll in

Madal Perry County

Cite

61 persons enrolled

# List of Persons in Perry Co. Pa. who did not enroll

No	Names	Residence Perry County
1	Wm H. Hoskins	"
2	Sidney Abernathy	"
3	James Preston	"
4	Henry young	"
5	Peter young	"
6	Ladd	"
7	Saml McDowell	"
8	Senate Abernathy	"
9	Francis B Roe	"
10	Severus Riney	"
11	Deziah Pannell	"
12	Edward Moore	"
13	Raphael Tucker	"
14	Pius J. Knott	"
15	James Knott	"
16	James D Burnes	"
17	Edward Faina	"
18	Henry Belcha	"
19	James D Hagan	"
20	Frank Hagan	"
21	James Burnes	"
22	Charles Graveyard	"
23	Wm Caskion	"
24	Wm H. Hardin	"
25	Stephen Vetterman	"
26	Andrew Schwein	"
27	Moretz Schweink	"
28	Antone Schweink	"
29	Antone Schweink	"
30	William Schweink	"

26	Andrew Schwein	"
27	Moretz Schwink	"
28	Antone Schwink	"
29	Antone Schwink	"
30	William Schwink	"
31	Charles F. Pfeifer	"
32	Gottfried Pfau	"
33	Jacob J. Schultz	"
34	Francis Michaels	"
35	Mark M. Brown	"
	George Wappler	"
	Peter Beighton	"
38	Peter Brown	"
39	George W. Tucker	"
40	L. C. Vessels	"
41	Overestus Dural	"
42	Cori Reed	"
43	Augustin Low	"
44	Anthony Feltz	"
45	Florentine Feltz Jr	"
46	Nicholas Sucker	"
47	John W. Franklin	"
48	John Vessels	"
49	Priest Anderson	"
50	Theodore Roe	"
51	John Johnson	"
52	Nicholas Ward	"
53	Joseph Dural	"
54	Geo W. Tucker	"
55	Henry Ralph	"
56	Repolian Belske	"

48	John Vebells	"
49	Briest Andersson	"
50	Theodore Ake	"
51	John Johnson	"
52	Nicholas Ward	"
53	Joseph Duval	"
54	Geo W. Tucker	"
55	Henry Ralph	"
56	Nepoleon Belche	"
	Ferdinand Vaundervater	"
	Mercuri Dragon	"
57	George Bohner	"
58	Joseph Bernathy	"
59	Marcus D. Bibeck	"
60	Joseph Warren	"
61	Stephen Striler	"
62	Antoine Brown	"
63	Simon Moore	"
64	Simon Layton	"
65	Leonard Knott	"
66	John B. Layton	"
67	Robert Black	"
68	Thomas Bridgman	"
69	Francis C. Cobbs	"
70	Charles Biel	"
71	Desire N. Vermont	"
72	John Wallenberg	"
73	John Slaughter	"
74	Samuel M. Thiel	"

- |    |                    |   |
|----|--------------------|---|
| 70 | Thomas Bridgman    | " |
| 71 | Francis C. Cobbs   | " |
| 72 | Charles Biel       | " |
| 73 | Desire H. Vermast  | " |
| 74 | John Wallenberger  | " |
| 75 | John Slaughter     | " |
| 76 | James Mattingly    | " |
| 77 | Henry Knott        | " |
| 78 | Andrew Klump       | " |
| 79 | Stephen Tucker     | " |
| 80 | Charles Vistler    | " |
| 81 | Peter Vistler      | " |
| 82 | Joseph Underiner   | " |
| 83 | Jackson Blanford   | " |
| 84 | John Blanford      | " |
| 85 | Frederick Schade   | " |
| 86 | John Korman        | " |
| 87 | Michael Rodopp     | " |
| 88 | Philip Ragelporter | " |
| 89 | Clement Brown      | " |
| 90 | Gregory Brewer     | " |
| 91 | Thomas Riney       | " |
| 92 | Thomas Montgomery  | " |
| 93 | Lewis Stuard       | " |
| 94 | Lewis Paerr        | " |
| 95 | Alphonse Callier   | " |
| 96 | Joseph Grolf       | " |
| 97 | Martin Layton      | " |

I hereby certify that the above is a complete list of all persons liable to do Militia duty in Perry Co. Mo. who have failed to enroll so far as that same has come to my knowledge.  
 J. de Villiers Esq. for Perry Co.



List of Exempts  
and Causes 21978 Exemption

St. Francis Co  
Wood

City

David H. Murphy 112

112

A list of Persons exempted from Military Service  
in St Francis County Mo

No	Name	Age	Reason	Location	Notes
1	Johnson M Roberts	39	over age	St Francis	
2	Thos Hopson	73	"	"	
3	A O Simmons	46	"	"	
4	John Bennick	61	"	"	
5	William Blackwell	52	"	"	
6	Harvey Blackwell	46	"	"	
7	J B Tyler	49	"	Postmaster	SS
8	John R Darrow	48	"	"	Lodge
9	James Easton	46	"	"	
10	W D Sharp	51	"	"	
11	Rob Lawson	39	Mallee	"	
12	Louis F Denning	23	Surgeons Certificate	"	
13	W P Thompson	25	Physician	"	
14	A Parkhurst	36	"	"	
15	John Bussac	51	over age	"	
16	E J White	46	"	"	
17	E Mallem	59	"	"	
18	E Metts	46	"	"	
19	H N Parkes	52	"	"	SS
20	J M Orton	21	Constable	"	
21	N Orton	54	over age	"	
22	L Murphy	55	"	"	
23	Davie Elzys	26	taken out both sides	"	
24	E C Carter	49	over age	"	SS
25	M Sebastian	53	"	"	
26	James Burns	61	"	"	
27	J B Mitchell	52	Favor old constitution	"	SS
28	R P Hill Jr	22	Warban - Rebel army and taken out all	"	
29	Debat M Taylor	47	Postmaster	"	
30	Alvin Rucker	38	Minister of the Gospel South Methuan	"	
31	Elisha Y Moon	46	over age	"	
32	Hardy Koen	57	"	"	
33	James M Brown	46	"	"	

No	Names	Age	Reasons Exempt
34	William J Vandover	21	Physical Disability
35	George P Walton	33	Surgeon certificate
36	James Walton	28	"
37	Thomas H Hale	42	"
38	Peter B Pratt	77	over age
39	Christopher Walton	62	"
40	Jeremiah Sebastian	53	"
41	Andrew Janis	77	"
42	James Highly	42	Surgeons certificate
43	John H Harris	35	Assistant Postmaster
44	Elyseman Burgess	68	over age
45	William H Amelton	44	Preacher of the Gospel
46	Louis Jones	43	Surgeon certificate
47	James Condiff	59	over age
48	James Ransom	47	"
49	Augustus Pratt	46	"
50	Sanford Burgess	51	He considers himself loyal
51	John Hudd	51	over age
52	P. S Long	57	Taken the oath and considers himself loyal
53	Semone Ransom	58	over age
54	William Rogers	70	Constitutional Union
55	Louis A. Subrison	38	Surgeon certificate
56	John A Rogers	46	Union man he says
57	William Carter	31	Surgeons certificate
58	John E Clardy	35	Contractor & Carriers of the Post
59	Harvey Young	62	over age
60	John C Day	33	Surgeons certificate
61	Joseph Weeks	29	"
62	Aaron Lambeth	66	over age
63	Peter Cook	47	he says he is a loyal man
64	William Sebastian	47	over age and says he is a loyal man
65	William L Lambeth	34	Surgeon certificate
66	Columbus H Vandover	18	"
67	J. C. Roper	37	"
68	W. H. Blanks	19	Proclaimed Prisoner

No	Names	Age	Reasons Exempt
69	Samuel C. McHenry	31	Mall contract
70	Wiley Lagne	59	over age
71	Joseph J Harris	50	"
72	Thomas Harder	47	"
73	John W. Crofford	47	" Taken the oath SS
74	Orvil M. Brown	53	"
75	John A Lawrence	50	"
76	William W Smith	45	"
77	Wesley Moore	45	"
78	David Mattem	27	Surgeons certificate
79	William P Burnham	30	Prisoner from South SS
80	James A Bean	49	over age
81	Joshua Carter	45	"
82	Levis E Walker	41	Being Justice of Peace
83	Samuel Gardner	46	over age
84	Charles Bryant	45	"
85	John Shannon	36	authentic Preacher
86	Charles Evans	49	over age Loyal
87	Andrew Johnson	46	Went fight on either side
88	Ruben M Cole	37	Surgeon certificate
89	Samuel P Crofford	37	" SS
90	John W Sebastian	34	a Miller Southern but not seceder
91	G. A Myers	26	" SS
92	Octavius Mattem	27	Surgeon certificate
93	Andrew Beets	52	By age
94	John Kenada	63	" Union
95	James Cunningham	70	Loyal in a horn
96	Samuel H H Duff	53	over age Loyal
97	John F Bush	34	Surgeon certificate
98	Renhard Gany	29	"
99	M. M. Doughty	58	over age
100	D. J. Miley	57	"
101	Wm B Williams	49	"
102	Charles Hart	67	"
103	Francis M Miley	19	Surgeon certificate

No	Name	Age	Reason of Exemption		No	Name	Age	Reason of Exemption	
104	Peterreck Madison	69	over age	SS	139	Andrew J Thurman	46	over age	Loyal
105	Nehors D Clay	45	"	"	140	Henry Mitchell	58	"	Southern Man
106	James E Harbison	40	Surgeon certificate	Union	141	W H White	26	Surgeon certificate	Sup Loyal
107	John B Fleming	54	over age	Loyal	142	John A Weber	43	"	"
108	John S Pim	43	Surgeon certificate	"	143	William J Mc Connell	27	"	Union
109	William C Newby	37	"	"	144	A W Keith	27	Practicing Physician	Sup Loyal
110	Henry Morley	35	Alien	"	145	Anton Aubuscha	55	over age	"
111	John Pegg	22	Surgeon certificate	"	146	John Cowan	36	Surgeon certificate	"
112	Matthew Duran	32	"	"	147	Samuel White	21	"	SS
113	James Pegg	29	"	"	148	James M Potts	35	"	Loyal
114	James M Dent	27	For having been in the Southern Army	SS	149	Davis Williams	52	over age	SS
115	S P Harris	73	old age	Loyal	150	L S Bynum	48	"	"
116	Theodore Hunt	46	"	Neutral	151	S M Jones	27	Surgeons certificate	Loyal
117	George Weston	48	"	old constitution	152	S G Beal	45	over age	claims to be Loyal
118	John L McFarland	44	Ordained Minister	"	153	Irvin M Hall	44	Surgeon certificate	SS
119	Lewis Sawyer	58	du age	Loyal	154	John H Stern	41	"	Loyal
120	Eva Taylor	42	Surgeon certificate	"	155	N L Fleming	64	old age	"
121	James L Taylor	52	old age	considers himself Loyal	156	William M Brunelata	54	"	claims to be "
122	John W Hill	51	"	"	157	M P Couper	58	"	"
123	George W Crump	51	"	"	158	Robert Alexander	60	"	considers himself Loyal
124	John Jones	52	"	"	159	Thos Landrum	70	"	Loyal
125	Edwarda Crump	48	"	"	160	Geo Hunter	61	"	"
126	Jonathan Mosely	47	"	Union Man	161	Morris Ward	47	"	"
127	James Grant	23	Surgeon certificate	Says he is Union	162	John Popp	46	"	"
128	Agathe Bannister	50	over age	Neutral	163	Abner Green	52	"	went fight on Ethel side
129	Francis Aubuscha	51	"	Loyal	164	Welden Coop	56	"	Loyal
130	William Hunt	43	Surgeon certificate	Neutral	165	Aaron Benburg	49	"	SS
131	John Samuels	65	over age	Constitutional Man opposed to expansion	166	Francis Clarke	63	"	opposed to coercion
132	Lewis Sims	74	"	Constitutional Loyal	167	Davis H. Murphy	60	"	he says he is a Loyal Man
133	Theodore Aubuscha	23	Surgeons certificate	"	168	Peter Golan	56	"	For the old constitution as it was
134	William Ward	49	over age	"	169	Wm C Ashburn Reg	62	"	"
135	William R Bentley	45	Last May	"	170	Mellon Poston	42	Surgeon certificate	Loyal
136	Davis Chatterville	19	Surgeon certificate	"	171	Henry Bisch	47	old age	Union
137	William Hunt Sr	83	over age	"	172	Theodore Bisch	57	"	Loyal
138	Campbell Stuart	35	"	"	173	Samuel A Bouland	51	"	In favor of putting down rebellion by compromise

No	Name	Age	Reason of Exempt	Party	No	Name	Age	Reason of Exempt	Party
1721	Russell Parkes	27	Surgeon certificate	Old constitution	209	J B Puffstein	48	over age	Loyal
175	Jaspt G Pop	49	over age	Union	210	Henry Blomger	59	Surgeon certificate	"
176	Frank Beckitt	46	"	"	211	James D. Matten	46	old age	Union
177	John Fulton	46	"	Loyal	212	Bazil Ahuschon	45	"	Loyal
178	Warner Lewis	52	"	16	213	Thos Richardson	57	"	Union
179	James Hudson	48	"	Union	214	Lewis Carrow	50	"	Loyal
180	John M Bean	24	Surgeon certificate	he says he is a Loyal Man	215	Daniel Williams	46	"	Union
181	A Gordon	57	old age	SS	216	Wm J Walker	51	"	he says Loyal
182	Samuel Andrews	20	Surgeon certificate	Loyal	217	E McHenry	67	"	"
183	Budley Hayes	53	over age	"	218	Wm Poston	48	"	"
184	Samuel Hoover	46	"	"	219	Antoine Carrow	24	Surgeon certificate	"
185	James H Cunningham	57	"	"	220	Abeliah Asbrady	33	"	"
186	John H. Furland	56	"	In favor of a compromise	221	John Morgan	22	"	"
187	Eliam Ayres	62	"	A constitutional man	222	Isaac Baker	53	old age	Union Man
188	George Mastellan	48	"	Loyal	223	Wm P Applebury	24	Surgeon certificate	Conservative
189	Philip Ruth	46	"	Union	224	George W Deballen	45	over age	SS Man
190	C Eggorman	47	"	he says he is a Loyal Man	225	James Beard	46	"	Loyal
191	J B Merziman	61	"	"	226	James W Clay	55	"	Non committed
192	John Funnell	75	"	Loyal	227	Sampson Evans	45	"	SS
193	Arum Davis	52	"	Loyal citizen	228	Jacob Alexander	57	"	Neutral
194	George Stephens	59	"	Loyal	229	C A Pool	47	"	Settled by compromise
195	Alex Boyer	46	"	He says he is Loyal (but I say he is not)	300	Hardy Wiggins	75	"	SS
196	B B Graggon	46	"	Loyal	301	John Spruy	46	"	Loyal
197	Elisha Eves	28	Surgeon certificate	"	302	John Taborn	59	"	"
198	Isaac B Perkins	60	over age	SS	303	Adam Ham	72	"	"
199	Thos M Harris	46	"	Loyal	304	Solomon Eves	56	"	he says he is Loyal
200	D C Johnson	24	Surgeon certificate	he says he is Loyal	305	John Calahan	46	"	Union
201	George H Murtis	45	over age	Loyal	306	William Shaw	83	"	SS
202	Jas M Dennis	46	"	"	307	John P Applebury	69	"	Union constitution
203	Jas B Pemberton	38	Surgeons certificate	"	308	William Greer	45	"	Conservative
204	M P Bynnum	50	old age	SS	309	Wilson Barry	66	"	Union
205	Lewis Hopkins	47	"	Loyal	310	William Dwyer	55	"	Loyal
206	Francis Parkes	78	"	Old constitution	311	Georg W Vandover	52	"	"
207	John Corney	61	"	W Union Man	312	Jarvis Wells	52	"	"
208	William Haley	46	"	SS	313	William Simpson	42	Must contradict course	"

No	Names	Age	Reason	Exam	No	Names	Age	Reason	Exam
314	George W Simpson	19	Maid current Post rider	Loyal	349	William Eaton	63	over age	SS
315	J B B L Comore	35	Post Master	he considered himself	350	John Peringer	62	"	"
316	James White	52	over age	constitutional man	351	Ezekiel Kinchler	63	"	"
317	John L Resinger	54	"	Loyal	352	Aaron L Sherrel	46	"	SS
318	William Gutz	38	Surgeon certificate	"	353	David McHastings	47	"	"
319	Gregory Beckhoff	55	Alien	"	354	Alex Patterson	61	"	"
320	Moses Elvin	68	over age	Loyal	355	El. Walker	47	"	SS
321	Bernard Boony	28	Alien	"	356	John Hunt	48	"	constitutional man
322	A M Daley	27	Miller	Loyal	357	Larkin Coffey	63	"	SS
323	James Mason	62	over age	"	358	Edward Brunckleton	20	Surgeon certificate	"
324	C W Rutledge	31	Surgeon certificate	"	359	George W Tarce	52	over age	"
325	C M Burnham	22	Miller	"	360	Peter A Busch	26	Debt Post Master	"
326	Henry W Crow	58	over age	claims to be a doctor	361	George W Brown	42	Surgeon certificate	Loyal
327	James M Young	39	Constable	"	362	William H Hightly	49	over age	SS
328	Charles A Pelly	30	Iron Co Agent	"	363	James East	46	Alien	"
329	Philip Shafer	57	over age	"	364	William Pickering	37	"	"
330	Vincent Lazha	59	"	"	365	L B Travis	52	over age	"
331	Orace H Perkins	43	Surgeons certificate	"	366	John H Hedley	40	Ordained Preacher	SS
332	Lewis A Busch	48	over age	"	367	Peter Hahn	37	Miller	Loyal
333	Samuel Stuart	51	"	"	368	Calvin Weston	43	Surgeon certificate	"
334	Alex Richardson	61	"	"	369	John B Hightly	23	Justice of Peace	"
335	James W Williams	45	"	"	370	John W Patterson	26	Coroner of County	"
336	L D Walker	28	Debt Assessor	SS	371	Elijah Wood	72	over age	"
337	Martin Horn	52	over age	"	372	Washington Brisson	49	"	"
338	John Smead	18	Surgeons	"	373	James Gow	57	"	"
339	P H Smead	113	over age	"	374	Robert F Andrews	24	Surgeon certificate	"
340	John Carter	73	"	"	375	Ezekiel Cotner	50	over age	"
341	Orace Hitchum	58	"	SS	376	L M P Cole	39	Surgeon certificate	"
342	Henderson Murphy	58	"	Loyal	377	Daniel Williams	50	over age	"
343	J J Auleomb	56	"	"	378	John W Brown	23	Surgeon certificate	"
344	Horace Young	25	Surgeons certificate	"	379	William McDowell	41	Justice of the Peace	"
345	Henry D Young	49	over age	"	380	William Richardson	45	over age	"
346	William H Patterson	27	Surgeon certificate	"	381	Nelson Nypore	18	Alien	"
347	A J Griffin	49	over age	SS	382	Benj J Laurence	56	over age	SS
348	Edmond Beard	53	"	SS	383	William M Gardner	45	"	"

No	Names	Age	Reason of Exempt		No	Names	Age	Reasons	Remarks
384	Joseph D Bayles	51	over age	SS	419	Samuel Beard	45	over age	Loyal
385	George F Ollar	38	Muller	"	420	John Beard	72	"	"
386	Bazel Johnson	54	over age	Loyal	421	Thos J Crandleton	26	Surgeon certifiat	"
387	Jeremiah D Smith	39	Surgeon certifiat	"	422	James F Hill	18	A. Mark banner	SS
388	George W Williams	42	Physician	SS	423	Moses W Baker	52	old age	Loyal
389	Charles Myers	48	over age	SS	424	Darva Snider	55	"	"
390	Stephen E Southwell	53	"	SS	425	Melba Bennett	62	"	"
391	Ellis P Cuzer	27	Treasurer of County	Loyal	426	Jacob Woolf	46	"	SS
392	Mesart McDaniel	46	Post Master	"	427	D P Hall	47	"	Loyal
393	Alexander Moor	50	Physician	SS	428	William Harvostick	67	"	Union
394	Nathan Pinner	63	over age	Loyal	429	William B Smith	62	"	Loyal
395	C S Burns	36	Muller	SS	430	Cornelius Oleny	29	Surgeon certifiat	"
396	Antoin Schulte	61	Turner	Loyal	431	G W Condon	54	over age	Peace
397	John Corany	19	Alien	"	432	Ernest Black	55	"	Loyal
398	B C Pears	37	Debt broke	"	433	Ch. A M Henry	37	Surgeon certifiat	"
399	James McFurland	53	over age	SS	434	Walter H Clegg	51	over age	"
400	William R Andrews	30	Justice of Peace	"	435	William Bruen	70	"	"
401	William Horn	46	over age	SS	436	Calvin Chapman	46	"	SS
402	William M Gunn	49	"	"	437	Jarvis Halstead	46	"	Constitution
403	William Murry	65	"	"	438	Peter W Murphy	42	Justice of the Peace	Loyal
404	James Miller	67	"	"	439	William Elden	46	over age	"
405	John Seymour	51	"	Loyal	440	John Gordon	67	"	"
406	Valentine Gus	24	Alien	"	441	C. C. Allen	42	Surgeon certifiat	constitutional Man
407	D M Sutton	61	over age	Loyal	442	William J Ritter	30	"	Constitutional Man
408	Louis Carrow	21	Surgeon certifiat	"	443	Reuben Lassiter	39	"	Loyal
409	Moses Cunningham	59	over age	SS	444	Edwin C Sebastian	49	over age	"
410	John Legrand	63	"	Loyal	445	James Kobinsky	49	"	"
411	John Tullock	65	"	SS	446	John B Delong	22	Surgeon certifiat	"
412	Johnna Blandon	61	"	"	447	J A Kinn	24	Physician	SS
413	Henry Tullock	63	"	"	448	John Baker	45	over age	SS
414	Theodore Paper	26	Surgeon certifiat	Loyal	449	D G Keeth	56	"	SS
415	Andrew Montgomery	62	over age	Old constitution	450	William Deffen	46	"	SS
416	George Shumaker	62	"	Loyal	451	Newton P Turley	23	Deputy Postmaster	Loyal
417	Gurkin Taylor	36	Surgeon certifiat	"	452	J J Gray	45	over age	"
418	A A Belknap	68	old age	constitution	453	George W Murphy	29	Surgeon certifiat	"



No	Name	Age	Reason	Group	Remarks	No	Name	Age	Reason	Group	Remarks
454	Francis J. Miller	45	over age		Loyal	489	Jacob McFarland	63	over age		SS
455	Ralph B. Greenworth	39	surgeon certificate		"	490	Henry S. Watts	32	"		SS
456	H. D. Mottin	18	Students at school		"	491	John Cooley	48	"		Loyal
457	James Kerne	51	Minister of the Gospel		"	492	Eli N. McFarland	49	"		SS
458	J. W. Matten	21	Students at school		"	493	Charles C. Bruch	37	Post Master		Loy
459	Achilles Smith	68	over age		"	494	Reuben Dalton	57	old age		"
460	Frank B. Matten	31	School Teacher		"	495	William Garrett	67	"		"
461	Estelle Mitchell	37	Miller		"	496	William S. Clay	26	Justice of the Peace	Constitutional	Miller
462	Rolana Gooch	26	Mail carrier & agent		"	497	Thomas Giles	69	over age		Loyal
463	Jacob Marsh	49	over age		"	498	Isaac M. Fowler	47	"		"
464	William H. Pinn	18	surgeon certificate		"	499	Washington Dean	53	"		"
465	William Shelton	32	"		"	500	Arnold Green	61	"		SS
466	Louis Boyer	62	over age		"	501	Ferdinand A. Schubert	28	Post Master		Loyal
467	Henry Oberbeck	25	Alien		"	502	Henry M. Porter	42	Justice of the Peace		"
468	James Moore	65	over age		"	503	William M. Wilson	19	Students at school		"
469	B. J. Currow	49	"		"	504	William Dent	40	Postmaster		"
470	Thomas Skidmore	71	"		"	505	Henry Willason	18	Students at school		"
471	John Grop	32	surgeon certificate		"	506	Alexander Bueley	22	Deputy post master	Constitutional	Miller
472	Daniel Miller	67	old age		"	507	John Porter	63	over age		Loyal
473	John Harmon	40	Alien		"	508	Logan Dent	37	Deputy Post Master		"
474	Thomas J. Burkley	30	Justice of the Peace		"	509	Franklin Murphy	44	Justice of the Peace		"
475	John Short	51	old age		Union	510	J. L. Ham	45	over age		SS
476	John Reed	49	"		"	511	John L. Mitchell	33	Justice of the Peace		"
477	Fredrick Tilly	27	Alien		"	512	Lewis L. Burch	45	over age		Loyal
478	William B. Covington	19	surgeon certificate		Loyal	513	William J. Barrett	45	"		"
479	Isiah Link	58	old age		Union	514	Julius E. Schubert	27	Constable	Constitutional	
480	L. Papin	19	surgeon certificate		"	515	William Crawford	56	over age		Loyal
481	Ferdinand Papin	24	"		"	516	A. H. McFarland	52	"		"
482	Mark W. Dent	21	A Student at school		SS	517	Osace Price	28	"		"
483	Swaz Papin	69	over age		Loyal	518	William M. Grop	20	A Student		SS
484	John Hehn	49	"		"	519	Louis Giles	19	surgeon certificate		"
485	Charles Elmer	61	"		"	520	C. A. Johnson	47	over age		Loyal
486	John Shelly	45	"		"	521	Anatole Retornay	23	Alien	Foreign	"
487	Gerard Williams	56	"		Union Man	522	Dora H. Needham	45	over age		Constitutional
488	John Merrit	46	"		Loyal	523	Etienne Bourgeois	27	Alien	Franc	"

No	Name	Age	Reasons	Exam	Remarks	No	Name	Age	Reason	Exam	Remarks
524	Abraham Dent	77	old age		SS	590	Henry C Rudy	36	factor		SS
525	Leroy Mullen	65	"		Loyal	591	Levi A. Busch	27	Surgeon certified		Loyal
526	William Rix	56	"		"	592	Isaac W. Barry	37	Justice of the Peace		"
527	Christian Goldmacher	24	Alien Exam		"	593	Peter Carrow	27	Surgeon certified		"
528	Jacob L. Curtis	48	over age		"	594	Harriet W. Horton	54	over age		"
529	Reuben C. King	65	"		Union	595	Zachariah Wilson	57	"		"
530	Corde Hoorn	38	ordained Preach		"	596	Joseph Hoorn	57	"		SS
531	William Mahenny	50	"		Loyal	597	Knock King	30	A constable		Union
532	Peter Lawver	45	over age		"	598	Lawson Alexander	60	over age		"
533	Elyah Daniel	50	"		"	599	Thomas Ward	51	"		"
534	John J. Levering	45	months over		"	600	G. W. Rennie	42	Surgeon certified		Loyal
535	John Bateman	57	"		"	601	Fredrick Ebrecht	41	"		"
536	William Baxter	51	"	in favor of old constitution	"	602	Morris Hoy	32	"		"
537	Isaac Wilborn	56	"		SS	603	Joseph Willis	54	over age		"
538	Peter Coghlin	47	"		Loyal	604	G. Redferson	45	"		"
540	R. A. Allen	18	Surgeon certified		"	605	Richard Hutchings	51	"		"
541	Wm H. Murphy	22	Mud contractor		"	606	Benj. Matten	46	"		"
542	Joshua Thurman	45	over age		"	607	William Weizer	41	Surgeon certified		Loyal
543	John W. Marshall	56	"		"	608	James H. Elyon	36	Deputy Collector		SS
544	John J. Williams	70	"		"	609	Francis Mayo	32	Surgeon certified		Loyal
545	Thos. Keabat	30	Surgeon certified		"	610	William Thompson	20	"		"
546	Moses Cantel	61	old age		"	611	Jesse M. Underdown	32	"		"
547	Isaac Crawford	36	Surgeon certified		"	612	John Papin	20	"		"
548	Lucas Lince	34	"		"	613	Dora Evans	71	over age		"
549	Frank Brouse	56	Alien		"	614	Andrew Spence	115	"		"
570	Wilson A. Barry	28	Justice of the Peace		Union	615	William J. Barry	26	Constable		"
571	Columbus Bean	27	"	constituted Union	"	616	Joseph S. Barry	34	Surgeon certified		"
572	William M. Bennett	72	old age		"	617	Peter Olson	23	Alien of Denmark		"
573	Anton Muhl	46	Alien		"	618	Franklin D. Taylor	18	Student at school		"
574	Dana A. Lawrence	-	-		"	619	Thomas Dawson	40	Surgeon certified		"
575	Joshua Cole	62	over age		"	620	Henry Westman	56	over age		"
576	John H. Richardson	22	Surgeon certified		"	621	John W. Mitchell	33	Surgeon certified		"
577	Henderson Kemp	41	a cripple with out doubt		"	622	Allen C. McHenry	33	Justice of County Court		SS
588	Henry Mosley	35	Alien		"	623	Henry Kemp	46	over age		"
589	Isaac McHenry	34	Surgeon certified		"	624	Abner Bean	55	Justice of County Court		SS

No	Name	Age	Reason Spent	Re
625	John Jacobs	74	over age	
626	Thomas Jacobs	40		SS
627	William W Beard	23	Idiot	
628	William J Murray	42	Preacher ordained	
629	John Whulshon	29	Surgeon certificate	
630	Charles Hamilton	46	over age	
631	John G Hunt	47	"	
632	William D Perkins	46	"	
633	Marvel Green	49	"	
634	William S Beck	62	"	
635	William Cook	54	"	Loyal
636	James Bowns	71	"	"
637	Ernest Metcalf	47	"	"
638	Richard Gates	47	"	"
639	J C Farnin		Physician	
640	William Gaines	76	over age	
641	Thomas McMillan	37	Shoemaker	
642	Melcher Mauser	40	Alien (Switzerland)	
643	William R Taylor	38	Blacksmith	
644	Joseph Delelet	49	Alien France	
645	Wiram Weger	57	over age	SS
646	D H Gooch	32	Mail agent and carrier	
647	William Dorton	46	over age	
648	William Dunaway	46	" " He claims to be a landholder	
649	Andrew Jones	62	" " ing man	Loyal
650	Samuel Gibbs	63	"	"
651	Benaty Kemner	60	"	SS
652	Aaron Hood	46	"	Loyal
653	George S Murphy	50	"	"
654	Samuel A Baker	22	Post Master	
655	William Goff	36	Physician He says he is a loyal citizen	
656	Chayer Clay	83	over age	but says he is not
657	Francis Antoine	41	Alien France	
658	J B Retoranos	57	"	
659	John R Thurman	43	Surgeon certificate	

No	Name	Age	Reason Spent	Re
660	Henry Medlarin	51	over age	
661	Emeto Perera	48	"	
662	Calvin Murray	40	Surgeon certificate	
664	Amia Walle	65	over age	
663	Jean Jones	46	"	
665	Henry Walle	61	"	
666	Robert Blackwell	40	Surgeon certificate	Loyal
667	Henry Kollmer	52	over age	
668	Samuel G Gay	18	Alien	
669	John L Ruggles	32	Surgeon certificate	Loyal
670	William N Byrum	19	"	
671	James A Sims	36	"	
672	Samuel Gibbs	66	over age	Loyal
673	William Porter	56	"	Neutral
674	Luther S Matkin	29	Surgeon certificate	
675	John Hargrave	36	"	
676	William Woodcock	37	over age	Loyal
677	Joseph Denton	52	"	
678	Henry Wiser	40	Surgeon certificate	
679	John M Ketchum	25	"	
680	Armstrong Tharrow	61	over age	Loyal
681	John Arnold	26	Miller	"
682	Ebenezer H Hobbitts	63	over age	SS
683	William Boyce	68	"	Loyal
684	William Wiley	45	"	"
685	Peter Taff	46	Alien	
686	Thomas Wilborn	60	over age	Loyal
687	Joseph Bentten	33	"	"
688	Joseph Moray	32	Alien France	
689	Stephen S Hayden	31	Surgeon certificate	Loyal
690	Nedem Smith	83	over age	"
691	Joseph Conway	32	Surgeon certificate	"
692	Meajah Stone	39	"	"
693	Oriskany Shoemaker	42	"	"
694	John B Coffman		"	"

No	Names	Age	Rank	Prof	Res
695	L Furgason	46	over age		Logpl
696	Lewis casto	41	Justice of the Peace		
697	George Markes	35	"	"	
698	Sturting Price Jr	35	Surgeon	certificated	
699	William Dupker	66	over age		
670	Christophus Grop	55	"	"	
671	John W Jacobs	46	"	"	
672	Johanna B Murphy	34	Surgeon	certificated	Logpl
673	John Walls	80	over age		"

21979

*Wm. V. —*  
*Southern Symphony*  
*Perry Co*

*Wm. V.*

# Roll of Secession Sympathizers

No	Names	Age	Residence	Date	Arms	Honor	Occupation
1	John C Layton	42	Perryville	Aug 10th		1	Mechanic
2	James Collins	28	Perry Co.	"	None	1	Leat & Loper
3	George W Falenb	34	"	"	1 Gun	1	Farmer
4	Gabriel L Fuchs	26	"	"			
5	William Welch	21	"	"		1	"
6	Charles Cortet	20	"	"	1	1	Stdy. Med.
7	Allen Venable	33	"	"	1	1	Farmer
8	Joseph L Delaney	28	"	"	1	1	Mechanic
9	Anderson W Connors	26	"	"			Fisherman
10	Richard Venable	29	"	"	1	1	Farmer
11	Caleb Alemany	35	"	"		1	"
12	John M Perry	31	"	"		1	"
13	William H Gibbs	44	"	"		1	"
14	Perry C Evans	26	"	"	1/2 Pin	1	"
15	Charles Vessels	43	"	"	1 Gun	1	"
16	Thomas Elder	29	"	"	1	1	"
17	William F Burgett	31	"	"	1 Knife	1	"
18	James A Blanford	23	"	"		1	"
19	Vincent J Faira	31	"	"			Looper
20	Joseph A. Clive	24	"	"		1	Farmer
21	Robert J Farrar	42	"	"		1	Blacksmith
22	William W Farrar	32	"	"		1	Farmer
23	George W Farrar	30	"	"		1	"
24	Wiley Farrar	22	"	"		1	"
25	James R. Cox	21	"	"			"
26	William J Farrar	37	"	"		1	"
27	Alonzo Farrar	40	"	"		1	"
28	Henry Caho	19	"	"			"
29	John L Farrar	18	"	"			"
30	John Black	26	"	"		1	"

26	William H. Farrar	37	"	"	—	1	"
27	Manzo Farrar	40	"	"	—	1	"
28	Henry Caho	19	"	"	—	—	"
29	John L. Farrar	18	"	"	—	—	"
30	John Black	26	"	"	—	1	"
31	William Humphreys	38	"	"	—	1	"
32	J. C. Clifton	25	"	"	—	1	"
33	Millory Knott	19	"	"	—	—	"
34	Leon Delassus	24	"	"	—	1	Merchant
35	James M. Dickson	19	"	"	—	—	Farmer
36	Samuel B. Farrar	32	"	"	—	1	"
37	Robert Clifton	27	"	"	1	1	"
38	Andrew Cotner	34	"	"	1	—	"
39	Ward Perry	19	"	"	1	—	"
40	Felix Delassus	19	"	"	1	—	"
41	Alfred Childers	23	"	"	—	1	"
42	E. H. Self	29	"	"	—	1	"
43	Samuel Clifton	37	"	"	1	1	"
44	John C. Hicks	28	"	"	—	1	"
45	Thomas Beauvois	18	"	"	—	—	"
46	Ferdinand Duggins	26	"	"	1	1	"
47	William Clifton	22	"	"	—	1	"
48	Joseph Rutledge	20	"	"	—	—	"
49	William Rutledge	19	"	"	—	—	"
50	James Green	32	"	"	—	—	Leaper
51	James Duggins	33	"	"	—	1	Farmer
52	Robert Rutledge	23	"	"	1	1	"
53	John L. Duggins	33	"	"	—	1	"
54	Ceron F. Delassus	25	"	"	1 1/2 Pict	1	Merchant
55	James O. Hurm	33	"	"	—	1	Farmer
56	Ed. E. Delassus	19	"	"	1 Gun	1	"
57	Shirl Abemethy	31	"	"	—	1	"
58	C. J. Delassus	31	"	"	2	1	"
59	Eli Adams	27	"	"	—	—	"
60	Hellianand Owall	28	"	"	—	1	"
61	William Rutliff	32	"	"	—	—	"

59	Eli Adams	27	"	"	—	—	"
60	William and Owell	28	"	"	—	1	"
61	William Rutliff	32	"	"	—	—	"
62	Henry M. Layton	25	"	"	—	1	"
63	William Layton	36	"	"	—	1	"
64	Fredrick Hagar	36	"	"	1	1	"
65	James W. Layton	21	Perryville	"	—	—	Ch in Store
66	John F. Sadder	26	Perry co	"	1	1	Farmer
67	George M. Hudson	34	"	"	1	1	"
68	George Ward	25	"	"	1	1	"
69	William H. Hines	20	"	"	—	—	"
70	Huston Sandelin	44	"	"	1	—	"
71	George Pinkerton	30	"	"	—	—	"
72	Jacl Rhyme	28	"	"	—	1	"

1	Clement Knott	35	Perry Co	Aug 15 <sup>th</sup>	1	1	under adme
2	Irems Brown	30	"	"	1	1	ment

I hereby certify on honor that the above is a complete list of all persons who have been enrolled in Perry Co. Mo., as sympathizers with Rebellion

L. C. Pittman Enrolling  
 officer for Perry Co., Mo.



list of persons in  
21980  
of the  
to be in  
the Rebel Service

W. H. ...  
...

All names on this list are gone from  
home into the Rebel service or have fled  
for reasons not known to me

- 1 James Hinton
- 2 Robert Nulvey
- 3 William M. Fitzgerald
- 4 John D. Reed
- 5 James W. Fitzgerald
- 6 Green Friar
- 7 Rufus Friar
- 8 Jacob Davant Jr
- 9 John Davant Jr
- 10 Samuel G. Kichie
- 11 James Powell
- 12 John Powell
- 13 Thomas Eldrige
- 14 James M. Glenn
- 15 Charles Glenn
- 16 William Bower
- 17 James Eaton
- 18 Peter C. Davis
- 19 James Sicklizer
- 20 James A. Hinkead
- 21 John Spurgin
- 22 Allen Spurgin
- 23 William N. Johnston
- 24 Carol Crakel
- 25 Reuben J. Sorrell
- 26 Reuben Hinton
- 27 Philip Barbrick
- 28 Robt. Anderton
- 29 Pleasant Nickman
- 30 Mathew J. Wroton
- 31 Steven W. Tracy
- 32 William J. Suster
- 33 Andrew J. Hulbert

- 34 Samuel Cantley
- 35 Joseph Cantley
- 36 James Gipson
- 37 Samuel W. Gipson
- 38 Thomas C. Graham
- 39 Jasper Hinkle
- 40 David Hinkle
- 41 Alexander Suran
- 42 Graham Wm
- 43 Taylor Joseph
- 44 Hans James
- 45 Johnson, Wm H
- 46 Johnson, Wm H
- 47 Fenton John
- 48 Fenton Thomas
- 49 Russell E. C.
- 50 Hyatt Wm
- 51 Adams John P
- 52 Alexander C. C.
- 53 Kuter, Chapman

M.

Chris Smith  
 " " Harry  
 Geo R. Charles  
 Howard West  
 John W. Davis  
 Joseph Pritchard  
 Dr. James  
 John Dennison  
 Clark Helvin  
 James Lambert  
 Wm H. Price  
 Geo. Price  
 Jacob Pritchard  
 Wesley Pritchard  
 James Fury  
 John Fury  
 Solomon Ward  
 Hansen Ward  
 O. Pritchard  
 Kelvin Do  
 Jacob Thornsbury  
 Dan Helmick  
 Phineas Green

21982-  
Descriptive list of  
Presents forwarded by  
Capt Hunter, Provost  
Marshal 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade Cpt  
Mtn Division

I send the following prisoners per Capt  
S. L. Bright 3000 700 000  
John Ruckman age 32 years. 6 ft 3 ins high Dark  
hair, Grey Eyes Sandy complexion  
Occupation Farmer Residence at Bull  
Run Garrison County Virginia

James Cox Age 39 years 5 ft 8 ins high Dark hair  
Hazel Eyes Dark complexion Occupation  
a Farmer Residence Peltrie Barbours Co Va

James Wiley Age 62 years, 5 ft 4 ins high Grey hair  
Grey Eyes Fair complexion Occupation  
a Farmer Residence Peltrie Barbours Co Va

They above men are strongly suspected  
of the burning of Lieut J. H. Shuttlesworth's  
house in August last. Capt Bright  
by whom they were arrested will give  
you all the information in his  
possession in regard to their case as  
he has been in their immediate  
neighborhood for some days

Very Respectfully

Yours  
H. W. Hunter Capt  
X Provost Marshal  
2d Brigade  
1st Mt Div

21983  
Deposition  
against Overth  
& of Reynolds  
charging them  
with being Secy-  
sionists &c, &c,

John E. Reynolds

Wm. A. Reynolds

Testimony vs Peter Everett,

David Earle sworn & testified, Peter Everett told me he was going to Jenkins Camp & soon after left his home

Testimony vs Robt Pennington,

David Earle sworn & testified, I heard that Robt Pennington ask that Everett for shot & powder, in July they went to said Everett home & soon returned & then <sup>Pennington</sup> went of on Everett horse He (Pennington) told me he was going to Jenkins Camp Pennington told me if any of your men come to arrest me I will trust some of them He told me that Jenkins obliged me to stand guard while in the Camp He always said he was a secessionist

J. Smith sworn & testified, Pennington started for Harboursville, when he returned he told me had not had my clothes off while he was gone which was about 2 weeks, He said he was at the pulpit of Harboursville

John L. Zeyler  
Col. Commanding

21983  
Adjutant General  
Sgt. Thompson  
Georgeburg, Tenn  
with Spring Field  
March 20, 42



Free Press 21984  
St. Col. Grad  
Sutton

Sept

College

OH

Burton Sept 23<sup>d</sup>

Joseph Carr  
Governor Marshall

The prisoners Nathan P. Barnett John  
Barnett and Chas Rogers I sent this  
morning to you

Thos Jones

By local Council Post

He

21985

*L. H. ...*

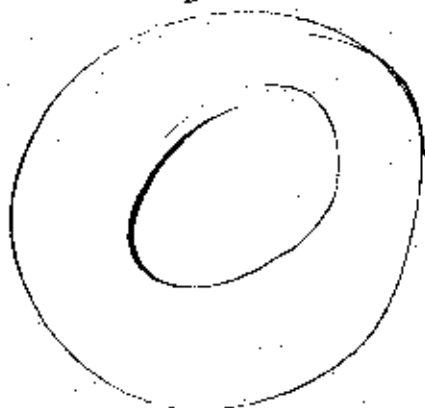
Rec<sup>d</sup> of Capt W. D. Pickham the  
following named prisoners

Larry Amick  
James M. Gulchison  
J. A. Hulet

Geo. H. Beckman  
Capt J. A. D. M.

Army Odell  
21986

This man Odell is  
or was left at Gwoly Bridge



James R. Ramsey, being first duly sworn states that Jerry Odell said that if Thomas A. Ramsey, son of James R. Ramsey, did not quit being advised by his father, he would have him arrested, that A. Ramsey was afterwards arrested and taken to Richmond Va. Also that Jerry Odell accompanied Major Fry, a secession officer to James R. Ramsey's, when he took away his property, and Odell took the Major one side and talked with him, after that the Major appeared determined to strip him of all his personal effects, took all of my horses, young cattle, wheat, corn, smith tools and everything which was on the place, took all the milk cows, though my wife begged to have one left; that he went to my son Thomas A. Ramsey's house, son-in-law of Jerry Odell the prisoner, and had all his property taken away save that which he had given to his daughter to Tho. A.'s wife.

Ja. R. Ramsey

21987

Thomas L. McLean  
Register of Mills

Gen. E. Schinner

Alfred K. Schreyer  
Paper

~~John C. Smith~~

Thos. Corvick

U.S. Mason & Co. Dist. Co.

6  
Boston

No. 71, 1863, 1st. 3.



- 1 Anne Pearce S.S.
- 2 Anthony Kamonds <sup>over the way</sup> Over a W.M. <sup>Word S.S. on Negro question</sup>
- 3 William St. Ls. Antion S.S.
- 4 Gustav Welch S.S.
- 5 Thornton Poole Questions
- 6 Dr. James Sappington S.S.
- 7 Isaac L. Devilbiss S.S.
- 8 Henry Clary <sup>Supposed to be a Simonian Secular</sup>
- 9 Geo. Gauthier S.S.
- 10 Augustus Lawrence S.S.
- 11 Eldred W. Lusk S.S.
- 12 Thomas W. Maynard S from desire to separate with Negro Sec-
- 13 Henry Wilson for further organizing
- 14 John H. Devilbiss Questions about
- 15 Milton Carter S.S.
- 16 Dr. Thos. H. Simpson S.S.
- 17 Joseph Smith S on Negro question
- 18 Henry Reddard S.S.
- 19 Hamilton Ludlow S.S.
- 20 John W. (of Gatt) S.S.
- 21 Thomas H. (of Waller) S.S.
- 22 Daniel H. Hammond A further, S on Negro question
- 23 Henry S. (of ... ) S.S.
- 24 John Steel S.S. (Claims to be minor) Negro
- 25 John Gauthier S.S. (over young ... )

Descripted of  
21988

Wilson Richards

~~of the~~  
~~of the~~

	Description						Residence		Occupation	Where arrested	By Whome	Where	Charges
	Age	Hair	Complexion	Feet	Inch	County	State						
Nelson Richards	30	Brown	Dark	Dark	5	10	Richey	WV	Farmer	Parkersburg	sergeant 1st Conchd corporal	Jan 18	assisting the rebellion
W. W. Cunningham	22	Brown	Dark	Dark	5	10	Marion	WV	Farmer	Parkersburg	Berrel	Jan 18	assisting the rebellion

Wesley 21989

proceeds

about Seventy dollars

from  
Capt. Weston " Howard

R. C. Taylor

Campy Westro rd  
J. Law Jr. Major & Provost M.  
John Brannon & Wm James  
have not been in this place since July  
last Mrs C Lively was liberated by  
Genl Ransom at Crafton on Parole  
of Honor & holds pass & protection from  
them neither of the above persons have  
taken the oath What are your  
commands on reference to Lively  
I am expecting a squad in  
with six or eight strong accomplices.  
What will you do with them if  
evidence is got against them  
Hudson Rowland

Call Or 10 1st rd

Cavalry Comdg  
Pitt

Col. ~~Quincy~~ 21990

about his services

Kat. L. L. L. L. L.

Outgoing

10

Friend Oct 2d

Maj J Carr Jr  
Answer about Life  
Insurance immediately. Your  
boots & things will go with Graves  
tomorrow

J. Armstrong <sup>answ</sup> Oct 4th

Cuckhamon 2d  
Maj J Carr Jr  
Pro M

I have now in custody at this  
Post the following named persons  
Geo A Davis  
Wm Weaver  
Wm W. Miller  
Matthew Bright  
Marion Malcomb

What disposition shall I make  
of them shall I forward them  
to Clarksburg & have them  
forwarded from there to Columbus  
they cause the govt considerable  
expense here and it would be  
attended with considerable  
expense for me to forward  
them

S. H. Dunning  
Col Comdg Post

<sup>answ</sup> Oct 4.

21991

*Carton*



For Patuxent River Steamers (Continued)

Name	Residence	Destination	Remarks
J Whittington	Calvert Co	Fair Haven	Young house
E Daniels	Calvert Co	Calvert Co	Cath
W L Gornell	" "	" "	"
T B H Turner	Balt	" "	"
Mrs Stamm	"	" "	Coach
Harriet Gallup	Balt	" "	Teacher Coathy
Robt J Waller	Somerset Co	Benedict Island	to see Gen Boney <sup>Cath</sup>
J B Welch	Balt	St Marye	Cath
Thos B Hammitt	Phila	Calvert Co	on visit Cath
Miss R Tucker	Balt (Teacher)	" "	School there
Three Colored Women	Calvert Co	Fair Haven	Young house
Wm Ruhlman	Balt (Carpenter)	" "	to work Cath
Joseph Bull	" "	" "	" "
D. A Dickinson	" "	Calvert Co	suburbing Cath
Susann E Guild	Calvert Co	" "	free papers

21992  
C. Anderson

W. C. ...

Boyer

C. ...

1  
A letter from London I saw in a book in the library  
of the British Museum. It was written in the hand  
of the Duke of Devonshire.

The Duke of Devonshire was a nobleman  
of the name of Devonshire. He was  
born in the year 1674. He was a  
great statesman and a great patriot.  
He was one of the great ministers  
of the late King George the Third.  
He was a great friend of the  
American cause. He was one  
of the great patriots of the  
American Revolution.

Statement of Wm's John A. Citizens, Residence  
1000 1/2 17th St. S. D. C., in case of Philip  
and Jackson Hager. These two persons came

to house of witness and took her property away

I came with a party of 5. — they did not  
belong to the same party at that time. This  
happened in the fall of 1867. They took

beds and such and a "Dinner Table"

Had known the Hagers well and did  
not make as to their having taken it  
property. I have got any of my property back

Saw the Hagers with the property and

then found it in the hands of the Hagers.

Witness

Wm. John A. Citizens

1000 1/2 17th St. S. D. C.

Witness

21993

Mr. J. r. Duckworth & King -  
Witnesses for response -  
H. M. Ketchum -

Maynard's reputation for truth & veracity is bad. Would not believe him under oath.

David M. King -  
Same - would not believe him under oath. Feeling and anger on the part of Maynard.

Reddington - Reputation for truth & veracity is bad.

Col. E. J. Brown  
S. J. [unclear]

Capt. E. J. Brown  
Can't say what Place Character for  
Truth & Veracity.

Capt. H. S. Reynolds -  
From Place he was taken in my Co  
after battle of Antietam -

Sgt. Chas. Gordon -



See Col Warrin

about Dec 5 Col Kutzner

get him to sign our ones



John Ellis says that Dow Coeigham was one of the persons that  
thrujed him. Mr. Wilson's son (oldest) says he met Dave young  
and Dow Coeigham and they asked to drink with them then as in  
the track below Anderson's Bonier's.

Dave young's band composed of the following named men  
Geo Russell <sup>alias</sup> Geo Crow <sup>Stature Black hair Small broad chested</sup>  
W<sup>m</sup> Wankup, John Turner <sup>Small foot, etc</sup>

John Wankup, J<sup>m</sup> Turner

Clay Sims

Milton Hale

J. Atkinson, Hensley, Oliver Hughes

John Chingbill, ~~alias~~ Bell, about 4 miles north Kinderhook as Gains land says he will

go to Barry son

John Gates lives on the bluff 3 miles from

Kinderhook

21995

White

List of Citizens having protection papers  
so far as I can ascertain.

John Page North of Camp One will be  
Holmsville Pike.

— Claybrook at Rickett (Infantry)  
on Felmbridge Road.

— King in one Camp  
Dr. A. H. Shannon for horses.

Respectfully

J. M. Thickens

Capt & Quartermaster

21996

15

To Major Genl. Granger.

The undersigned your Petitioners  
Citizens of Kingston Revenue County Tennessee, would  
respectfully show to you; that the 5<sup>th</sup> Regt E Tenn Vols  
is composed mostly of Citizens of our town and County  
who for near two years have been separated from  
their homes and families faithfully serving their Country  
on the field. They have now reached their homes, and  
for the first time in nearly two months the opportunity  
is afforded them to enjoy amid the turmoils of war  
for a few days the tranquil pleasures of home. In  
view of the premises we would most respectfully  
request you to Station Col Shelly with his Regt at  
this point for such a length of time as the services of  
the Regt can be spared from a more active theater; at  
least for so long a time as will permit the members of the  
Regt to visit their homes and make such preparations  
as will ensure the future comfort of their families.

Yours very truly  
Jas K Martin

A. H. Crowder Respectfully

M. P. Smith

James Sevier

W. S. Patton

John H. Patton

George Patton

James Patton

James Patton

James Patton

James Patton

James Patton

James Patton

Your obt Servts

J. H. Goff

J. G. Taylor, Roger Wilkey

Major S. G. Lepton, Wm. Henshaw

W. H. Adams, W. S. Gentry

Major Wilkey, G. H. Patton

Wm. R. Patton, George Patton

James Patton, G. H. Patton

James Patton, G. H. Patton

James Patton, G. H. Patton

James Patton, G. H. Patton



Mr. John Millgate & James <sup>Jules</sup> <sup>old of Banks</sup> Burriss  
were engaged with J. J. Purdy  
Stirling & Sons since in presen  
ce of my wife they had plenty  
Blankets taken by Bush  
Whackers from Genkings  
There is no difficulty in  
proving that the publicity  
of claret they were Bush  
Whackers, St. Benjamin's was  
8 - Chesser they will  
near the museum shop near  
Benjamin & Millgate lives  
an Gods Branch near  
Newsums at an entrance all  
stone on big flat ground

21998

Petition of  
Citizens of

Coffee County Term  
for the continuance  
of the Home Board  
Organization

---

Michael Williams

James Wilson

H. K. Winters

Samuel Williams

G. P. Harrison

...



Maj Gen Thomas

General

Having received an intimation that an order was about to be issued disbanding the Home Guards in this county, organized by the order Maj Gen Milroy, we the undersigned Citizens and members of Home Guard company beg to respectfully petition you in behalf of the further continuance of said organization, and to request that no order be issued at this time interfering therewith. Copied to 7<sup>th</sup> & part of 11<sup>th</sup> dists

Since the organization of this company our neighborhood has been remarkably quiet. Bushwhackers and Robbers have almost entirely disappeared, and the People feel a degree of security that they have not felt before in three years. We therefore request that we be allowed to continue our organization until the Militia of the State shall have been organized, believing such policy the best that can be pursued for our community at the present time.

Names

J. D. A. Ferrar 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
L. B. Scott 2<sup>nd</sup> ...  
E. W. Hutterford  
William Marler  
P. J. Ferris

Names

A. Howard  
J. T. Cunningham  
C. J. Harris  
John Yates  
Holladay Winton

G. W. Phillips  
J. J. Robertson  
W. H. Phillips  
J. C. Custer  
G. W. Lusk

J. S. Roberts  
Samuel Austille  
Henry Anderson  
Henry Arnold  
A. B. Boyd  
John Birt  
J. S. Brown  
J. D. Barley  
J. W. Bairon  
Henry Cargile  
John Cash  
J. S. Crockett  
E. C. Crawford  
Simon Cavis  
M. J. Cowan  
J. J. Crockett  
J. C. Custer  
P. A. Cavis  
J. W. Cunningham  
W. M. Cunningham  
Obediah Cavanaugh  
Jacob Custer  
B. H. Campbell  
W. H. Custer

John G. Crockett  
W. B. Dickens  
A. W. B. Dunn  
B. L. Dunn  
John Dickerson

J. S. Harris  
J. H. L. Harris  
William Harris  
John H. Finch  
Samuel Gentry  
Thomas L. Ginn  
H. H. Ginn  
Thomas Gragg  
John Gragg  
Alexander Gragg  
Joseph Hastings  
J. S. Harris  
M. L. Hampton  
A. H. Hoos  
W. W. Howe  
G. W. Johnston  
Geo. Johnson  
E. H. Johnson  
Thomas E. Jones  
B. H. Jenkins  
A. A. Kerott  
J. P. Levins  
J. N. Levins  
Anderson Lambert

William Lusk  
Wyatt Layne  
J. H. Long  
William Mc Griff  
J. W. Nash  
~~Isaac Muckelroy~~  
Madeline M<sup>e</sup> Bride  
G. W. M<sup>e</sup> Bride  
Henry M<sup>e</sup> Church  
J. G. M<sup>e</sup> Larrabee  
John M<sup>e</sup> Larrabee  
David S. Nardin  
G. L. Neville  
Michael S. Nardin  
Madison Parker  
G. W. Phillips  
J. H. Phillips  
W. G. Phillips  
S. L. Price  
William Price  
W. H. Phillips  
M. C. Phillips  
Thomas Penn  
G. D. Phillips  
J. P. Phillips  
R. M. Patton  
L. D. Phillips  
J. W. Penn  
W. A. Peley  
John Martin

Jacob Rowlin  
D. F. Rankin  
William Rankin  
John Reed  
Elliott Rutherford  
T. P. Stephenson  
John Showers  
William Starne  
Henry Meid  
G. H. Stroud  
J. B. Tracher  
J. C. Tracher  
H. H. Travers  
A. C. Tatum  
D. J. Thomas  
H. M. Taylor  
W. H. Taylor  
G. A. Taylor  
W. A. Taylor  
Andrew Showers  
E. C. Tracher  
J. A. Thomas  
Charles Williams  
L. J. Wornack  
T. P. Warren  
H. M. Wornack  
Frank Wilson  
G. W. Winton  
Joseph Withrow

Collection of  
Estimates of

Coffee County Census  
for the confederacy

of the Home Guard  
Regiment

Nicker Wilman  
James Winton  
W. H. Winton  
Samuel Withrow  
C. H. Warner

~~Charles Williams~~

Phillips Yates  
James Yates  
B. D. Hill  
Peter Yates

G. W. Harris  
J. A. Austille  
C. J. Starnes  
W. S. May

J. P. Yates  
J. H. Gentry  
J. S. McClure  
C. H. Lanning  
W. J. Poley  
C. M. H. Hanner

Elijah Harlow  
W. J. Price  
W. H. Dickerson  
Jesse Leach  
Isaac Warrack  
George Furch

21999

---

*Resty* <sup>1899</sup>

Richard Egan is correct  
his clothes very loose, been dated in side  
John Carey dark hazel eye black hair bear  
black coat bound around bottom with flunk light fur cap grey eye down  
Michael Hanlin large lazy looking fellow long  
fellow had acted in theater he is small delicate looking fellow  
brown hair  
Hanlin's brother was one of the crowd, he was a smart looking  
light blue eye very narrow forehead wears light coat pants light  
coat - fine silver watch chain  
Edward Burns tall stout young fellow light brown hair  
hair I think blue eyes I think he has got tooth out of front black cloth  
coat grey pants  
McGinnis very full face tolerable good looking dark

Statement of  
J. W. Clark  
to be found of  
Capt. Dranmond's Office

22000

*City*

Mar 9 Richardson.

Randolph Co

Thompson Wm.

Howard Co Mo

See, Robt.

Cummins Co Mo

Foster Jessy W.

Macon Co

Hickerson Chas.

Cummins Co

Parties  
killed.



From Sandersville,  
22001

Capt Carson 70<sup>th</sup> Inf

In reference to Prisoners  
sent to this Post

Champs  
by  
Pissanos

Head Quarters Detachment  
7th Reg Ind Cavalry Gen

Gen Payne

I send by my orderly Parsons  
one William M Harris. Charge 1<sup>st</sup>  
Went the last of August or first of  
first of September 1862 (with one  
Mr Walton). South with a drove of  
stock, remained until near Christmas  
2<sup>nd</sup> He was elected Captain ~~and~~ since  
since the rebellion broke out  
(of State Militia) and accepted the  
office, using his influence in getting  
others to enlist; thereby making his duty  
by proclamation of Gov. Harris to gather  
all firearms belonging to citizens and  
deliver same to Rebel Authorities.

Also one John Winters Overseer of Mr Harry Smith  
Charged of being implicated in capture  
of Negroes employed by Government in loading  
wood, it being known he crossed the river  
the day before their capture. Stating the  
boat would be captured before 24 hours  
after his return. The next evening a body  
of Horse Thieves & Negro Stealers crossed  
the river capturing 7 Negroes, among

which was one belonging to Mr Smith  
Mr Smith was carried over the river  
and released, holding those employed  
by Government only. Among the N<sup>o</sup>s  
who captured the Negroes, was one  
Dr. Samenee, so recognized by  
Mr. Smith Negro, & Sir William  
Bryant recognized by the same  
those two persons living on the other  
side of river.

To make suspicion more evident  
the party crossed the river within  
the 24 hours as the Overseer promised  
and, his the overseer Absenting himself  
at the time of their arrival, leaving  
no guard excepting the Negroes with  
the boat, and their sham attempt  
to burn the boat, firing among green  
woods, showed, they either lacked  
Judgement, or did not wish to  
burn the boat

Yours Respectfully  
Capt. Pearson Commanding Post

22002

H. H. McCall  
Cuba Street

11  
11

J. H. Crawford 100  
E. J. Hawkins 100  
W. J. Page 100  
L. S. McClure 100

To take the oath  
J. E. Howell  
Cal 1915, U.S.  
Conway

---

Mary J. Wilson

W. H. McLeod  
Lulu Benson

Mrs C. J. Williams 800. — J. P. President  
to Mrs H. South  
# 96 Merrill  
Col  
County



H. H. Melonell  
Cuba

Miss Caldwell

Bout, 1170 W. J. Rutherford

to take the oath

J. C. McConnell

and

Candy

H. H. McNeill  
Secretary

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

Wm. H. Kamm	13	2m	Co	OK	700
Squire Williams	14	2m	Co	E	300
Hardy	Shorps	13	2m	E	400
Jose	Yeave	14	2m	E	300
Martin	Yeave	14	2m	E	300

So take the title

W. H. W. Council

Co  
Hardy

H. H. McCall  
Lulu Combs

W. H. Smith \$500. W. W. Moore  
Wm. L. Stone \$500.  
G. M. Stone \$1000

Do take the oath

H. K. McConnell

Col  
Commanding

Evidence 2003 case  
Charlotte & Billy  
for farm burning &c  
~~~~~

Martin Malloy

Charlotte came to my house the night of the burning of the houses of Mr. Gibson & Mr. Roberts, Mr. Gibbons' barn was within fifty yards of my house; I heard her say after the first two houses were burned that Mr. Williams' house would be the next, and expected that Mr. Shannons and Mr. Savileys would also be burned.

John Gibbs

The day after Mr. Shannons barn was burned, I followed a barfoot track passing through the field toward the barn, within fifty yards of the dam and followed it back to where the ashes were found out; The barn was burned about 9 o'clock A.M.

Harvey Shannon

My barn was burned last Friday morning, I had been away from home from half to three quarters of an hour before the barn was fired. I followed the track so above and found where the grass was high that it was crushed down as though done by a deer; Savileys' cubs were set on fire the morning my barn was burned some hours earlier but he put it out. Savileys lives three hundred yards south of Mr. Williams. Savileys' cubs were fired about 10 o'clock the night of next day and were burned down.

Elizabeth Williams

This girl belongs to my husband, was born and raised in my house, is of rather a nervous character, was stolen a great many articles. She was found home the morning of the burning of Mr. Shannons' barn, at least an hour immediately after



breakfast, I live between a quarter & half a mile from  
Mr. Shannon's. The night Mr. Lavelly's house was burned  
she came thro' it & at my door and said the house  
was burning; it was a few moments after 11 o'clock P.M.

The morning Mr. Shannon's barn was burned she was  
the first, one on my premises to discover it. She came to  
me, in the Orchard her dress was very wet with dew  
and showed that she had been travelling, I asked  
her where she had been, she replied that she had been  
putting some logs out, & did not see any dog in the lot  
when she said she put them during the day, - the girl  
was transported when she came to me that morning.

Billy was had trouble with all the people who have lost something  
by these burnings and is the father of the girl Charlotte.  
I believe that he has put his daughter up to do these acts. I believe  
that the girl is guilty. My horse was set on fire about two  
years ago. Several circumstances / conspired to direct suspicion  
towards this girl and her sister. She took up a pail that  
had ashes on it and hid it as though fearing that it would  
be found.

Mr. Lavelly

I found my but on fire last Friday morning  
very early and found some ashes on the fence on the  
lower side of my stable, which were warm, I then  
walked down toward Mr. Williams house and saw  
the girl defendant below Mr. Williams' Spring about  
one hundred & fifty yards from my stable -  
she started toward a corn field belonging to Mr. Williams  
through a lot in the direction of Mr. Shannon's, this was  
shortly after sunrise about 9 o'clock the same morning  
Mr. Shannon's barn was burned, the night of the  
next day my barn was burned, the fire started in  
the loft among the oats between 10 & 11 o'clock  
Myself & Mr. Williams have not been on good terms

For some times my wife and the defendant Billy had some trouble about a month or six weeks ago - it is generally supposed by the neighbors that he put the devilment in her head

Mr. Herron

My barn was burned some two months ago - at 11 o'clock at night, I live about one mile south of Mr. Williams, the barn belonged to Mr. Fite, One Emmanuel Matthews (colored) the evening following the above fire told my wife that we had better leave there, or we might be injured.

Doynes colored

I know Charlotte, I have known her since she was a small girl, I live a quarter of a mile from her, Charlotte I think was at my house the night Mr. Gibsons barn was burned, she left the house shortly after dark, she said she was going to Mr. Fite's, which was in a direction from her home, and as at home the night Mr. Roberts barn was burned, I do not think she was at my house that night.

22004

List to be notified to Report to Post  
 H<sup>rs</sup> are at Fullahoma  
 Allen Brown  
 H. J. Hall  
 J. P. Rozier  
 George Young  
 Samuel Ray  
 Wm. Whaley  
 Franklin Brown  
 David Simpson  
 - Simpkinson  
 Nathaniel Osborn  
 A. Silver tooth  
 H. L. Byrum

This man went to J. B. Martin's and  
 confiscated his negro, and took  
 them home in 1862. while Martin  
 was in the Union Army

Mrs Linah Pardon the mother of Capt  
 John Pardon (8) eight miles northeast of  
 Sechar's Station  
 P. A. Verill one of Capt Pardon's men  
 (4) five miles south of Hillsboro is at his father's  
 C. Thomas (3) three miles east of Hillsboro one of Capt  
 Pardon's men he is at his father's

~~22005~~

*Citizens*

The prominent Union men of Jackson & Cap comm-  
ties Mo. their names, Occupations, Politics & Post Offices.

| Names            | Occupation         | Politics         | Address       |
|------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------|
| R. J. Vanhorn    | Mayor of the City  | Radical          | Kansas City   |
| Chas E. Kearney  | Merchant           | Democrat         | do            |
| M. Dingley       | do                 | do               | do            |
| J. B. Bullene    | do                 | Radical          | do            |
| <del>_____</del> | <del>_____</del>   | <del>_____</del> | <del>do</del> |
| E. M. Gier       | Genl Trader        | do               | do            |
| M. J. Payne      | Auction Store      | Democrat         | do            |
| P. W. Ditoch     | Super Merchant     | Radical          | do            |
| Patriot Shannon  | Merchant           | Democrat         | "             |
| W. H. Schick     | Comdr do           | do               | "             |
| J. Hammelough    | Merchant           | Radical          | "             |
| J. S. Harver     | do                 | do               | "             |
| John Campbell    | Trader             | Democrat         | "             |
| Frank Foster     | Post Master        | do               | "             |
| John C. Agnew    | Merchant           | do               | "             |
| J. W. Thatcher   | Editor Journal     | Radical          | "             |
| E. B. Craven     | Justice - Peace    | do               | "             |
| A. Ellenberger   | City Recorder      | do               | "             |
| Robt Salisbury   | U.S. Revenue Agent |                  | "             |
| A. G. Mergent    | Merchant           | Radical          | "             |
| E. F. Rogers     | do                 | do               | "             |
| W. A. Hopkins    | Hotel Keeper       | do               | "             |
| Jas A. Watten    | Merchant           | do               | "             |
| J. A. Smart      | do                 | Democrat         | "             |
| B. L. Riggins    | Livery Keeper      | Radical          | "             |
| W. L. Kuban      | Merchant           | do               | "             |
| J. B. Lester     | Druggist           | Democrat         | "             |
| A. J. Pierce     | do                 | do               | "             |
| J. Ganshoffer    | do                 | Radical          | "             |
| A. B. Croft      | Lumber Merchant    | do               | "             |
| J. Thorne        | Physician          | do               | "             |
| W. B. Burton     | Layman             | Democrat         | "             |
| L. W. Burton     | do                 | do               | "             |
| D. M. Chalfant   | Physician          | Radical          | "             |
| W. H. Allen      | Merchant           | Democrat         | "             |
| D. L. Shouse     | Banker             | do               | "             |
| J. S. Watkins    | do                 | do               | "             |
| J. Kartel        | Ironmonger         | Radical          | "             |
| Wm Vandam        | Druggist           | do               | "             |
| P. J. Harmon     | Attorney           | do               | "             |

|                    |                  |            |              |
|--------------------|------------------|------------|--------------|
| Joseph O. Wood     | Surgeon          | Democrat   | Kansas City  |
| J. G. Harris       | Physician        | do         | "            |
| Walter Bales       | Farmer           | do         | "            |
| Refus Montgall     | do               | Radical    | "            |
| P. Sutzybel        | Brewer           | Radical    | "            |
| L. Vogel           | Speculator       | Democrat   | Westport     |
| Jos. O. Boyce      | Physician        | Radical    | "            |
| Wm. H. Jones       | Post Master      | do         | "            |
| W. R. Bernard      | Justice Peace    | Democrat   | "            |
| J. Bernard         | Merchant         | do         | "            |
| Henry Sager        | do               | do         | "            |
| Capt. Biris        | Surmister        | do         | "            |
| J. J. Swartz       | Trader           | Radical    | "            |
| Mr. J. Graham      | J. Peace         | do         | "            |
| J. B. Wormald      | Wheelwright      | do         | "            |
| John R. Swearingen | Farmer           | Democrat   | "            |
| Wm. McCoy          | Clk County Court | Radical    | Independence |
| Robt. Wistore      | Merchant         | Democrat   | "            |
| Reuben Wallace     | Blacksmith       | do         | "            |
| P. McLaughlin      | Merchant         | do         | "            |
| J. D. Meador       | Post Master      | do         | "            |
| Peter Hunter       | Farmer           | Radical    | "            |
| B. F. Davidson     | Barber           | do         | "            |
| W. Rodwald         | Taylor           | do         | "            |
| J. W. Perry        | Trader           | do         | "            |
| Pais Roberts       | do               | do         | "            |
| A. L. Brathy       | Mail Contractor  | do         | "            |
| M. W. Burford      | Smeller          | Radical    | "            |
| Sent. D. Lucas     | Trader           | Democrat   | "            |
| H. R. Hotsenpilla  | Clk Dist Court   | do         | "            |
| Mr. O. Buchanan    | Notary Public    | do         | "            |
| S. W. Swearingen   | Miller           | do         | "            |
| Robt. Hill         | City Marshal     | do         | "            |
| David Waldo        | Farmer           | do         | "            |
| Jesse Mapie        | Barber           | do         | "            |
| J. R. Whitsett     | Farmer           | do         | "            |
| Jacob Whine        | do               | do         | "            |
| George Moore       | do               | do         | "            |
| August Muntz       | Farmer           | Radical    | Kansas City  |
| Ed. Price          | Editor Post      | do         | do           |
| Henry Coates       | Merchant         | do         | Westport     |
| Jacob Hall         | do               | Republican | Kansas City  |
| J. B. Hooy         | Mail Contractor  | Democrat   | Independence |
|                    | Lawyer           | do         | do           |

# The prominent men of Cass County Missouri

| Names           | Occupation        | Politics    | Post Office   |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------|
| John Christian  | Farmer            | Radical     | Harrisonville |
| John Hannah     | do                | do          | "             |
| J. H. Hamantree | do                | do          | "             |
| Wm. Clark       | do                | do          | "             |
| E. S. Clark     | do                | do          | "             |
| Geo. Smith      | do                | do          | "             |
| Capt O'Bannon   | do                | do          | "             |
| Mr. Campbell    | do                | do          | "             |
| Wm. Glenn       | do                | do          | "             |
| Wm. Kelly       | <del>Farmer</del> | Sympathizer | Rebel         |
| E. P. West      | do                | do          | "             |
| Wm. Decker      | do                | do          | "             |
| Robt. A. Brown  | do                | do          | "             |
| Jas. Brooks     | do                | do          | "             |
| Newton Brooks   | do                | do          | "             |
| John Hamantree  | do                | do          | "             |
| Locke Brooks    | do                | do          | "             |



22006

*Leitzner*

## Oath of Allegiance

I do hereby solemnly swear that I will bear true allegiance to the United States, and support and sustain the Constitution and laws thereof; that I will maintain the National Sovereignty, paramount to that of all State, county or Confederate powers; that I will discourage, discountenance and forever oppose secession, rebellion and the disintegration of the Federal Union; that I disclaim & denounce all faith and fellowship with the so-called Confederate armies, and pledge my honor, my property and my life to the sacred performance of this, my solemn Oath of Allegiance to the Government of the United States America

| No. | Name               | County | State |
|-----|--------------------|--------|-------|
|     | R. H. Harris       | Cooper |       |
|     | J. H. Williams     | Monroe |       |
|     | M. Brown           | Cooper |       |
|     | Tennessee Matthews | Cooper |       |
|     | B. E. Souce        | Cooper |       |

|                                                                                                                                                |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Carroll Nevill                                                                                                                                 | Miller     |
| Wm Clark                                                                                                                                       | Cole       |
| John <sup>jr</sup> + Weaver                                                                                                                    | Cole       |
| Wm S. Freshour                                                                                                                                 | Mountain   |
| James R. Chambers                                                                                                                              | Cole       |
| W. Nevill                                                                                                                                      | Miller     |
| W. Westley                                                                                                                                     | Mountain   |
| Lagan Allen                                                                                                                                    | Mountain   |
| William T. Dunham                                                                                                                              | Mountain   |
| Wm B. Payne                                                                                                                                    | Mountain   |
| W. Miller                                                                                                                                      | Mountain   |
| Joseph <sup>jr</sup> <sup>son</sup> <sup>of</sup> <sup>Wm</sup> <sup>Miller</sup> <sup>son</sup> <sup>of</sup> <sup>Wm</sup> <sup>Miller</sup> | Cole       |
| Robinson                                                                                                                                       | Mountain   |
| J. W. Allen                                                                                                                                    | Mountain   |
| Madison parish                                                                                                                                 | Cooper & T |
| A. Jackson                                                                                                                                     | Mountain   |
| Hugh <sup>son</sup> <sup>of</sup> <sup>Wm</sup> <sup>Allen</sup>                                                                               | Morgan     |
| L. L. Longan                                                                                                                                   | Mountain   |
| H. Spring                                                                                                                                      | "          |
| A. Robertson                                                                                                                                   | "          |
| P. D. Adair                                                                                                                                    | "          |
| William King                                                                                                                                   | "          |
| Thomas J. Norton                                                                                                                               | Jaeger     |
| A. Campbell Cole                                                                                                                               |            |
| John James                                                                                                                                     | Mountain   |
| Henry Rusk                                                                                                                                     | Cole       |
| James E. Sims                                                                                                                                  | Morgan     |



22007.

Jan 10

1870

McDonnell College, St. Louis, Mo. Jan 10<sup>th</sup>  
Col. Tuttle

Col. ~~R. F. Lewis~~

Sir.

We the undersigned  
prisoners of McDonnell College do hereby  
petition your honor to be released from  
prison, for the following reasons, viz -

Our health is already greatly impaired.  
We are warned by the dropping off of  
scores of our numbers, constantly, that we by  
staying here, may soon suffer the same fate.

Our desire is to be permitted to  
return home, & there remain, as law-abiding  
& peaceable citizens.

We would say that we are willing  
to subscribe to the requirements of any  
reasonable obligation.

Boyd. C. Watkins.  
Joseph. McCallough.

22008

Off the ground Sunday morning  
The ground was all a shamble for I had  
left it in a hurry  
M. R. Morrison

22008

The above named signed provision  
to the ~~James~~ <sup>James</sup> ~~W. B. Morrow~~ <sup>W. B. Morrow</sup>  
W. B. Morrow



Provest Manshall

wife please see

Ruffes to

John (Colonel)

Newston "

Green "

Fletcher "

22009

Capt Hunter

Provost Marshall

Pappis to                      will please give  
                                          John (Colind)  
                                          Houston            u  
                                          Green                u  
                                          Fletcher           u  
                                          Long                 u

22009

They are at work for Col Allen at Cairo -

W W Hunter  
Capt & Lt

22010

James A. Lippitt

~~State Street~~

~~Boston~~

Statement of James A. Jippet  
I reside in Elm Township Caldwell  
County in the State of Missouri  
I was one of the judges of election at  
Buckneridge in the Township and County  
expressed in the first Tuesday in Nov. 1865  
I had no copy of Gen. Stephens orders  
in reference to the election. I did not  
know what they were. My understanding  
was that men who had been  
disloyal and paid commutation  
they were not entitled to vote. We as  
judges of election at Buckneridge at  
the time expressed acted on this  
supposition.

~~There were~~ one ~~other~~ ~~citizens~~ ~~of~~ ~~Caldwell~~  
and two other citizens of Caldwell  
County <sup>they</sup> came up and asked whether  
they had a right to vote or not  
and wanted to vote. Daniel Cox one  
of the judges asked them how they had  
served. They answered that they had  
served disloyal. Cox said he did not  
think they were legally entitled to  
vote for other judge and myself  
acquiesced in that opinion and they  
left without voting. When they found  
came up objections were made to their  
voting by Cox and perhaps <sup>one of</sup> ~~the~~  
clerk of the election.

James A. Jippet

Witness

Wm. B. Reed J. T. S.

Geo. W. 1<sup>st</sup> Sub. Dist.

Notary Public.

State 122011

Henry H. Brown

City

Statement of Hugh H. Brown  
Prisoner

I was in my eighteenth year  
aside in Callaway County Missouri  
I first enlisted in service in Capt  
William Hayes Command (Johnnie  
Regiment & Thirtieth) on the 15<sup>th</sup> day  
of May 1863. I continued in the  
we went to Boone County Mo  
Some 5 or 6 of us together. The names  
of those belonging to Hayes Command  
were Theodore March of Callaway  
County Mo. Wm Kemp. Charles  
Brown was with us awhile. A  
man named Fletcher this was  
about all I considered belonging to  
mine William Bellard also  
belonged to mine also a man  
named Rowland. He was our  
Commissary <sup>awhile</sup>. I was mostly in Boone  
Occasionally in Howard. We were  
often attacked in Capt some some  
of us in Callaway County near  
Reeds-ville by Maj Mullin's men  
My horse was gone <sup>captured</sup> & I  
I then went and gave myself  
up to General Hooper took the  
oath and gave Bond in the  
sum of one thousand dollars  
about the 16<sup>th</sup> of Oct 1863  
Don't know where Hayes is  
understand he was killed or  
killed in Callaway by the  
rebels

Wm B. Reed Capt & Prisoner Hugh H. Brown

22012



List of men  
sworn by  
Alfred Capt  
and R. J. Beatty & Lieut  
Co. M. Curtis Horse



J. G. Fell  
Henry Chase  
at Salary B 10,000

John Quincy

David Green B 5,000  
J. A. Buffon  
mark

S. S. Butler  
A. B. Tucker B 10,000  
J. M. B. Phillips B 10,000

LeGrand Phillips B 10,000

S. A. Walker  
W. P. Rogers B 50,000  
W. C. Coker

E. W. Martin  
S. W. Phillips

Thomas Rowland  
Thos. H. Mason

H. Merritt  
John Hunter

J. S. Ellis  
J. W. Kimmer  
note his name here

J. M. Brooks B 10,000  
J. M. Brooks  
H. H. Roberts B 5,000

W. A. McEair B 10,000

D. P. Burgess  
B. H. ...

John ... B 10,000  
George W. Cooper  
G. H. ...

Stephen Gasan B 5,000  
Benj Woodward B 10,000

Jefferson H. Legate

Wm. ...  
J. W. Miller

J. J. Parkerson

R. R. Puff B 3,000

H. Loper

S. W. ...  
J. H. Henderson

Benjamin Phillips  
William Phillips

W. ...  
R. Johnson

R. Y. Brown  
S. L. Donnell

Philip Robinson B 2,000  
J. ...

J. M. Cooper B 1,000  
J. C. Dorr

S. ... B 5,000  
W. H. H. Cooper  
James ... B 10,000

S. ...  
S. C. ...

John ...  
 S. S. Ellis  
 J. W. Kimmer  
 note his name here  
 J. M. ... \$3,000  
 J. M. ... \$5,000  
 W. H. ... \$10,000  
 D. P. Bayless  
 R. H. ... \$5,000  
 W. H. ... \$10,000

S. L. Donnell  
 J. L. Robinson \$2,000  
 J. M. ... \$1,000  
 J. C. Deak  
 S. H. ... \$5,000  
 W. H. ... \$10,000  
 James ... \$10,000  
 S. E. ...  
 Albert ...

Robert Garrison  
 Joseph ...  
 W. C. Peoples  
 M. H. ...  
 E. W. Rogers  
 John ...  
 J. B. ...  
 Aaron ...  
 William ...  
 Albert ...  
 R. W. ...  
 J. W. ...  
 James ...  
 ... \$2,000  
 ...  
 J. W. ... \$1,000  
 E. S. ...  
 J. L. ... \$10,000

S. M. ...  
 James ...  
 S. L. ...  
 W. H. ...  
 Jonathan ...  
 Carroll ...  
 J. C. ... \$1,500  
 William ...  
 James ...  
 W. W. ... \$5,000  
 ... \$5,000  
 Philip ...  
 Joseph ... \$5,000

22013

44

I do solemnly swear that I will protect support and defend the Constitution and Government of the United States, against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign, and that I will bear true faith, allegiance and loyalty to the same, any law Ordinance Resolutions or Conventions to the contrary notwithstanding; and further; that I do this with a full determination, pledge and purpose without any mental reservation or evasion whatsoever and further; that I will not give aid, comfort, information or encouragement to persons engaged in the present rebellion against the United States, that I will well & faithfully perform all the duties which may be required of me by law. So help me God!

John A Ferguson

Benjamin Howard  
 Wm Blanks  
 F. S. Fawcett  
 A. B. Randall

John Montgomery  
 E. W. Hawk  
 A. B. Foster  
 J. L. McDonald  
 Wm. H. ...  
 J. W. ...  
 W. W. ...

Wm. H. Childs  
 mark

Wm. H. Childs  
 mark

W. B. Wensby - no mark

J. W. ...  
 R. C. ...  
 Co. ...

Get all business

22014

in charge of Col. Co.  
& Robert Marshall

C. J.

List of "Prisoners of State"  
Now in charge of Col Geo. P. Tate Provost Marshall  
Salatini Term

1. \* Samson W. Stubblefield a citizen living  $4\frac{1}{2}$  miles from Hartsville and
2. \* Edmund Lewis a citizen living 4 miles from Hartsville. "were found under a straw stack near where one of our couriers was fired on and they driven off their post a little before dark Nov. 10<sup>th</sup>"

Col Kennett sends us a dispatch on Nov 11<sup>th</sup> that after investigation he is satisfied that these men are innocent of the above charge and bid because they were frightened at the pursuit of the cavalry and suggests that they be discharged under proper safe guard for future good behavior

3. Benj<sup>n</sup> S. Martin a Citizen living 4 miles from Hartsville "was driving off some 38 head of mules for the Rebel Army. He is a splendid mule driver and with his mules was only captured after a severe chase of 16 miles. Two wagons & some flour and oats were also captured"



Dixon & Taylor Col Men  
State that they were a  
for McConne & Co  
by weeks & did not  
get paid for their  
work

---

---

Col

Leach.

John Dixon and Peter Taylor Coloured Men  
represent to me that they were employed by the Govt  
Butchers - McConnell & Co. and that they are indebted  
to them for 4. & 5 weeks labor respectively, at  
the Rate of 20 c. per month - that they have  
failed to pay them - saying that Mr. Shell  
should pay them, Mr. Shell saying that Mr.  
Connell & Co. should pay them - and believe  
them. It appears the parties will not get  
pay. If these statements are true - their  
very interests should be protected, because  
their labor is their only means of support  
If directed of that the result must be  
from necessity - Cicero - Sheft. & Etc.

Give it so much attention - only as  
will develop the fact as to whom the indebtedness  
should apply and advise the payment - I have  
no doubt but that much of this Character of  
Work is going on. hiring these negroes and  
never paying them. McConnell & Co. believe will

Subst. 20  
If struck proper  
way this

22016

Jan 12

Jan 12

Pleasant Hill Jan 12<sup>th</sup>

We the undersigned would respectfully ask permission to state to you the Character of your prisoners Mr Robinson & Mr Lyle - Their position before entering the Rebel service and their reasons for so doing or the circumstances surrounding them when they entered.

They have ever been considered high-minded honorable and truthful men and what they state, you may rely on. With us their word is as good as their bond.

Before the visit of Cochrane's Command last Summer they were supposed by all to be Union men. And we were astonished to learn they had enlisted. They both voted the Union Ticket for the Convention & both opposed to the Secession of the State.

The circumstances by which they were surrounded, we suppose, determined them to take the course they did take. Mr Robinson learned from a reliable source that his life was threatened by men in the Federal army and if he remained at home he would probably be shot. This information came as he was informed from a Union man who was his friend. He believed it and left his home. Mr Lyle was in his store when the troops referred to entered our town. They forbid citizens to leave the County and after some days posted up their Conscription Act and many of our young men enlisted rather than be conscribed. Mr Lyle or Robinson among the few.

We believe that if permitted to return home they will ever remain quiet and Loyal Citizens.

R. C. Williamson Farmer

J. C. Allen U. S. Commissioner

James Allen Secy of the col's com

John S. Wims Farmer

George Miller, Presbyterian Minister

Andrew Allen - Merchant



22017

15

| Name             | Rank    | When Captured | Where Captured | Residence                               | Remarks |
|------------------|---------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------|---------|
| Wm R King        | Citizen | April 14      | Shelby Co      | Carroll co mo                           | X       |
| Gen W Rader      | "       | "             | "              | Livingston, como                        | X       |
| Scott Ripinger   | "       | April 14      | Shelby Co      | Calwell co mo                           | X       |
| Joseph J. Belton | "       | "             | "              | Livingston, como                        | X       |
| Bernard B. Kelly | "       | "             | "              | Monroeville, Putnam Co <sup>Woods</sup> | X       |
| James Herndon    | "       | May 21        | Boone Co       | Marion Co mo                            | X       |
| Mr Morris        | "       | "             | "              | Cole como                               | X       |
| Robt. Blatt      | "       | "             | "              | "                                       | X       |
| Irish Doolan     | "       | May 15        | Boone Co       | Boone, como                             | X       |
| Mr F. Stephens   | "       | May 20        | Cole Co        | Miller Co mo                            |         |
| Albert S. Hurst  | "       | May 21        | Boone Co       | Marion Co "                             | X       |
| Boland Baker     | "       | May 21        | Boone Co       | Walter Co "                             | X       |
| Peter P. Black   | "       | "             | "              | Lewis Co "                              | X       |
| Charles Turpin   | "       | May 14        | Putnam Co      | - - -                                   | X       |
| D. B. Cunningham | "       | May 21        | Boone Co       | Boone Co mo                             |         |
| Enoch K. Miller  | "       | May 21        | Boone Co       | Marion Co "                             | X       |
| John Thompson    | "       | "             | "              | Clark Co                                | X       |
| Elias Bragg      | "       | May 21        | Boone Co       | Shelby Co "                             | X       |
| Bob Jefferson    | "       | "             | "              | Cole como                               |         |
| Rich. M. Wilman  | "       | May 31        | Miller Co      | Miller Co                               |         |
| Amos S. Wilman   | "       | "             | "              | "                                       |         |
| Robert H. ...    | "       | May 21        | Cole Co        | Cole Co "                               | X       |

22017 1/2

Jan 28 64

~~City~~

M. A. M. S. Fairbank

do 1st St. 1st L.

Out



Jan'y 28<sup>th</sup> Pass Manchac.

Sir,

I have the honor to forward to you under guard, the following persons:

Noel Duave

Eniese Duave

Joseph Rowe

I have arrested Noel Duave & E. Duave for coming within our lines, without reporting themselves to the proper Military Authorities. Joseph Rowe is arrested

for harboring these men, knowing they come from beyond the lines. The two men

came from Madisonville on or about the 5<sup>th</sup> of this month, crossing Lake Ponchartrain and landing near La Branch. They were employed by Rowe, and since that time have been cutting timber on the G. & N. O. R.R. near

Desair.

I am very Respectfully

M. A. Freland

Jr. 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> La. Art.  
Cornd's Lists

Capt. J. Pickering.

Pro. Mar. Hqs. N. O.

*Teston* 22018

ARTICLES LOST OR DESTROYED

IN THE

*Month of*

*186*

No. 43.

No. Abstract I. Cr. 186

ARTICLES LOST OR DESTROYED

IN THE

Month of 186

Section 22018

Henry Turner of Lowell age thirty one oath, that in the Spring  
of the year one thousand eight hundred & sixty two - I was in  
Boylston St. P. C. Naughton ~~after~~ Head Quarters, when there & then  
one John Hamblight - of this County, (who had previously sworn  
himself disloyal) presented Genl. P. C. Naughton with a very  
fine pair of fur gloves, & after that time the said Hamblight's  
name was (by order of said Naughton) changed from the disloyal  
list to the loyal <sup>list of members</sup> - as can be shown by the swearing book -  
I believe that one Sam. Daily was <sup>dismissed</sup> the same time  
at the investigation of P. C. Naughton for attending a meeting of  
the Union League of America - I also know that P. C. Naughton  
has both by writing & conversation, done all in his power to  
assist rebels & prosecute Union men in this & other Counties  
Henry Turner -

22019

Henry Street 200  
Euline Embry 1878

Wash Place Bleaching to take  
the out Boat 200  
our house John Bleaching to go

W. H. Antomucci

Red 1000  
Bleaching

H. B. McLeod  
Lulu Comy

Nancy Garret 200

Estlin Bradley 200

Sarah Jane Cleudering to take  
the oath Bond 200

on bond

John Cleudering to go

N. H. Monnell

Oct 7<sup>th</sup> 1844

Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.

22019

22020

127  
10

got 22 →

bits



# WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

## No. 1.] Terms and Conditions on which this and all Messages are Received by these Companies Respectively.

In order to guard against and correct as much as possible some of the errors arising from atmospheric and other causes appertaining to telegraphy, every important message should be repeated, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company in good faith will endeavor to send messages correctly and promptly, it will not be responsible for any errors or delays in the transmission or delivery, nor for the non-delivery of repeated messages, beyond two hundred times the sum paid for sending the message, unless a special agreement for insurance be made in writing, and the amount of risk specified on this agreement, and paid at the time of sending the message. Nor will the Company be responsible for any error or delay in the transmission or delivery, or for the non-delivery, of any unimportant message, beyond the amount paid for sending the same, unless in like manner specially insured, and amount of risk stated hereon, and paid for at the time. No liability is assumed for errors in cipher or obscure messages; nor is any liability assumed by this Company for any error or neglect by any other Company over whose lines this message may be sent to reach its destination, and this Company is hereby made the agent of the sender of this message to forward it over the lines extending beyond those of this Company. No agent or employee is allowed to vary these terms, or make any other or verbal agreement, nor any promise as to the time of performance, and no one but a Superintendent is authorized to make a special agreement for insurance. These terms apply through the whole course of this message on all lines by which it may be transmitted.

*H. J. Meady* August 27 186  
By Telegraph from *Chicago* 186

Return *H. J. Meady* do not & enclose  
him money for further orders  
payable *L. L. Lathrop & Co. Cashiers* to  
the City of *Lancaster* & report  
every morning until further  
orders *H. J. Meady*  
29 Ex 136 *H. J. Meady*

22021

H  
Testimony

Witnesses for William Penfrow  
 Jacob Ponge 18 miles north Cal  
 William Songden " " "  
 Mrs. Gally Pennel " " "  
 " " Robert Smith Reese " " "  
 Mrs. Loda Reese " " "  
 Mrs. Elizabeth Good " " "  
 Mark Penfrow " " "  
 Joseph Yenson soldier in Mex  
 Jeph Penfrow 18 miles north Cal  
 John Fisher " " " "  
 Prof Henry Mises " " " "  
 William Hovington " " " "  
 James Colman woman lives with James P  
 Penfrow 18 miles north Cal.

Witnesses for Mark Penfrow  
 Meredith Bruce 18 miles north Cal  
 Mrs. Edna Ponge " " "  
 Jacob Ponge " " "  
 Dickson Holt lives in Johnson Co 3 m N E from  
~~John~~ Pheben Ponge 18 m north Cal  
 Mary Penfrow " " "  
 Malver Penfrow " " "  
 Dr. B. Park lives in Cooper Co 3 m N Pigeon  
 William Hovington 14 m N Cal  
 John W. Strange 16 " " "  
 Joseph Johnson 16 " " "  
 Elizabeth Woods " " "  
 Sarah Ann Woods " " "  
 Luc Ann Penfrow " " "

Mrs. Smith & Carter Colman woman  
 16 m N Cal 10 m S California

Advertiser

22022

Beal  
Beards

Beal  
Beards

Return his horses  
and other property

Provost Martial:  
Release John Stafford \$400  
Lance Stafford  
are there taking the cattle  
and the old gutter man  
giving bond of 500  
H K McConnell

Col  
Candy

22022

Ernest Hartill  
 Regence Whys & Staffords 2400  
 Lancel Staffords  
 are their taking the work  
 and the old gentle man  
 giving board of 400  
 FIFE McConnel

Dear

Baruch

Return his horses  
 and other property

22022

Beer  
Brewery

ses  
herly

John McLaughlin

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200

22023

George Gleason, 2100  
W. Taylor Street

J. G. Burroughs

H. W. McCarroll

Box 415 0114



A. H. McLeod  
McLeod

22023

George Gleason, 2100

Go take the path

J. C. Bumpass

H. H. McConnell

Co. 4<sup>th</sup> U.S.

Commanding

22024

Prisoner

Read Sept 11

1  
1844

List of Prisoners continued

|                         |    |                             |                   |   |   |
|-------------------------|----|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| August 16 <sup>th</sup> | 28 | George W. Carder            | Doddridge County  | ✓ | ✓ |
|                         | 29 | William E. George           | "                 | ✓ | ✓ |
|                         | 30 | Cha <sup>s</sup> G. Gadsden | "                 | ✓ | ✓ |
|                         | 31 | William H. Wickly           | "                 | ✓ | ✓ |
|                         | 32 | Thomas Smith                | Tyler             | ✓ | ✓ |
|                         | 33 | George W. Mc Intire         | "                 | ✓ | ✓ |
| August 18 <sup>th</sup> | 34 | Samuel Brown                | State of New York | ✓ | ✓ |
| 21 <sup>st</sup>        | 35 | Elisha J. McCommack         | Wetzel County     | ✓ | ✓ |
| "                       | 36 | John S. Anron               | Tyler             | ✓ | ✓ |

List of Prisoners at West Union in charge of Captain John Carroll, Company M. 6<sup>th</sup> Virginia Regiment Col. Infty.

|                         |                |                               |                  |   |   |
|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|------------------|---|---|
| August 15 <sup>th</sup> | 1.             | John A. Gaskins               | Doddridge County | ✓ | ✓ |
|                         | 2.             | Hiram B. Davis                | "                | ✓ | ✓ |
| August 16 <sup>th</sup> | <del>3.</del>  | <del>Williams H. Walker</del> | "                |   |   |
|                         | 4.             | John Ashcraft                 | "                | ✓ | ✓ |
|                         | 5.             | Alberto Glover                | "                | ✓ | ✓ |
|                         | 6.             | Zedekiah M. Trum              | "                | ✓ | ✓ |
|                         | 7.             | Emanuel B. Bates              | "                | ✓ | ✓ |
|                         | 8.             | Daniel Ash                    | Tyler            | 2 | ✓ |
|                         | 9.             | John Ash                      | Doddridge        | 3 | ✓ |
|                         | 10.            | Samuel Ash                    | "                | 4 | ✓ |
|                         | <del>11.</del> | <del>Uriah Ashcraft</del>     |                  |   |   |
|                         | 11.            | Samuel Beverlin               | "                | ✓ | ✓ |
|                         | 12.            | Samuel Pyle                   | "                | ✓ | ✓ |
|                         | 13.            | Williams Main                 | Tyler            | ✓ | ✓ |
|                         | 14.            | Alexander V. George           | "                | ✓ | ✓ |
|                         | 15.            | Dorsey Baker                  | Wetzel           | ✓ | ✓ |
|                         | 16.            | Jacob Mc Intire               | Tyler            | ✓ | ✓ |
|                         | 17.            | Luke Mc Intire                | "                | ✓ | ✓ |
| August 18 <sup>th</sup> | 18.            | Benjamin F. Baker             | Wetzel           | ✓ | ✓ |
| 16 <sup>th</sup>        | 19.            | Isaac H. Davis                | Doddridge        | ✓ | ✓ |
| "                       | 20.            | Samuel Mc Millan              | "                | ✓ | ✓ |
| "                       | 21.            | John Mc Millan                | "                | ✓ | ✓ |
| "                       | 22.            | Samuel J. Mc Millan           | "                | ✓ | ✓ |
| "                       | 23.            | John L. Mc Millan             | "                | ✓ | ✓ |
| "                       | 24.            | Silas B. Mc Millan            | "                | ✓ | ✓ |
| "                       | 25.            | Isaac C. Williams             | "                | ✓ | ✓ |
| "                       | 26.            | Albert Ford                   | "                | ✓ | ✓ |
| "                       | 27.            | John G. Lovelap               | "                | ✓ | ✓ |

22025

*[Handwritten signature]*

|                                       |                                                              |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| William. Miller.                      | Refused                                                      |
| S. O. Baker                           | Refused                                                      |
| Dr. E. McCoy ✓                        | Refused                                                      |
| John. Fitzsimmons                     | (Distinguished White John<br>Meyhans taken out before d. a.) |
| James. M. Todd                        | Refused                                                      |
| Nicholas. Crawford                    | (Refused)                                                    |
| John. Butler (a teacher in Cathedral) |                                                              |
| William. P. Wilson (Boat Builder)     |                                                              |
| Wmson. W. Phelps                      | (Refused)                                                    |
| William. Stewart                      | Refused                                                      |
| Henry (former first master)           |                                                              |
| Abraham James                         | Refused                                                      |
| Robert. Abbottson                     |                                                              |
| John. Maxwell                         |                                                              |
| Jason. Poul & Bratha                  | ( <sup>Jerome</sup> <u>Miserable</u> <u>Rebels</u> )         |
| Geo. Sanger                           |                                                              |
| John. Boast                           |                                                              |
| James. M. Prager                      |                                                              |
| Williams. Goudry                      |                                                              |
| <del>Wilson St</del>                  |                                                              |
| Peter. Secher                         |                                                              |
| Lewis Stearns                         |                                                              |
| Daniel Stearns                        |                                                              |
| Neptuns. (Capt. F. Hall)              |                                                              |
| James. Alexander                      |                                                              |
| John. Howell                          |                                                              |
| Dr. James. Clemens                    |                                                              |
| James. Warden Jr. (Attorney)          |                                                              |

Alexander, Wallace  
Joseph, Davis  
John, Bennett  
~~Samuel, Henry~~

at 4 mile House when at home

22025

W. J. H.

Successionists at precincts of Ohio County

Remainder of votes polled at Wheeling not published

W A Edwards Grocer & Liquor dealer  
J B Kelly

A O Caldwell  
J O Quinlan  
J W Stearns  
Jas Steck  
J M Brown

Otho Sanson  
John Gey  
Robt Waddle  
Jas Hillis  
Moses Breiton Miller  
Geo Hauser  
Geo Keller  
J Sanson Innkeeper  
Tho White  
Aaron White  
Moses White

Town of Wheeling  
Wm B Martin Sargent

Brotherhoods Precinct - none

Atkinsons Precinct  
A J Wilson  
John Romack

McCormels Precinct  
Mathew Demiston  
Madison McConnell  
Elijah Marlow  
Jas Demiston  
Dan Fry  
Jas McConnell  
Robt White  
John B. [redacted] anan  
John McConnell  
Robt A Stewart  
Sam McConnell  
Edward C McConnell  
Jas McConnell  
Andrew Demiston  
Jas White  
Jas Elliot  
Samm White  
Jacob White  
Stephen Berry  
John White

Philadelphia Precinct  
John Burns  
A W Nicholas  
J Grey Strother  
E Higgs  
J H Burns  
S Higgs  
Jas Burns  
Wm Patch Blacksmith  
E. Petyman  
Wm Otterson  
J A Greecraft Doctor  
Jacob Keller  
Tho Higgs  
John Vance  
Jas McMurray  
Wm Baguley  
John Garey



continued

Sam Mc Connell Jr

Gen H Oldham

West Liberty Precinct

D S Jorney Doctor

J H Cox

J S Carey

Gen Sharp

John Maloney

David Short

J H Yarnum

W. A. Jacob

R H Hedges

Jm Wiam

Albert Hedges

Peter Jelleplain

John Jacobs

Jm Maloney

Go on Maj. Hub Community is  
with you. Do not spare  
the trailers

22026

List of publishers from  
Ottumville

14 in number

cat's

List of prisoners sent by order  
of Acty Maj. Gen. Pope from Otter-  
ville Mo. to St Louis.

1. Scander Whately
2. Thos. M. Crane
3. Saml. Hughes
4. Byron Sigman
5. Robt. McDannell
6. J. G. Fletcher
7. Geo. J. Peers
8. Thos. R. Wright
9. Saml. Wright
10. D. B. Warren
11. Ralph Barbour
12. Wm. Harris
13. Thos. Low
14. H. J. Davis

The charges and depositions  
against the above parties accompany  
this in the package marked A.

Geo. M. Case, Maj. G. V.  
Provost Marshal  
Seminole Cantonment.

22027

E. J. Ball, 300

A. C. Ball, 150

W. J. Ball, 100

W. M. Crawford, 100

W. M. Crawford, 100

W. M. Crawford, 100

W. M. Crawford, 100

W. M. Crawford, 100

W. M. Crawford, 100

H. F. McComb  
Clerk of Court

22027

M. G. Bell 300

M. C. Cole 150

W. J. Bell 100

W. H. Crawford 200

To take the oath

of the Court

1800 p. 10, 11

County

W. H. McInnell  
Calvin Bridges 22028

Mary J. Peter 100 }  
Wesley Hager 100 } L. Hager  
to take this }  
oath

W. H. E. McConell  
Col 712 A. O. M.  
Commanding



James King 500. Hawks  
B. C. Hancock 2000  
Do take the oath

H. W. McCrelland Seco  
County

H. H. Melville  
Oct 1849

James King 500. Hancock

V. C. Hancock 2000

To take the oath

H. H. McConnelly  
Commodore

22029

22030

*[Handwritten signature]*

H. K. Melville  
Lulu Combs

John A. Kay 1500

John S. Brawt 1000

To be pleased on giving the  
above bonds endorsed by Wm. Young

H. E. Mounce

Col

Comd

22030

22031

Good  
Barnes

H. H. McLeod  
Cuba, Cuba



Wm. F. Wise 1000. J. C. Snaper  
J. do. <sup>W.</sup>Fields 1000. Gen. H. Williams

To take the oath of allegiance

Wm. H. Cornell

Col

Commanding

22031

22033

H. H. McCall  
Lulu Bernard

Protestant

Mary W. Ford

Alances West, 200

To take this path

W. H. McConnell

Col 71<sup>st</sup> U.S. Inf.

Condy

22033

Report of ~~22034~~ Subert

Concerning Prisoners  
taken while on a Scout.

~~Mr Gray~~

- 1.) Mr Steaks
  - 2.) J. J. Lewis
- Q. M. W. }  
farmers living on the  
other shore of the Nassau  
cross River, stopping  
and harboring places  
for the various persons  
evading the blockade,  
conveying &c
- 3.) Mr Mash X boards at Mr Steaks house,  
in his room and coat  
pocket were found  
various letters
  - 4.) Mr Melles } found in Mr  
" " Todd senior } Lewis' house, coming  
from Richmond  
on their way home  
to Port Moresby.
  - 5.) Mr Todd junior discharged Rebel  
Soldiers.
  - 6.) Mr Gray also from the other shore of the  
Nassau River report  
about him to inform  
also about
  - 7.) a lady X who carries on her person  
all kinds of contraband goods  
and letters.

The two barrels were closed and  
on opening flour was found  
on top of it and underneath  
all kind of carbohydrates, good,  
the barrels are supposed to belong  
to the lady. They were - either  
Lewis Hallway.

D. Fisher

No. 22035

---

Copy 10



Myron H. Miller

Error To Civil Commission  
of Memphis, Tennessee.

vs  
James F. Handlan

General:

In the above cause there is evidence tending to the conclusion that the property described in Miller's complaint, or, at least, a part of it is of such a nature as to be the subject of a suit in replevin as goods and chattels - for example the oil cloth and washstand. As to the attached "fixtures" it may be questioned whether they do not remain realty until detached. It is true there may be a right of the tenant to separate these "fixtures" during the term, or perhaps within a reasonable time thereafter; and, upon such separation, they would become liable to be taken in replevin. But, waiving this inquiry, it strikes me that the plaintiff, Miller, fails to show any property in himself as to any part of the things claimed by him. If it be conceded

that the articles did not go to Walker either as reverting in the character of real estate or as a ~~purchase~~ goods bought by him. I cannot resist the conclusion that they still remain the property of the firm of Miller and Bardsley & are not the individual property of Miller. ~~Against~~ The facts relied upon to show a sale by the partners Bardsley to Miller the plaintiff, even if they could be properly testified to by Bardsley himself, are not, as I think, sufficient to pass the title of M. & B. to M., the "fixtures" and other articles being at that time out of the possession of M. & B. and in adverse occupation. Nor is there a word of testimony to prove that the def<sup>t</sup> Handlan ever took or detained the things claimed in the declaration prior to the commencement of the action; so far as I can discover after a careful reading of the depositions copied.

But the Court below found that the property <sup>in</sup> of the things claimed was in the defendant Handlan. Dr Handlan made no

As there was no evidence to satisfy me that  
Handlan owns all the articles claimed  
but much tending to show that at least  
a part of them are the property of  
the firm of Miller & Bardsley and  
were in no wise intended to be sold  
or to revert to Walker, I suggest  
that the ends of justice may be  
reached by instructing the Court below  
to allow a new trial on the usual  
terms as to costs, with leave to all  
parties to amend the pleadings so as to  
bring the proper parties into court if  
desired.

Very Respectfully  
Yr. Obedt. Servant

Geo. L. Paddock

Maj. 11. U.S.C. Infy.

Brig Genl. A. S. Chetlaw

Comdr. Post & Defenses

Memphis Tennessee.

22036

No. 546

Oct

Sale & Removal

113. Edgemoor

W. C. Edwards

Wm. B. Brock

Wm. B. Brock

Wm. B. Brock

Wm. B. Brock

Wm. B. Brock

Major General G. C. Washburne  
Commanding the Department  
of West Tennessee at Memphis  
General.

Being informed, that if the members  
of the Bar of Memphis desire, and  
apply therefor; that you are inclined  
(in order to promote the public welfare,  
to render the arm of the service more  
effective, and to administer impartial  
justice to litigants) to organize and  
establish a Common Law Court for  
the City of Memphis, with general  
jurisdiction both Civil and Criminal  
Such jurisdiction as is conferred by  
the laws of Tennessee and the common  
law of the land. Such Court when  
established to be governed by the rules  
of law, regulating the Circuit Courts of  
said State of Tennessee. Believing such a  
Court, presided over by a sound lawyer  
would be eminently useful & acceptable  
to the public, as well as beneficial to  
all, while at the same time it would  
relieve the Military authorities from  
much annoyance and needless perplexity  
incurring at the same time impartial justice  
to all. We therefore respectfully request  
that such a Court, with such a Judge  
be organized, established and appointed

If deemed consistent with the  
interests of the Government and  
the welfare of the people and as in  
duty bound we will ever pray.

King & M. Henry

B. B. Tabers  
James Witherspoon  
Hubbard & Marsd  
Charles Cameron  
John Quillock  
J. B. Buckingham  
L. B. Howard  
W. Combs, Jr.

Sale & Woodward

J. B. Edgington

O. C. Anthony

John W. Wood

W. Smith

Joannin

E. S. Morgan

J. D. Malloy

B. B. B. Wms.

R. J. Brown  
L. Linnard

22036

No. Sale

Call

22037

*Handwritten signature*

*Handwritten initials*

*Handwritten text, possibly a name or address*

Major Murray, Esq.  
Commandant of the 1st Regiment





Major Murray

Dear Sir,

I very respectfully refer you to the following gentlemen of New York & Portsmouth, Messrs. - at New York - Portsmouth  
Gen. D. Harrison - New York  
Miss Boyles - do  
New York - do

Yours very truly

Jas. W. Manning  
of New York

22038

List of Papers  
that was kept  
at the P. M. Office  
as being destroyed  
in the  
investigation

11  
25 P. M. 1866

- |                                               |                     |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 Eugene Nordman                              | 18 Charley Bloom    |
| 2 <u>Doc Thompson</u>                         | 19 Jake Bloom       |
| 3 H B Worsham                                 | 20 John C. Mury     |
| 4 Sculls Generally                            | 21 Nathan H. Clouse |
| 5 Garland Dorris                              | 22 W. Clarity       |
| 6 James Shepard                               | 23 J. D. Jones      |
| 7 Harry W. Reynolds                           | 24 Loran Butts      |
| 8 J. D. Riggs                                 | Col. W. Morrison    |
| 9 Bellfield Matthews                          | J. C. Johnson       |
| 10 Old Logory                                 | J. B. Walch         |
| 11 W. A. Lee                                  | Jenkins family      |
| 12 James Delany                               |                     |
| 13 John Deborn                                |                     |
| 14 Henry Deborn                               |                     |
| 15 Rev. McCoy                                 |                     |
| 16 <u>V. D. Watkins</u> Attorney for Thompson |                     |
| 17 John King                                  |                     |

Sir, I send you the names of some of the suspicious and rowdy characters living in and near Pine Bluff. If you find them at any time using contemptuous language towards the Gov or engaging in any unlawful gathering. Arrest and forward them to this office. Keep this from sight.

David McKinney

22039

6-11-41

Col. Edwards will please inform me  
of the progress of the work  
I will be very glad to see  
it if you can send it to me  
The terms of my gift are  
that I proposed that you should  
agree to be able to be able  
to be able to be able to be able  
and I should be able to be able  
to be able to be able to be able  
to be able to be able to be able

Yours truly  
Wm. Edwards

No 22040

~~Certificate of Birth~~

Thomas M. Brown as to  
character of witnesses in  
case of

United States  
vs

Thomas Curtin

---

Q's

1000

U. S.  
The<sup>as</sup> Curlew } Convicted for Larceny

Geo Roy Williams and Frank,  
the material witnesses, and upon whose evidence  
the said Curlew was convicted, were subsequently,  
and upon the trial of one Amos Curlew thor-  
oughly impeached. They were unquestiona-  
bly very bad men. Amos Curlew was  
~~acquitted because~~ acquitted because these  
witnesses were wholly uncorroborated. Tho'  
Curlew was convicted because, to some extent,  
in his case, the testimony of Williams & Frank  
was supported.

Very Respectfully

Wm B. Poore



22041

*Q. M. Reports.*

# Names of Citizens Employed at W & M RR

| No | Name              | Occupation  |
|----|-------------------|-------------|
| 1  | J. B. Hoysain     | Supr        |
| 2  | Geo. M. Kern      | Asst Supr   |
| 3  | Jas. B. Perkins   | Truck Supr  |
| 4  | Geo. W. Brown     | Chief       |
| 5  | J. H. Grant       | "           |
| 6  | Charles Hodges    | M. Mechanic |
| 7  | Ray. S. Sargent   | Engineer    |
| 8  | William Gwynne    | "           |
| 9  | John Lewis        | "           |
| 10 | Franklin Whitford | "           |
| 11 | Geo. Hacker       | "           |
| 12 | John Wiley        | "           |
| 13 | Levir             | "           |
| 14 | E. Brown          | Fireman     |
| 15 | John Cosby        | "           |
| 16 | Wesley Whitford   | "           |
| 17 | J. Scott          | "           |
| 18 | B. Guldin         | "           |
| 19 | J. Brown          | "           |
| 20 | J. M. Nelson      | Postman     |
| 21 | Jacoe Nelson      | "           |
| 22 | Geo. S. Sargent   | "           |
| 23 | Amos C. Carter    | "           |
| 24 | Harry Kemp        | "           |
| 25 | James Haynes      | "           |
| 26 | Dennis M. Conley  | "           |

|    |                   |                |         |
|----|-------------------|----------------|---------|
| 27 | James W. Jones    | Conductor      |         |
| 28 | Robt. McKee       | "              |         |
| 29 | Amiel Hunt        | "              |         |
| 30 | Thomas Thomas     | Blacksmith     |         |
| 31 | Thomas Munce      | "              |         |
| 32 | P. Subram         | "              |         |
| 33 | Joseph Blumens    | "              |         |
| 34 | W. M. Angely      | "              |         |
| 35 | J. J. Jacobs      | "              |         |
| 36 | Joseph White      | Orn. Maker     | +       |
| 37 | W. M. Donald      | Blacksmith     |         |
| 38 | Spencer De Goto   | Maulman        | +       |
| 39 | James Hill        | Helper         | +       |
| 40 | James Coffett     | "              |         |
| 41 | William James     | "              |         |
| 42 | J. J. Menden      | "              |         |
| 43 | John Manuel       | "              |         |
| 44 | Charles Rogers    | "              |         |
| 45 | Jackson Reed      | Helper         | +       |
| 46 | William Rough     | "              |         |
| 47 | Henry Rogers      | "              |         |
| 48 | George Coffett    | "              |         |
| 49 | W. J. Drignton    | "              |         |
| 50 | G. W. Rogers      | "              | Colored |
| 51 | Robert Deary      | Iron Carpenter |         |
| 52 | Henry Guss        | "              |         |
| 53 | William Goodenall | "              |         |
| 54 | James Allen       | "              |         |

|    |                       |                |                                     |
|----|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| 55 | Edolph Wynn Carpenter |                |                                     |
| 56 | Wesley Lewis          | "              |                                     |
| 57 | William Bonham        | "              |                                     |
| 58 | Robt Anderson         | "              |                                     |
| 59 | James Morin           | "              |                                     |
| 60 | Edw. Humphreys        | "              |                                     |
| 61 | Wm Smith              | "              |                                     |
| 62 | James Jones           | "              |                                     |
| 63 | Wm W. Duval           | Foreman        | Trunk Refinery                      |
| 64 | Michael Gruber        | Trunk Head     | 1 <sup>st</sup> Section Hyt 9 RR    |
| 65 | Amil Colahan          | "              |                                     |
| 66 | C. R. Hebron          | "              |                                     |
| 67 | Thomas Dwyer          | "              |                                     |
| 68 | Wm. Morley            | "              |                                     |
| 69 | Michael Barton        | "              |                                     |
| 70 | Rufus M. Cox          | "              |                                     |
| 71 | W. A. Offutt          | Foreman        | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Section Hy. & C. RR |
| 72 | Hugh Burns            | Trunk Refinery |                                     |
| 73 | Wm Rhodes             | "              |                                     |
| 74 | Mathew Rhodes         | "              |                                     |
| 75 | Henry Berry           | "              |                                     |
| 76 | J. D. Offutt          | "              |                                     |
| 77 | J. W. Ault            | Foreman        | 1 <sup>st</sup> Deck E. I. & Gw     |
| 78 | Saml Davis            | Trunk Head     |                                     |
| 79 | Edw. Cagan            | "              |                                     |
| 80 | S. H. Ault            | "              |                                     |
| 81 | Andrew Cutchub        | "              |                                     |
| 82 | James M. Ault         | "              |                                     |
| 83 | Joseph Rutherford     | "              |                                     |

|     |                 |            |                                   |
|-----|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|
| 84  | J. B. Hutton    | Foreman    | 2 <sup>d</sup> Section E. N. Geo  |
| 85  | Wm. Rucker      | Truck Hand |                                   |
| 86  | Wm. Rucker      | "          |                                   |
| 87  | Wm. Gardner     | "          |                                   |
| 88  | J. B. Tucker    | "          |                                   |
| 89  | J. B. Hutton    | "          |                                   |
| 90  | R. H. Hedges    | Foreman    | 3 <sup>d</sup> Section E. N. Geo  |
| 91  | J. B. Tucker    | Truck Hand |                                   |
| 92  | J. B. Tucker    | "          |                                   |
| 93  | J. M. Donald    | "          |                                   |
| 94  | J. A. Grant     | "          |                                   |
| 95  | E. W. Bonham    | "          |                                   |
| 96  | Wm. White       | "          |                                   |
| 97  | R. Birds        | "          |                                   |
| 98  | Wm. H. Beardon  | Foreman    | 4 <sup>th</sup> Section E. N. Geo |
| 99  | W. Porter       | Truck Hand |                                   |
| 100 | R. Lewis        | "          |                                   |
| 101 | Wm. Lewis       | "          |                                   |
| 102 | B. Haykins      | "          |                                   |
| 103 | J. Jones        | "          |                                   |
| 104 | J. Johnson      | "          |                                   |
| 105 | C. Reed         | "          |                                   |
| 106 | J. M. Terry     | "          |                                   |
| 107 | G. Phillips     | "          |                                   |
| 108 | G. A. Felt      | Foreman    | 5 <sup>th</sup> Section E. N. Geo |
| 109 | G. H. Morgan    | Truck Hand |                                   |
| 110 | William Pickett | "          |                                   |
| 111 | James Criskhand | "          |                                   |

|     |                 |            |                                  |
|-----|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| 112 | W A Gordon      | Premier    | 1 <sup>st</sup> Section E. N. Va |
| 113 | Amos Donahue    | Trust Fund |                                  |
| 114 | Robert Donahue  | "          |                                  |
| 115 | John Gray       | "          |                                  |
| 116 | Michael Gray    | "          |                                  |
| 117 | Thomas Mahony   | "          |                                  |
| 118 | Thomas Morarty  | "          |                                  |
| 119 | C M Gambell     | Premier    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Section E. N. Va |
| 120 | W H Patterson   | Trust Fund |                                  |
| 121 | Stephen Harris  | "          |                                  |
| 122 | John Perkins    | "          |                                  |
| 123 | John Taylor     | "          |                                  |
| 124 | Joel Clattins   | Premier    | 3 <sup>rd</sup> Section E. N. Va |
| 125 | Samuel Clattins | Trust Fund |                                  |
| 126 | Thomas Clattins | "          |                                  |
| 127 | Robert Clattins | "          |                                  |
| 128 | John Price      | "          |                                  |
| 129 | James M Davis   | Premier    | 4 <sup>th</sup> Section E. N. Va |
| 130 | Anderson James  | Trust Fund |                                  |
| 131 | Byron Maples    | "          |                                  |
| 132 | Patrick Lynch   | "          |                                  |
| 133 | Henry Johnson   | Premier    | 5 <sup>th</sup> Section E. N. Va |
| 134 | Edna Patrick    | Trust Fund |                                  |
| 135 | Wood Cannon     | "          |                                  |
| 136 | James Green     | "          |                                  |
| 137 | Wm Hatch        | "          |                                  |
| 138 | Wm Dampier      | "          |                                  |
| 139 | Albin Miller    | Premier    | 6 <sup>th</sup> Section E. N. Va |

|     |                   |               |                  |
|-----|-------------------|---------------|------------------|
| 140 | James Graves      | Track Hand    |                  |
| 141 | E. G. W. Laughlin | "             |                  |
| 142 | Johnnie Simpson   | "             |                  |
| 143 | P. B. Blusk       | Foreman       | Section E. T. 50 |
| 144 | E. Skopshin       | Track Hand    |                  |
| 145 | Wm. J. J. J. J.   | Track Agent   |                  |
| 146 | Wm. Baker         | Track Dropper |                  |
| 147 | Wm. Smallin       | "             |                  |
| 148 | J. L. Simmons     | "             |                  |
| 149 | Quin Carr         | "             |                  |
| 150 | Peter M. Miller   | "             |                  |
| 151 | Simon Clapper     | "             |                  |
| 152 | J. R. Seabury     | "             |                  |
| 153 | John Brown        | "             |                  |
| 154 | Wm. Adams         | "             |                  |
| 155 | Wm. Quinn         | "             |                  |
| 156 | Wm. Lehigh        | "             |                  |
| 157 | Wm. Hodges        | "             | Colored          |
| 158 | Wm. Bugh          | "             | "                |
| 159 | Wm. Pyman         | "             | "                |
| 160 | Wm. Smith         | "             | "                |
| 161 | Leonard Hanson    | "             | "                |
| 162 | Wm. Jewell        | "             | "                |
| 163 | Wm. Smith         | "             | "                |
| 164 | James Madala      | "             | "                |
| 165 | John Leman        | "             | "                |
| 166 | Wm. Jacobs        | "             | "                |
| 167 | Wm. Smith         | "             | "                |

|     |                 |              |         |
|-----|-----------------|--------------|---------|
| 168 | Wm Taylor       | Wood Chopper | Colored |
| 169 | Geo Washington  | "            | "       |
| 170 | Josee Hobbs     | "            | "       |
| 171 | Green Link      | "            | "       |
| 172 | Marshall Moore  | "            | "       |
| 173 | Wm Brimmer      | "            | "       |
| 174 | Newton Hancock  | "            | "       |
| 175 | Paul Gato       | "            | "       |
| 176 | Samy Gato       | "            | "       |
| 177 | Wm Cluff        | "            | "       |
| 178 | James Russell   | "            | "       |
| 179 | Jackson Howard  | "            | "       |
| 180 | Wm Brimmer      | "            | "       |
| 181 | Jefferson Bell  | "            | "       |
| 182 | Wm Jefferson    | "            | "       |
| 183 | Geo Washington  | "            | "       |
| 184 | Saml Dawson     | "            | "       |
| 185 | Wm Ross         | "            | "       |
| 186 | Nelson High     | "            | "       |
| 187 | John Lodge      | "            | "       |
| 188 | Choway Briggs   | "            | "       |
| 189 | George Bradley  | Wood Corder  | "       |
| 190 | Reuben Lee      | "            | "       |
| 191 | John Jackson    | "            | "       |
| 192 | Wm Green        | "            | "       |
| 193 | Thomas J. Fife  | Laborer      | "       |
| 194 | Isaac M. Lowell | "            | "       |
| 195 | William Peck    | "            | "       |



|                   |                  |           |               |
|-------------------|------------------|-----------|---------------|
| 196               | Isaac Peck       | Serjeant  | Colored       |
| 197               | John Peck        | "         | "             |
| 198               | Nelson Peck      | "         | "             |
| 199               | Ernest Peck      | "         | "             |
| 200               | John Deh         | "         | "             |
| 201               | William Allen    | "         | "             |
| 202               | Chas Massingill  | "         | "             |
| 203               | James Lyons      | "         | "             |
| 204               | James Patton     | "         | "             |
| 205               | Wm Green         | "         | "             |
| 206               | Rufus Massingill | "         | "             |
| 207               | John Eckle       | "         | "             |
| 208               | Wm Quek          | "         | "             |
| 209               | Wm Dunlap        | Platoon   | "             |
| 210               | Jackson Sheppard | "         | "             |
| 211               | Sam Fulton       | Attending | Water Sundry  |
| 212               | Wm Fulton        | "         | "             |
| 1                 | Serjeant         |           |               |
| 1                 | Corporal         | Enlisted  | Train Guard   |
| 10                | Men              |           |               |
| 15                | Enlisted Men     | Mechanics | Co. Carpenter |
| In all 239        |                  | Men       |               |
| Very Respectfully |                  |           |               |
| From Old Serjt    |                  |           |               |
| Sam Rys           |                  |           |               |
| a e g m           |                  |           |               |



# List of Magistrates

Miller Co. Mo.

|                |                |
|----------------|----------------|
| Smith S. P.    | Miller town    |
| Chambers H.    | New Castle     |
| Johnson P. H.  | Rock Creek     |
| Church C.      | Church Mills   |
| Johnson E.     | Stark rich     |
| Gentry J.      | Traphill       |
| Hansen S.      | Edward.        |
| Knight H. H.   | Lordace        |
| Pattaway B. C. | Rodier Run     |
| Brown J. M.    | Walnut Grove   |
| Walsh S.       | Side town      |
| Beckwith S. J. | Jarvis         |
| Phillip E. B.  | Warren Creek   |
| Suzman J. J.   | Mouth of Ark.  |
| Church Wm      | Jobs Church    |
| St Clair J. H. | Bushy Mountain |
| Dansey A. B.   | Mulberry       |

List of **922048** *Magistrates*

*Antiquary*

*W. H. L.*

*Box 3, 20 GP*

# List of Magistrates

## Gaston Co

- 1 S. A. Mason
- 2 J. L. Imberger
- 3 D. A. Jenkins
- 4 Merion Friday
- 5 Fred Carpenter
- 6 John R. Oats
- 7 Jacob Menabarger
- 8 John W. Smith
- 9 Samuel Brock
- 10 Wesley Davenport
- 11 Jacob Plunk
- 12 J. E. Meagle

## Anson Co

- 1 H. A. Crawford
- 2 James Baggart
- 3 John R. Barber
- 4 P. Richardson
- 5 S. W. Neal
- 6 S. V. Simons
- 7 S. W. Cole
- 8 W. Allen
- 9 J. P. Parziff
- 10 J. A. Sizib
- 11 Sampson Conard
- 12 Thomas W. Hendrix

## Cleveland Co

- 1 Servis Gardner
- 2 W. J. Roberts
- 3 John Nicholson
- 4 G. G. Holland
- 5 A. B. Blanton
- 6 W. B. Stoner
- 7 John R. Ellis
- 8 W. W. Green
- 9 J. S. Williamson
- 10 E. B. Jennings
- 11 W. W. Love
- 12 A. R. Ferguson

## Mecklenburg Co

- 1 F. W. Ross
- 2 J. W. Derry
- 3 Chas Overman
- 4 G. C. Carthy
- 5 J. W. Sparrow
- 6 A. M. Parry
- 7 R. S. Diamond
- 8 W. H. Neal
- 9 Robert McEwen
- 10 J. B. Robinson
- 11 Arthur Grier
- 12 William McCombs

## Union Co

- 1 D. A. Covington
- 2 D. F. Hayden
- 3 Aaron Stigall
- 4 Enoch Williams
- 5 James Price
- 6 Lewis Griffin
- 7 E. D. Gaddy
- 8 A. F. Sloan
- 9 W. H. Simpson
- 10 W. H. Cullinb
- 11 Thomas W. Griffin
- 12 J. F. Lochart

List of Men  
in the

Ordinance Train

2<sup>nd</sup> Division 23<sup>rd</sup> A.C.

Regiment - 20<sup>th</sup>  
Summit ( )

Guard ✓  
" ✓  
" ✓  
Cook ✓  
" ✓  
" ✓

Nov 1 - 23 1864

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| Orrey Smith     | 22 |
| James Sprague   | 23 |
| Fredric Schoney | 23 |
| Daniel Norris   | 24 |
| Andrew Cook     | 25 |
| Daniel Woodruff | 26 |
| Henry Pien      | 27 |

List of Names of men in Ordnance Train

|                    |    |              |
|--------------------|----|--------------|
| N. E. Sutton       | 1  | Seaman       |
| Peter vanhosen     | 2  | "            |
| Wm Lang            | 3  | "            |
| Wm Mc Gragan       | 4  | "            |
| David Welton       | 5  | "            |
| George Whitwell    | 6  | "            |
| George Hoffmann    | 7  | "            |
| Col Langborn       | 8  | "            |
| John Fisher        | 9  | "            |
| Fredrick Barbey    | 10 | "            |
| Alexander Ricketts | 11 | "            |
| John A. White      | 12 | "            |
| Henry Volentine    | 13 | "            |
| Abraham Montgomery | 14 | "            |
| Wm Lally           | 15 | Blacksmith   |
| Jacob Roberts      | 16 | "            |
| Josiah Pendleton   | 17 | "            |
| Philip Roland      | 18 | Wagon maker  |
| J. L. Josh         | 19 | "            |
| Isaac Shuston      | 20 | Wheel Wright |
| Josiah Simons      | 21 | "            |

14 teams

Box 1 - 23 ad

22044  
List of the

in the

Ordinance from

2nd Division 23rd No

"Chicago - 2000"

(11)

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| Orrey Smith       | 22 |
| Larneo Spragins   | 23 |
| Fredric Schoney   | 23 |
| Daniel Norris     | 24 |
| Andrew Cook       | 25 |
| Daniel Woodruff   | 26 |
| Werry Rien        | 27 |
| Rufus Barney      | 28 |
| Samuel Helven ✓   | 29 |
| John Franklin ✓   | 30 |
| William Blifton ✓ | 31 |
| John Beck ✓       | 32 |
| George Bevelen    | 33 |
| Robert Wilson     | 34 |

Guard ✓  
 " ✓  
 " ✓  
 " ✓  
 Cook ✓  
 " ✓  
 " ✓  
 " ✓

Order for the Cooks  
 Wagon, Master  
 W. M. Clerk



Sta 22045 "A. C.

W. H. H. H.  
Red letter A.

Justice of the Peace

Towards a list of the officers  
and men of the Local  
Police Force of Stanley Co.  
etc.

23. 11. 18. 18. 18.

— C. H.

W. A. Hathcock Capt  
Wm H. Smith 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
C. M. Henscott 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut  
W. B. Cartall 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut

Halls of District No. 1 of  
Swain County State of North Carolina  
do solemnly swear or affirm in presence  
of Almighty God that I will thenceforth  
faithfully support protect and defend the  
Constitution of the United States and the Union  
of the States hereunder and that I will in like  
manner abide by and faithful support all  
laws and proclamations which ~~have~~ been made  
during the Existing Rebellion with reference to  
the Emancipation of Slaves So help me God  
I do further swear that I will preserve the peace  
prevent crime and arrest criminals so far as  
possible within the County of Swain N.C. and  
that I will obey all lawful orders of the United  
States military authorities so help me God

W. H. Austin  
W. A. Jones  
Wm Smith  
D. Smith  
Jacob Kartslee  
C. H. Dunn  
S. J. Coyle  
John W. Austin  
M. H. Smith  
Henry Kinson  
S. L. Curcio  
J. DeWard  
J. J. Busby  
J. A. Burgess  
John A. Cartall  
John J. Henscott  
S. A. Whitley

S. J. Whitley  
J. H. Gray  
J. W. Henscott  
J. E. Welles  
C. H. Smith  
J. W. Rice  
J. A. Coice  
Wm B. Brooks  
A. H. Gray  
M. H. Smith  
S. R. Henscott  
J. J. Russell  
John Busby  
King D. Brooks  
M. A. Boon  
A. S. Henscott  
J. H. Henscott

John Bartlett  
 N. G. Manton  
 J. H. Cady  
 H. L. Lusk  
 Wm. J. Whitley  
 D. M. Bayle  
 Lewis & Jones  
 Haverley & Hattley  
~~W. H. Lusk~~  
 J. H. Henry with  
 H. G. Turner  
 C. A. Gray  
 C. R. Gwyn  
 J. G. Lusk  
 J. H. Lusk  
 E. M. Brooks  
 Osborn Helms  
 J. H. Lusk  
 David Burroughs  
 E. H. Lusk  
 J. D. Lusk

J. H. Lusk  
 J. H. Lusk  
 David, Charles  
 Caswell, Perry  
 E. Lusk  
 Wm. Hinson  
 H. Helms  
 Wm. C. Bower  
 J. Lusk  
 Wm. H. Burroughs  
 M. Lusk  
 B. E. Lusk  
 J. H. Lusk  
 Wm. Hinson  
 George Lusk  
 William Coley

I do hereby certify the said giving  
 assignment was made and acknowledged  
 to in my presence  
 J. Lusk

22046

Names of Regulators of  
whom to be found.

---

Buoywater

7/12

Letters

Names of Regulators | Residence

|                                  |                                      |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <u>Abrams</u> <u>George</u>      | Near Crab Orchard Ky                 |
| Anderson <u>James</u>            | 3 miles North of North F. Station    |
| Adams <u>Mac</u>                 | Crab Orchard Ky                      |
| <del>Abrams</del> <u>William</u> | Near ———                             |
| Brownfield <u>Obediah</u>        | Brownfield Station Boyle Co. Ky      |
| Bolling <u>William</u>           | 2 1/2 miles North N. Falls Station   |
| Bolling <u>James</u>             | —————                                |
| Bolling                          | —————                                |
| <u>Bottoms</u> <u>Henry</u>      | Near Perryville Boyle Co Ky          |
| <u>Bottoms</u> <u>Monroe</u>     | —————                                |
| Baker <u>Lanues</u>              | Parkville                            |
| <u>Bottoms</u> <u>Robert</u>     | Near Perryville Boyle                |
| <u>Bryant</u> <u>Sim</u>         | Crab Orchard Ky                      |
| <u>Brand</u> <u>James</u>        | Pleasant Road                        |
| <u>Crowder</u> <u>William</u>    | 1 mile West of N. North F. Station   |
| <u>Crane</u> <u>Lat</u>          | 2 1/2 — North North Fork —           |
| <u>Crane</u> <u>John</u>         | —————                                |
| <u>Crane</u> <u>Crocket</u>      | —————                                |
| <u>Chandler</u> <u>Linscity</u>  | at John Rowle, near Bowling Green Ky |

Chaddams Ewins  
Caldwell John  
Campbell W<sup>m</sup> B  
Collier James  
Callier Daniel

Douglas  
Dunn William  
Dehoff Samuel

Evans Henderson

Frank Bud

Gordon John  
Glap Coles Chaffin

Near Perryville Ky  
Witchelburg  
Macksville Wash Ky  
Crab Orchard  
— — —

South Danville Ky  
Near Millersville Ky  
5 miles west of Stanford Ky

2 miles west of N. T. Station

Pleasant Run Ky

Pleasant Run Ky  
2 miles west N. T. Station

|                          |                               |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Elizabeth Joseph         | 2 miles west of N. G. Station |
| Herrigan Thomas          | 1/2 mile from N. Fork Station |
| Hagan Charles            | 3 N. west — — —               |
| Herman <u>Rice</u>       | Brownfield Station Ky         |
| Hoker                    | Parksville — Ky               |
| Hope                     | — — —                         |
| Humber <u>Carrol</u>     | Crab Orchard —                |
| Humber James             | — — —                         |
| Hurlan James             | 2 1/2 miles from Danville Ky  |
| Kimberlain <u>Walter</u> | East Texas Washington Co Ky   |
| Kimberlain Jacob         | East Texas Washington Co. Ky  |
| Hirkland E               | Macksville Ky                 |
| Hornett <u>Bluford</u>   | Bradfordville Manow. Co. Ky   |
| Lewis <u>Aspen</u>       | Parksville Ky                 |
| Lewis John W             | — — —                         |



Murphy James  
Montgomery William  
May Astbury

near Perryville Ky  
Parksville  
Levis Farm near Macksville Ky

Pipes Silas Judge Deputy Brunfield Station

Pipes Zac

Power Saml

2 miles S. W. north Fults Station

Parker H

4 — S. W. — — —

Pipes Harlan

2 — — — — —

Pope Nathan

3 — W. of N. H. — — —

Poult Dec. & William

Sheriff & Deputy Boyle Co. Ky

Robinson Henry

Rainey Silas

Rainey John

Robinson Ben

Robinson Robert

Smock (Student)

near Perryville

Showalter James

Mitchelsburg Ky

Smithson Andrew

Parksville

Spencers Walter  
Sammons William

Jurkin Frank  
Jury John  
Thurmond George  
Tucker Jefferson  
Tucker James H

Vlach  
Van Arsdale William  
Wright Jesse  
Williams James  
Walden Ad  
Winjate H. G.  
Walker Carter  
Webb Elias  
Withrow Norman  
Williams  
White Ephraim  
Youell Florence

Crab Orchard Ky

near Perryville Ky  
Stamford  
Halls Gap Ky

East Texas Washington Co. Ky  
Petersville Ky  
Petersville  
North Fork Station  
Mitchelburg Station Ky  
Perryville Ky  
Mitchelburg Ky  
Pleasant Run  
4 miles west of N. H. Sub Pike  
South Danville  
Petersville road  
North Fork Station

104

North Wallers

4

North Ballant

11/1/1850

Richford, J. W.

500 Taylor, Wm

300

Richmond, J. W.

500 Taylor, J. W.

100

Richmond, J. W.

500 Wallace, Darius

25

Richmond, J. W.

25 Wendell, Wm.

25

Richmond, J. W.

25 Waterbach, G. W.

250

Richmond, J. W.

25

North Ballard

John Alexander 200  
 Hilary Adams 200  
 M. G. Adams 300  
 Lawrence Adams 200  
 Thos Ashbrook 200  
 Mary Atterton (D. S. Adams) 200  
 Margaret Ashbrook 250  
 Bishop Jas 200  
 Bristol J. W. 500  
 Bracken J. A. (hand) 1000  
 Belcher J. L. wife 300  
 Billington B. F. 500  
 Black John 200  
 Black Wm 150  
 Bodkins Andrew 500  
 Bailly J. D. (R. Adams) 300  
 Brooks J. C. 500  
 Bondurant P. A. 250  
 Bondurant J. A. 500  
 Belt Osburn 50  
 Bugg J. W. (hand) 600  
 Bugg P. M. 100  
 Bugg John W. 200  
 Bookin A. G. 500  
 Briagwater E. H. 500  
 Barlow Thomas 500  
 Blanks J. W. 200  
 Brown P. S. 100  
 Block Mary A. (hand) 500  
 Buchanan J. C. 200  
 Bradshaw W. M. 300  
 Bishop J. H. 200

North Ballard

Buchannon J. H. 200  
 Barten Wm 200  
 Christian B. W. 25  
 Crick John H. (hand) 600  
 Crick John 1000  
 Crick B. B. 700  
 Crick W. T. 300  
 Crick Fred 500  
 Crabbin S. 200  
 Corbett Jacob 500  
 Crouch J. B. 250  
 Crouch J. H. 200  
 Coville R. M. (hand) 50  
 Deposter J. C. (hand) 200  
 Derriss A. L. 50  
~~Derriss~~ Garrett 150  
 (Dale Felling) 200  
 (Duncan R. M. (hand)) 500  
 Davis Wm (hand) 300  
 (Damon E. A.) 250  
 Delworth J. G. 200  
 (Duncan Sampson) 1000  
 Davis John 50  
 Donnalson J. R. 50  
 Dalton G. W. 100  
 (Dalton D. G. (hand)) 100  
 Elliott Brad 100  
 Erwin Ely 50  
 Elliott Zack 100  
 Erwin John 100  
 Ferguson J. D. (hand) 1000  
 Flegle Jacob 50  
 Frazier B. J. (hand) 100

North Ballan 2

North Ballan

Jones, Joshua, 2 00  
 Jozan, D. B. 500  
 Horton, R. L. 500  
 Gooda Lemme 900  
 Garrett, Westley 50  
 Gholston, J. F. 300  
 Gilson, Lewis 100  
 Gilson, A. M. 50  
 Griffin, B. W. 1000  
 Gunn, C. W. 200  
 Grundy, W. J. 500  
 Hicks, J. Lewis 100  
 Hook, S. C. 300  
 Hook, J. H. 200  
 Humphries W. S. 50  
 Hook, Sam 300  
 Hook, R. L. 100  
 Hook Harvey 300  
 Kincaid, C. J. 50  
 Hines, G. W. 500  
 Harklep, W. J. 200  
 Hughes, William 200  
 Hughes, J. L. 300  
 Hughes, Harrison 200  
 Haws, J. H. 25  
 Haws, W. S. 50  
 Henderson Stan 200  
 Hale, J. B. 25  
 Haws Allen 200  
 Hendricks, Ely 25  
 Hale Alexander 300  
 Hale Tom 50  
 Henderson Thomas 1000

Howler, G. W. 500  
 Hall, C. M. 200  
 Howser, Joseph 150  
 Hubbards, J. H. 50  
 Hammers, J. M. 200  
 Hopkins, J. T. 500  
 Henderson, J. L. (hand) 25  
 Hall, Anthony 100  
 Hooker, J. Y. 50  
 Heart Sampson 100  
 Holman William 200  
 Hall David (been in ark any) 50  
 Johnston, G. J. 500  
 Jackson, N. H. 200  
 Jackson, O. S. 300  
 Jenkins, J. J. 500  
 Sam, C. C. (been in ark any) 1000  
 Peter Matthew 200  
 Peter Jeremiah 50  
 Jackson Lucy (been in ark any) 300  
 Garrett, C. W. 300  
 Teas, J. M. 300  
 Kinser, Henry 200  
 Kimmell, Isreal 500  
 Kimmell, Joseph 500  
 Kay, William 300  
 Leavelle, W. A. (been in ark any) 300  
 Lann, B. A. 200  
 Lee, L. S. 100  
 Lann, W. D. 200  
 Lovelace, Andrew 300  
 Lovelace, J. H. 25  
 Lanier, J. W. 100

North Ballan 3

North Ballan

Merrivether S. (hand) 500  
 Marthe George 200  
 Meshaw, J. J. 25  
 McGuire, S. J. 1000  
 McKel Daniel 50  
 Sam, C. C. (for Bollen) 200  
 Maberry Tom 150  
 Menser, J. P. 25  
 McLune David 50  
 Miller, David (hand) 500  
 Mason, Sandy, B. 500  
 Matthews R. L. 100  
 McChristain Robt A 200  
 McCarley James M. 50  
 McGee Tom H. 100  
 Masco, B. F. 100  
 Murry, Marcus 25  
 Massie, J. L. 100  
 Martin, J. M. 200  
 Martin, F. B. 300  
 Magruder, A. 50  
 Moor, J. A. 200  
 Moor, John 200  
 Sam, C. C. (for C. Sample) 200  
 McWaters Washington 100  
 Manion Susan M. 100  
 Moor David 150  
 Marshall Miley (son) 200  
 McChristain D. & wife 100  
 Madole, J. W. 100  
 McElzeu, Elizabeth 100  
 Northington, J. L. 100  
 Sam & Daughen 500  
 Keil, J. A. 300  
 Newman Andrew 1000

Newman, J. A. 200  
 Odomley, J. J. 300  
 Oerby J. 300  
 Ogden, J. M. (hand) 500  
 Odonity, James 300  
 Owen, J. W. 200  
 Owen, J. J. 50  
 Parker, J. A. (hand) 500  
 Prier Tom 200  
 Perkins Derrate 50  
 Penn, W. H. (Dona & wife) 200  
 Penn, A. (said to be in ark any) 250  
 Purdy, J. R. 50  
 Perce, Wm (photo taken) 100  
 Powell, S. L. (photo taken) 50  
 Powell, J. V. 50  
 Penn, W. H. 100  
 Penn, A. D. 25  
 Poor Wm & wife 200  
 Powell, W. M. 50  
 Perens, D. H. (says he is) 500  
 Richardson, E. B. (son) 500  
 Rayland, J. L. 150  
 Rudolph, D. M. 100  
 Rudolph, D. C. 100  
 Ransell W. P. 150  
 Rollins, C. A. B. 200  
 Rudolph, Edwin 150  
 Rudolph, J. H. 200  
 Rudolph, E. B. 250  
 Roister, Ray, J. C. 50  
 Rayster, C. G. 50  
 Rich, Saf. 100

(Handwritten note at bottom left)

22047  
 1840

North Ballard

North Ballard

|                         |      |                     |      |
|-------------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| Rutherford, J. W.       | 200  | Taylor, Wm          | 200  |
| Richardson, A. J.       | 500  | Taylor, J. J.       | 100  |
| Reeves, S. P.           | 200  | Unsell, Danial      | 25   |
| Reeves, G. A.           | 25   | Unsell, Wm.         | 25   |
| Russell, B. J.          | 25   | Utterback, G. W.    | 250  |
| Russell, J. A.          | 25   |                     |      |
| Ruseo, John             | 25   | Vander M. W.        | 150  |
| Roach, W. W.            | 50   | Vaugh G             | 1000 |
| Roark, W. R.            | 50   |                     |      |
| Ross, C. A.             | 100  | Waters Harrison     | 200  |
| Ross, J. B.             | 150  | Williams D. J.      | 500  |
| Roberts John son in law | 250  | Wells, W. J.        | 200  |
| Rich, L. R.             | 25   | Wray, J. M.         | 200  |
| Shelby, A. M. Jr        | 50   | Walden, Wm          | 1000 |
| Skinner, W. L.          | 250  | Walden A. B.        | 100  |
| Smith, H. S. (Anfuley)  | 1000 | Wyatt, R. P.        | 200  |
| Scott, W. D.            | 25   | Weaver, C           | 50   |
| Stall, W. L.            | 500  | Webb, Martha        | 100  |
| Stovall, Patience (bad) | 250  | Webb, Julia         | 100  |
| Terrill, J. D.          | 250  | Williams, W.        | 25   |
| Turner, O. S. (son)     | 1500 | Watwood, E. F.      | 50   |
| Treese, George          | 100  | Watwood, Alex       | 50   |
| Tisdale, J. M.          | 200  | Wells, R. Y.        | 50   |
| Tisdale, J. H.          | 25   | Watson, A. J.       | 150  |
| Trewaller, Sam. P.      | 25   | Watson, Wistey      | 25   |
| Terrace, C. C.          | 200  | White, J. D.        | 200  |
| Terrace, P. W.          | 150  | Watson, W. S. (son) | 50   |
| Thompson, A. E.         | 25   | Weaver, L. W. (bad) | 250  |
| Turrel, E. A.           | 1500 | Wray, G. B.         | 250  |
| Tharp, Freeman          | 250  | Wyatt, J. J.        | 200  |
| Tharp, M. M.            | 50   | Watwood, A.         | 50   |
| Terrace, G. Sept.       | 100  | Wakefield R. R.     | 500  |
| Tally, L.               | 100  | Wright, A. W.       | 50   |

South Ballou -- 1 -- South Ballou

|                                                                            |     |                                                                |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Ashworth, A. L.                                                            | 25  | Bowland, J. W.                                                 | 100 |
| Atterton Charles                                                           | 25  | Brake W. B.                                                    | 75  |
| Ashworth Andrew (son of)                                                   | 150 | Born Wm.                                                       | 25  |
| Adair Thomas                                                               | 100 | Black Henry, Green                                             | 200 |
| Ashworth, J. J.                                                            | 50  | Brown, G. G.                                                   | 200 |
| Atterton, C. G.                                                            | 100 | Baker Isaac                                                    | 200 |
| Ashbrook, J. H.                                                            | 50  | Burrow Charles                                                 | 25  |
| Ashbrook Daniel (hand)                                                     | 500 | Byas Wm. H.                                                    | 50  |
| Austen, A.                                                                 | 25  | Bryney Mark (hand)                                             | 100 |
| Ashworth J. H.                                                             | 150 | Brown James (bath)                                             | 50  |
| Adams Robert                                                               | 75  | Burrow Nimrod                                                  | 100 |
| Atterton, B. J.                                                            | 50  | Burrow Green                                                   | 50  |
| Atterton Howard <sup>son of</sup> <sub>(label copy too)</sub>              | 300 | Cady, J. W. (son of)                                           | 250 |
| Atterton, J. M.                                                            | 25  | Cady, W. A.                                                    | 25  |
| Atterton, J. E.                                                            | 100 | Cash Lewis A.                                                  | 250 |
| Brown, J. M.                                                               | 50  | Clapp Alexander <sup>(son of)</sup> <sub>(Sim on return)</sub> | 300 |
| Belcher Geo. (nicked) <sub>(hand)</sub>                                    | 200 | Chinault, M. I. had                                            | 100 |
| Bland, Telling <sub>(son, name too)</sub>                                  | 300 | Chinault, C. J.                                                | 100 |
| Belong, A. B.                                                              | 50  | Cousin, J. H.                                                  | 25  |
| Bay, J. Roy.                                                               | 50  | Cook, J.                                                       | 25  |
| Brown, Edison.                                                             | 25  | Same agent of A. Wilson                                        | 50  |
| Boswell, James.                                                            | 100 | Cronwell, J. A.                                                | 25  |
| Barrenger Richard.                                                         | 75  | Baker W. Campbell                                              | 100 |
| Bowland Thomas                                                             | 50  | Cary, J. G. J.                                                 | 100 |
| Bowland George W.                                                          | 25  | Carter James.                                                  | 50  |
| Berry, Sarah <sup>(son in the 1863)</sup> <sub>(She is still w. her)</sub> | 100 | Carr, R. M. (hand)                                             | 0   |
| Born, A. A. <sup>(2 sons in ret. army)</sup>                               | 50  | Cair, D. M.                                                    | 50  |
| Beary, Thomas                                                              | 75  | Davis, L. M.                                                   | 25  |
| Bishop Nels                                                                | 25  | Dawson Wm.                                                     | 25  |
| Bookins Derrill                                                            | 500 | Dunkin, J. C.                                                  | 25  |
| Bookins Isaac                                                              | 50  | Dunkin, A. J.                                                  | 25  |
| Baker James                                                                | 25  | Denton, Levi.                                                  | 50  |
|                                                                            |     | Derrill, James.                                                | 25  |

South Ballan 2

South Ballan

South Ballan 3 South Ballan

Ludley Robt G (bad) 1.00  
 Dean J. G. 50  
 Dawson Warren (son) 1.00  
 Denison C. G. 1.00  
 Devecia Garrett 50  
 Ellison J. S. (anp) 1.50  
 Ellis William (33m) 5.00  
 Ebsay William 25  
 Ebsay John H. 25  
 Ebsay John (11m) 5.00  
 Easley Levi 25  
 Ellis Jonathan 50  
 Evans Joseph 2.00  
 Eding T. J. 25  
 Edrington Joseph 5.00  
 Farmer B. S. 25  
 Fisher W. S. 2.50  
 Farmer Henry 1.00  
 Fish Thomas 25  
 Fisher John 50  
 Farmer Henry W. 25  
 Fuller Andrew (son) 1.50  
 Fuller Charles H. (hand) 50  
 Farmer Wm S. 25  
 Griffith B. B. 50  
 Gividen Thomas (son) 1.00  
 Graves H. B. (bad) 1.40  
 Ganton Daniel (wars) 1.00  
 George W. H. 25  
 Gill A. D. 25  
 Glenn James A. (23m) 5.00

Go forth J. M. 25  
 Graddy John 25  
 Graddy Lewis 25  
 Grady Lucy 50  
 Griffin Walton 1.00  
 Griffith James B. 25  
 Good Andrew J. (hand) 50  
 Green J. B. (double faced) 1.00  
 Gill Wm. H. 50  
 H. George Rubin 1.00  
 Anderson W. R. 1.00  
 Hancock S. H. 2.00  
 Hayworth B. H. (anp) 2.50  
 Harper Uriah 25  
 Harper William 25  
 Harper Robt. 25  
 Heath William 2.00  
 Heath A. J. 25  
 Hall C. R. 25  
 Hall J. J. 25  
 Holder Fielding 50  
 Halsell E. B. 1.50  
 Hayworth Jordan M. 50  
 Howle Armotes (hand) 2.50  
 Howle G. P. (hand) 50  
 Holt Simon 2.50  
 Hall Rhoda 1.00  
 Hopper Henry 25  
 Howie Samuel (2 sons) 2.00  
 Holder Gillentine 1.50  
 Holder Elias 25  
 Holifield Jasper 25

Hall William 1.50  
 Hall Jack J. 2.00  
 Hammett J. J. 25  
 Hickman C. J. 25  
 Hobbs J. M. 1.00  
 Hagan camp. Abr. 1.50  
 Henderson Robert 25  
 Hobbs Wm. B. 25  
 Hayden George 25  
 Hayden Robt. A. 25  
 Hamilton Jacob 1.00  
 Hammett Elizabeth (hand) 2.00  
 Hayden B. P. 25  
 Hayden W. B. 25  
 Harper B. C. 25  
 Hobbs W. H. 5.00  
 Jackson W. A. (son in reb) 50  
 Johnson J. W. 50  
 Jennings Clem 1.50  
 Jennings L. J. 50  
 Jennings A. J. 25  
 Jennings H. J. 50  
 Jones William 25  
 Jenkins S. H. 5.00  
 Jenkins W. G. 2.50  
 King Joseph O. 25  
 Kirkpatrick R. G. 2.00  
 Long John 1.00  
 Lockridge Jas. S. 30  
 Lockridge Marshall 50

Loudermilk J. M. 25  
 Lane J. W. 25  
 Linn Richard 25  
 Liles J. H. 50  
 Low Josiah 1.00  
 Low James W. 25  
 Mix Milly (2 sons) 50  
 McClain J. H. (hand) 1.00  
 Morefield Martin 25  
 Mix David C. (hand) 50  
 Myers Wm J. 25  
 Mott John M. 25  
 Mabery Charles (son) 50  
 McCalpin M. 25  
 Morgan C. W. 1.50  
 McKimney C. (hand) 1.50  
 Masters Joseph 50  
 Morrison Isaac 25  
 Misher J. M. 50  
 Mayes J. M. 25  
 McClain J. O. (hand) 1.50  
 McClure W. W. 50  
 McClure Josiah 50  
 McClure W. S. 25  
 Martin G. W. 5.00  
 Moyers Daniel 25  
 Malsary Henry 50  
 Mayberry J. M. 50  
 Magary Zach 25  
 Martin J. W. 1.00  
 Morgan William 1.50  
 Morgan Thom M. 1.50  
 Mott Thomas C. 1.50  
 Morgan C. P. (hand) 1.00



South Ballan<sup>W</sup> 4

South Ballan

|                                |     |                      |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|----------------------|-----|
| Margan, W. J.                  | 25  | Pain John M.         | 25  |
| Margry, Beverly (1 son) (hand) | 250 | Parker J. C.         | 100 |
| McDaniel, G. M.                | 75  | Powers, V. S.        | 50  |
| Martens Jonathan               | 50  | Peoples J. W. (hand) | 75  |
| Masby, Dan (hand)              | 20  | Poindexter J. S.     | 200 |
| Masby, Dan Sen                 | 100 | Poindexter A.        | 50  |
| Masby, W. W. (hand)            | 100 | Pease Thos H         | 25  |
| Mason, J. D.                   | 50  | Pease Thos A         | 75  |
| Maxberry, W. S.                | 50  | Perrin John (hand)   | 50  |
| Mason Thomas                   | 50  | Porter Eli (hand)    | 50  |
| Martin, Jefferson (hand)       | 50  | Peoples J. S.        | 50  |
| Milburn, R. J. (hand)          | 300 |                      |     |
|                                |     | Trigley J. B.        | 100 |
| Morris, R. D. (hand)           | 100 | Trigley Martha       | 200 |
| Morris, J. W.                  | 100 |                      |     |
| Morris, A. M.                  | 50  | Rowland Thos E       | 25  |
|                                |     | Ryan Harry           | 50  |
| O'Neal, J. J.                  | 100 | Riley William        | 150 |
| O'Neal, Nathan (hand)          | 100 | Rowland Green (hand) | 50  |
| Oliphant J. S.                 | 150 | Rials Robt           | 25  |
| Oaks, J. W.                    | 25  | Rials A. J.          | 50  |
|                                |     | Ramsey Elijah (hand) | 50  |
| Scarceall Charles              | 75  | Ramsey Abraham       | 75  |
| Peoples J. W.                  | 100 | Reiss J. H.          | 25  |
| Peoples, W. H.                 | 50  | Richardson Reason    | 100 |
| Picket, W. W. (hand)           | 200 | Reasons Wm           | 25  |
| Picket, R. J.                  | 25  | Robertson, D. B.     | 50  |
| Porter John B (hand)           | 25  | Robertson, R. C.     | 50  |
| Porter, H. A. (hand)           | 50  | Robertson D. S.      | 25  |
| Parratt W. W. (hand)           | 250 | Robertson B. R. J.   | 25  |
| Picket Felix G.                | 50  | Riggs E. J.          | 100 |
| Picket, A. J.                  | 25  | Riggs J.             | 25  |
| Picket, Thomas                 | 25  | Rick, G. W.          | 50  |

22048

La Laguna  
Coliguan y Mexan

Dy 14 - 11 - 11

|                            |                           |                        |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| Wallace <sup>w</sup> Adams | 78 King                   |                        |
| James L. Adams,            | 133 Fairfax               | secession, peace       |
| Wm. C. Atwell,             | 41 King.                  | " "                    |
| W. Barker,                 | Lumber dealer,            | cor. Queen & Union " " |
| C. C. Berry,               | 72 King St.               | " "                    |
| B. H. Berry                | 175 King St.              | " "                    |
| D. R. Blacklock            | 56 Washington             | } Prison<br>secessions |
| H. S. Blacklock            | 197 King                  |                        |
| G. R. Blacklock            | 197 King                  |                        |
| S. R. Blacklock            | 197 King                  |                        |
| W. C. Blount               | 43 Cameron                | " "                    |
| W. Blythe                  | 14 Royal                  | " "                    |
| M. Bossard,                | 25 1/2 Fairfax            | (arms in house) " "    |
| C. Brengle,                | 129 King.                 | } violent              |
| H. Brengle,                | 129 King.                 |                        |
| J. H. Brent,               | 209 Prince.               |                        |
| C. G. Brown,               | <del>87</del> 62          | Royal.                 |
| W. N. Brown,               | 68 King.                  |                        |
| S. Brown,                  | 32 Water.                 |                        |
| R. Buchanan,               | 8 Washington              |                        |
| W. Buckingham,             | 71 King.                  |                        |
| J. W. Burke,               | 52 Wilkes                 |                        |
| J. W. Campbell,            | 80 Wilkes                 |                        |
| R. L. Carne,               | <del>77</del> 60          | King                   |
| C. M. Castleman,           | 22 Prince                 |                        |
| W. Cayenove,               | Cor. Union & Cameron Sts. |                        |
| P. A. Clazett,             | at Cayenoves              |                        |
| H. C. Cloughton            | 7 Fairfax St. North.      |                        |
| P. C. Cloughton            | 6 Patrick                 |                        |
| E. Clarkson                | (residence not known.)    |                        |
| J. T. Cook                 | 188 Fairfax               |                        |
| C. F. Cox                  | 11 Patrick                |                        |
| J. Crockford               | 112 Cameron.              |                        |

Wm. Davis 17 Alfred St. Free se  
 A. H. Deaton 170 Queen " "  
 J. E. Douglass ~~174~~ ~~Queen~~ 146 King.  
 J. F. Dyer 214 Prince.  
 J. L. Dyson 17 Water.  
 J. A. Evans 11 Hayette.  
 Dr. C. Fairfax 123 Cameron.  
 P. W. Falls agent Adams Express Co.  
 James Hawcett 19 St. Asaph.  
 George E. Meuck ) 140 King. a subscriber to  
 the Secession flag on Marshall house  
 A. W. Gray ~~174~~ ~~St. Asaph~~ 64 Fairfax  
 James Green, proprietor Mason house  
 John W. Green " "  
 S. A. Green " "  
 J. H. Griffith  
 N. Griffith 53 Duke.  
 W. A. Hack 69 St. Asaph.  
 John Heath 68 Fairfax (on vigilance Com.)  
 W. A. Hicks, 56 Prince, ditto "  
 W. S. Hough 76. Royal (Sentinel office)  
 John Howell 18 King.  
 John Howell jr. 18 King, Member of Old Dominion Rifles  
 A. W. Huddle, 285 King, St.  
 J. Hutchison 13 Cameron.  
 Dr. B. J. Johnson 190 King  
 John T. Johnson 64 Water.  
 Morgan Johnson 104 Duke, friend of Ben McCulloch  
 Thomas Kell Co. Queen & Fairfax  
 E. Kemp 68 Water. (very active.)  
 T. J. McHaffey, Columbus St. between Princess  
 and Crown St.

C. J. Mortimer at French's Book store, King St.  
 Edward May, (Cor. Water & Wolfe Sts.)  
 J. J. Monroe, Water, between Prince & Duke.  
 John Muir, 200 King.  
 A. Murray, Prince, between Water & Halifax  
 John H. Pascott } 166 King, subscriber to  
                               } Secession flag.  
 J. L. Pascom 9 Pitts St.  
 J. H. Payne 92 Queen St. Member of M. Vernon Guards  
 Isaac Penwill 52 Duke St.  
 J. E. Pierpont 172 King  
 Charles Paul 98 Queen St.  
 R. G. Prettyman 22 Pitts  
 W. C. Reynolds 139 Alfred  
 W. B. Richards Jr. Military Store 110 King,  
                               } Quartermaster of Battalion.  
 J. A. Rudd, 74 Prince.  
 E. Sangster, 217 King St.  
 J. R. Smith, 52 Water.  
 S. K. Shay 87 Pitts St. (connected with  
                               } Sentinel office)  
 G. Steiner, Cor King & Halifax Sts.  
 Ma Thomas 110 Prince  
 R. Tomlin adjoining City Hotel, Royal St.  
 W. B. Waddy, Cor of Prince & Water.  
 W. H. Wadler, Halifax St. near Tunnel.  
 S. Wattle 45 Prince  
 John West,

No

No. 22049

No. ABSTRACT B. Qr. 186

~~RECEIPT ROLL OF THREE MEN.~~

Description List

Dollars ..... 100

Stephen S. Welch  
Primer

City

Primer

WE, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of

Quartermaster U. S. Army, at

the sums set opposite our names, respectively, being in full of our pay for the period herein expressed, having signed duplicates hereof.

| DATE | NO. | NAME                | OCCUPATION | PERIOD OF SERVICE |                         |        |      | RATE OF PAY |       | PAY PER MONTH | AMOUNT OF STOP-PAGES |         | Height | Age   | Complexion | Eyes  | Hair         | Where born |
|------|-----|---------------------|------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------|------|-------------|-------|---------------|----------------------|---------|--------|-------|------------|-------|--------------|------------|
|      |     |                     |            | From              | To                      | Months | Days | Dollars     | Cents |               | Dollars              | Cents   |        |       |            |       |              |            |
|      | 1   | Stephen S. Metch    | Major      | July 17           | not less than 30 months |        |      | 60          | 00    |               |                      | 5 6     | 412    | Fair  | Blue       | Brown | New York     |            |
|      | 1   | James Post          | "          | July 10           | "                       |        |      | 60          | 00    |               |                      | 5 9     | 38     | "     | "          | "     | "            |            |
|      | 1   | Walter Metch        | Steward    | July 17           | "                       |        |      | 30          | 00    |               |                      | 5 11    | 17     | "     | Brown      | "     | Wagon Co Pa  |            |
|      | 2   | Francis Thurston    | "          | "                 | "                       |        |      | 30          | 00    |               |                      | 5 9     | 31     | Sense | Grey       | "     | Wagon Co Pa  |            |
|      | 3   | Danl. B. Sumner     | "          | July 22           | "                       |        |      | 30          | 00    |               |                      | 5 11    | 39     | Fair  | "          | Dark  | Wagon Co Pa  |            |
|      | 4   | Benj. H. Penner     | "          | "                 | "                       |        |      | 30          | 00    |               |                      | 5 9     | 21     | "     | Sense      | Brown | Wagon Co Pa  |            |
|      | 5   | Meritt Redner       | "          | " 17              | "                       |        |      | 30          | 00    |               |                      | 5 9     | 20     | "     | "          | Brown | " " "        |            |
|      | 6   | Demarcus Amato      | "          | " 22              | "                       |        |      | 30          | 00    |               |                      | 5 5     | 45     | Sense | Grey       | Sense | Wagon Co Pa  |            |
|      | 7   | Wm. Amato           | "          | " 22              | "                       |        |      | 30          | 00    |               |                      | 5 6     | 18     | Fair  | Sense      | Light | " " "        |            |
|      | 8   | Joshua Hutchings    | "          | " 22              | "                       |        |      | 30          | 00    |               |                      | 5 6     | 23     | "     | "          | Brown | Wagon Co Pa  |            |
|      | 9   | Michael Menon       | "          | " 17              | "                       |        |      | 30          | 00    |               |                      | 5 6 1/2 | 19     | Light | Blue       | Brown | Ireland      |            |
|      | 10  | Stephen Carroll     | "          | " 17              | "                       |        |      | 30          | 00    |               |                      | 5 7     | 19     | Fair  | Grey       | Brown | Wagon Co Pa  |            |
|      | 11  | Christopher Sigafus | "          | July 20           | "                       |        |      | 30          | 00    |               |                      | 5 11    | 21     | Fair  | Grey       | Black | Pennsylvania |            |
|      | 12  | Stephen J. Miller   | "          | " 17              | "                       |        |      | 30          | 00    |               |                      | 5 7     | 18     | "     | "          | Light | "            |            |
|      | 13  | John Black          | "          | " 22              | "                       |        |      | 30          | 00    |               |                      | 5 8     | 21     | "     | Black      | "     | England      |            |
|      | 14  | Silas A. Gordon     | "          | " 14              | "                       |        |      | 30          | 00    |               |                      | 5 6 1/2 | 18     | Fair  | Grey       | Brown | Wagon Co Pa  |            |
|      | 15  | Frederick P. Ambley | "          | " 17              | "                       |        |      | 30          | 00    |               |                      | 5 7 1/2 | 21     | Fair  | Sense      | Brown | Wagon Co Pa  |            |
|      | 16  | Robert Kellan       | "          | " 22              | "                       |        |      | 30          | 00    |               |                      | 5 2     | 18     | Sense | "          | "     | Wagon Co Pa  |            |
|      | 17  | Demarcus Amato      | "          | " 17              | "                       |        |      | 30          | 00    |               |                      | 5 8     | 18     | Fair  | Blue       | Sense | Ireland      |            |

I certify, on honor, that the above Receipt Book is correct and just.

*Wm. Pennington*  
 W. A. A. Quartermaster.  
 Wagon Co Pa.

22050

No. 15.

No.

ABSTRACT B.

186

RECEIPT ROLL OF HIRED MEN,

PAID BY

*Discipline Roll*

Quartermaster U. S. A.,

*Seaman*

in the month of

186

*Atty*

*Rox 11 P*





22051

No. 15.

*No*

*Date*

No.

ABSTRACT B.

186

RECEIPT ROLL OF HIRED MEN,

PAID BY

*Subscription List*

Quartermaster U. S. A.

*Summers*

in the month of

186

*Ottogone*

*11/11/9*

WE, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of

Quartermaster U. S. Army, at

the sums set opposite our names, respectively, being in full of our pay for the period herein expressed, having signed duplicates hereof.

| DATE | NO. | NAME                     | OCCUPATION | PERIOD OF SERVICE     |                          |        |      | RATE OF PAY |       | PAY PER MONTH. | AMOUNT OF STOP-PAGES. | AMOUNT REC'D. |       | SIGNER'S NAME | WITNESSES | REMARKS |                   |
|------|-----|--------------------------|------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------|------|-------------|-------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------|---------------|-----------|---------|-------------------|
|      |     |                          |            | From--                | To--                     | Months | Days | Dollars     | Cents |                |                       | Dollars       | Cents |               |           |         | Dollars           |
|      |     |                          |            |                       | Not less than Six Months |        |      |             |       |                |                       |               |       |               |           |         |                   |
|      |     |                          |            |                       |                          |        |      |             |       |                |                       |               | Age   | Complexion    | Eyes      | Hair    | Place Born        |
|      | 1   | Abraham Kiser ✓          | Tecumseh   | March 9 <sup>th</sup> | 6 Months                 |        |      | 30          |       | 30             |                       | 5             | 26    | Light         | Blue      | Light   | Louise County, Va |
|      | 2   | Horace Spanayenberg ✓    | "          | "                     | "                        |        |      | 30          |       | 30             |                       | 5             | 20    | "             | "         | "       | "                 |
|      | 3   | John T. Snow ✓           | "          | "                     | "                        |        |      | 30          |       | 30             |                       | 5             | 23    | "             | Grey      | Brown   | "                 |
|      | 4   | Joseph W. Hinters ✓      | "          | "                     | "                        |        |      | 20          |       | 20             |                       | 5             | 22    | "             | Blue      | "       | Manassas "        |
|      | 5   | Henry Barth ✓            | "          | "                     | "                        |        |      | 30          |       | 30             |                       | 5             | 25    | Fair          | Hazel     | Black   | Louise "          |
|      | 6   | Sylvester Burley ✓       | "          | "                     | "                        |        |      | 30          |       | 30             |                       | 5             | 38    | "             | Grey      | Brown   | Wagoner "         |
|      | 7   | Ashern Haynes ✓          | "          | "                     | "                        |        |      | 20          |       | 20             |                       | 5             | 24    | "             | Hazel     | Dark    | Wyoming "         |
|      | 8   | Joseph B. Walsh ✓        | "          | "                     | "                        |        |      | 30          |       | 30             |                       | 5             | 21    | Light         | Blue      | Light   | "                 |
|      | 9   | John Ellis ✓             | "          | "                     | "                        |        |      | 30          |       | 30             |                       | 5             | 22    | "             | "         | "       | "                 |
|      | 10  | Charles Tuttle ✓         | sergeant   | "                     | "                        |        |      | 30          |       | 30             |                       | 5             | 21    | "             | Hazel     | "       | Shenandoah "      |
|      | 11  | Simon Culver ✓           | sergeant   | "                     | "                        |        |      | 30          |       | 30             |                       | 5             | 19    | Fair          | Blue      | Black   | Louise "          |
|      | 12  | Jefferson James Miller ✓ | "          | "                     | "                        |        |      | 30          |       | 30             |                       | 5             | 18    | Light         | "         | Light   | Shenandoah "      |
|      | 13  | William Rosengrant ✓     | "          | "                     | "                        |        |      | 30          |       | 30             |                       | 5             | 21    | "             | Grey      | "       | Wyoming "         |
|      | 14  | Meacham, George ✓        | sergeant   | July 14 <sup>th</sup> | "                        |        |      | 30          |       | 30             |                       | 5             | 20    | "             | Blue      | "       | "                 |

I certify, on honor, that the above Receipt Roll is correct and just.

Quartermaster.

22052

No. 15.

*No*

*date* \_\_\_\_\_

No.

ABSTRACT B.

186

RECEIPT ROLL OF HIRED MEN,

PAID BY

Quartermaster U. S. A.,

in the month of

186

*Description Roll  
of Employees*

*City of*

*5*

*13*

We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of

Quartermaster U. S. Army, at

the sums set opposite our names, respectively, being in full of our pay for the period herein expressed, having signed duplicates hereof.

| DATE. | NO. | NAME.              | OCCUPATION. | PERIOD OF SERVICE. |     |         |       | RATE OF PAY. |        | PAY PER MONTH. | AMOUNT OF STOP-PAGES. |        | AMOUNT REC'D. | SIGNERS' NAMES. | WITNESSES. |        | REMARKS.     |                |
|-------|-----|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|-----|---------|-------|--------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------|--------|---------------|-----------------|------------|--------|--------------|----------------|
|       |     |                    |             | From—              | To— | Months. | Days. | Dollars.     | Cents. |                | Dollars.              | Cents. |               |                 | Dollars.   | Cents. |              | By—            |
|       |     |                    | Master      |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       |        | Agg           | Complexion      | Eyes       | Hair   | Place Born   |                |
|       |     | Capt Rockafellow   | Master      |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 9   | 31            | Fair            | Gray       | Brown  | New Jersey   |                |
|       |     | Samuel Anderson    | 2nd M.M.    |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 5   | 20            | "               | "          | "      | Pennsylvania |                |
|       | 1   | George Secondall   | Teamster    |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 5   | 3             | 60              | "          | Gray   | Germany      |                |
|       | 2   | Jacob Secondall    | "           |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 5   | 6             | 17              | "          | Blue   | Brown        | Pennsylvania   |
|       | 3   | Hugh McCalary      | "           |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 5   | 7             | 28              | "          | Gray   | "            | Ireland        |
|       | 4   | John Walker        | "           |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 5   | 1/2           | 24              | "          | Brown  | Brown        | Ohio Pa        |
|       | 5   | John Buchanan      | "           |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 5   | 3             | 19              | "          | Blue   | "            | Maryland       |
|       | 6   | Edward Woods       | "           |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 5   | 6             | 29              | "          | "      | Light        | Ireland        |
|       | 7   | Shelvi Woodsuff    | "           |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 5   | 11            | 19              | "          | Gray   | Brown        | New Jersey     |
|       | 8   | William Trulinger  | "           |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 5   | 6             | 20              | "          | Blue   | Light        | "              |
|       | 9   | Ervin Walker       | "           |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 5   | 2             | 18              | "          | Blue   | Brown        | "              |
|       | 10  | Dave Statomette    | "           |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 5   | 1/2           | 24              | "          | Blue   | Brown        | "              |
|       | 11  | Mahlon Dickerson   | "           |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 5   | 5             | 17              | "          | Blue   | "            | "              |
|       | 12  | Levin P. Hoffman   | "           |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 5   | 1/2           | 33              | "          | Blue   | "            | "              |
|       | 13  | Capt Carpenter     | "           |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 5   | 8             | 21              | "          | Gray   | "            | "              |
|       | 14  | Michael Liden      | "           |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 5   | 6             | 17              | "          | Blue   | "            | Ireland        |
|       | 15  | Robert M. Parks    | "           |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 5   | 5             | 16              | "          | "      | "            | New Jersey     |
|       | 16  | Anthony E. Dennis  | "           |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 5   | 4             | 16              | "          | Gray   | "            | "              |
|       | 17  | Samuel Hart        | "           |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 5   | 4             | 56              | "          | "      | "            | Germany        |
|       | 18  | Joseph Carvin      | "           |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 5   | 7             | 26              | Sandy      | Gray   | Light        | Penn           |
|       | 19  | James Galigan      | "           |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 5   | 6             | 18              | Dark       | Gray   | Dark         | New Jersey     |
|       | 20  | William H. Clarsad | "           |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 5   | 5             | 16              | Light      | Blue   | Brown        | Maryland       |
|       | 21  | Wm. Miller         | "           |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 5   | 8             | 34              | Dark       | Blue   | Brown        | Germany        |
|       | 22  | John Conklin       | "           |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 5   | 7             | 47              | Fair       | "      | "            | Ireland        |
|       | 23  | Erny. Walton       | "           |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 5   | 5             | 17              | Fair       | Blue   | Brown        | Pennsylvania   |
|       | 24  | Erny. Sigler       | "           |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 5   | 4             | 16              | "          | "      | "            | Maryland       |
|       | 25  | Thomas Morrison    | "           |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 5   | 9             | 19              | Fair       | Blue   | Light        | Germany        |
|       | 26  | Stephen Barty      | "           |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 5   | 3             | 15              | "          | "      | Brown        | New York City  |
|       | 27  | Frank Hooks        | "           |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 5   | 7             | 17              | "          | Gray   | "            | Germany        |
|       | 28  | John A. Conway     | "           |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 5   | 8             | 17              | Fair       | Brown  | Brown        | Maryland       |
|       | 29  | John Rogers        | "           |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 5   | 2             | 16              | "          | Blue   | Brown        | Ireland        |
|       | 30  | Joseph D. Long     | "           |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 5   | 7             | 28              | "          | "      | "            | Ireland        |
|       | 31  | Richard Sharp      | "           |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 6   | =             | 12              | Dark       | Brown  | Dark         | South Carolina |
|       | 32  | Eley B. Taylor     | "           |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 5   | 6             | 20              | "          | Blue   | Light        | New York       |
|       | 33  | James Hagan        | "           |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 5   | 4             | 16              | Light      | Blue   | Light        | Maryland       |
|       | 34  | Alfred Morgan      | "           |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 5   | 5             | 18              | Fair       | Brown  | Dark Brown   | "              |
|       | 35  | Charles Bets       | "           |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 5   | 4             | 16              | "          | "      | "            | "              |
|       | 36  | Edward Gil         | "           |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 5   | 5             | 18              | Fair       | Brown  | Dark Brown   | "              |
|       | 37  | John Elseroad      | "           |                    |     |         |       |              |        |                |                       | \$ 5   | 5             | 18              | Fair       | Brown  | Dark Brown   | "              |

I certify, on honor, that the above Receipt Book is correct and just.

Quartermaster.



WE, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of

Quartermaster U. S. Army, at

the sums set opposite our names, respectively, being in full of pay for the period herein expressed, having signed duplicates hereof.

| DATE | NO. | NAME             | OCCUPATION   | PERIOD OF SERVICE |    | RATE OF PAY |      | PAY PER MONTH |       | AMOUNT OF STOP PAGES |       | AMOUNT REC'D. |       | SIGNERS' NAMES | WITNESSES | REMARKS |              |               |
|------|-----|------------------|--------------|-------------------|----|-------------|------|---------------|-------|----------------------|-------|---------------|-------|----------------|-----------|---------|--------------|---------------|
|      |     |                  |              | From              | To | Months      | Days | Dollars       | Cents | Dollars              | Cents | Dollars       | Cents |                |           |         | Dollars      | Cents         |
|      |     | Joshaway Jackson | Wagon Master |                   |    |             |      |               |       |                      |       | 6             | 30    | Fair           | Blue      | Brown   | Maryland     |               |
|      |     | Martin Cunliffe  | Wagon Master |                   |    |             |      |               |       |                      |       | 5             | 8     | 28             | "         | "       | Pennsylvania |               |
|      |     | John Edwards     | Teamster     |                   |    |             |      |               |       |                      |       | 5             | 10    | 21             | "         | "       | New York     |               |
|      | 1   | Henry Cashell    | "            |                   |    |             |      |               |       |                      |       | 5             | 11    | 28             | "         | Grey    | Light        | Maryland      |
|      | 2   | James Henderson  | "            |                   |    |             |      |               |       |                      |       | 5             | 6     | 22             | "         | Brown   | Brown        | New York      |
|      | 3   | John Craton      | "            |                   |    |             |      |               |       |                      |       | 5             | 5     | 13             | "         | Grey    | "            | Ireland       |
|      | 4   | Charles Lemson   | "            |                   |    |             |      |               |       |                      |       | 5             | 10    | 20             | "         | Blue    | Brown        | St. C.        |
|      | 5   | James Barron     | "            |                   |    |             |      |               |       |                      |       | 5             | 9     | 21             | "         | "       | "            | Maryland      |
|      | 6   | Henry S. Hopkins | "            |                   |    |             |      |               |       |                      |       | 5             | 10    | 25             | "         | Grey    | "            | New York      |
|      | 7   | Thomas Wilson    | "            |                   |    |             |      |               |       |                      |       | 5             | 6     | 20             | "         | "       | Light        | New Jersey    |
|      | 8   | Richard Lane     | "            |                   |    |             |      |               |       |                      |       | 5             | 8     | 47             | Dark      | Black   | Dark         | Pennsylvania  |
|      | 9   | William Loppins  | "            |                   |    |             |      |               |       |                      |       | 5             | 10    | 21             | Fair      | Blue    | Brown        | New York      |
|      | 10  | Samuel Johnston  | "            |                   |    |             |      |               |       |                      |       | 5             | 10    | 19             | "         | Grey    | "            | Canada West   |
|      | 11  | John Peiff       | "            |                   |    |             |      |               |       |                      |       | 5             | 5     | 20             | "         | Blue    | Light        | Germany       |
|      | 12  | Garret Mead      | "            |                   |    |             |      |               |       |                      |       | 3             | 10    | 19             | "         | "       | Brown        | Mass          |
|      | 13  | David Ringer     | "            |                   |    |             |      |               |       |                      |       | 5             | 8     | 17             | "         | Brown   | Dark         | Maryland      |
|      | 14  | Alfred Lemson    | "            |                   |    |             |      |               |       |                      |       | 5             | 6     | 17             | "         | Blue    | Brown        | St. C.        |
|      | 15  | John Williams    | "            |                   |    |             |      |               |       |                      |       | 5             | 4     | 17             | "         | "       | Light        | New York City |
|      | 16  | Levi Bellows     | "            |                   |    |             |      |               |       |                      |       | 5             | 6     | 18             | "         | Blue    | Brown        | Pennsylvania  |
|      | 17  | Charles Benson   | "            |                   |    |             |      |               |       |                      |       | 5             | 6     | 26             | "         | Brown   | "            | Germany       |
|      | 18  | William Agnew    | "            |                   |    |             |      |               |       |                      |       | 5             | 11    | 18             | "         | Grey    | Brown        | Pennsylvania  |
|      | 19  | Edward Riley     | "            |                   |    |             |      |               |       |                      |       | 5             | 4     | 20             | "         | Blue    | Brown        | Ireland       |
|      | 20  | Edward McMary    | "            |                   |    |             |      |               |       |                      |       | 5             | 3     | 58             | Colored   |         |              | Georgia       |
|      | 21  | Samuel Fudge     | "            |                   |    |             |      |               |       |                      |       |               |       |                |           |         |              |               |

I certify, on honor, that the above Receipt Roll is correct and just.

Quartermaster.

22054

No. 15.

No

~~date~~

No. ABSTRACT B. Qr. 186

~~RECEIPT ROLL OF HIRED MEN.~~

Description List  
Dollars ..... 100

James Burt train

Outings

Ray P



WE, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of \_\_\_\_\_, Quartermaster U. S. Army, at \_\_\_\_\_, the sums set opposite our names, respectively, being in full of our pay for the period herein expressed, having signed duplicates hereof.

| DATE | NO. | NAME               | OCCUPATION | PERIOD OF SERVICE |    | Months | Days | RATE OF PAY |       |                  | PAY PER MONTH |       | AMOUNT OF STOP-PAGES |       | AMOUNT RECD |       | Agitation | Complexion | Eyes  | Hair           | Whiskers |
|------|-----|--------------------|------------|-------------------|----|--------|------|-------------|-------|------------------|---------------|-------|----------------------|-------|-------------|-------|-----------|------------|-------|----------------|----------|
|      |     |                    |            | From              | To |        |      | Dollars     | Cents | Per month or day | Dollars       | Cents | Dollars              | Cents | Dollars     | Cents |           |            |       |                |          |
|      | 1   | Wm. G. Williams    | Art. M. M. | Feb. 20           | "  |        |      | 42          |       | 10               |               | 6     | 1                    | 23    |             |       | Fair      | Gray       | Black | Suave as Pen   |          |
|      | 2   | Samuel B. Fincher  | "          | "                 | 12 |        |      | 30          |       | "                |               | 5     | 6                    | 20    |             |       | Fair      | Suave      | Brown | Suave as Pen   |          |
|      | 3   | Jessie F. Gray     | "          | "                 | 17 |        |      | 30          |       | "                |               | 5     | 6                    | 25    |             |       | Suave     | "          | Black | Suave as Pen   |          |
|      | 4   | Chas. Mitchell     | "          | "                 | 12 |        |      | 30          |       | "                |               | 6     | 1                    | 23    |             |       | Fair      | "          | Suave | Suave as Pen   |          |
|      | 5   | Edwina L. P. Young | "          | "                 | 12 |        |      | 30          |       | "                |               | 5     | 6                    | 22    |             |       | Fair      | Blue       | Brown | " " "          |          |
|      | 6   | Wilson W. Ely      | "          | "                 | 14 |        |      | 30          |       | "                |               | 5     | 5                    | 17    |             |       | Suave     | "          | "     | Muon as "      |          |
|      | 7   | Joseph D. Gray     | "          | "                 | 28 |        |      | 31          |       | "                |               | 5     | 5                    | 17    |             |       | Fair      | Gray       | "     | Muon as "      |          |
|      | 8   | Chas. Ely          | "          | "                 | 14 |        |      | 30          |       | "                |               | 5     | 8                    | 21    |             |       | Suave     | Suave      | Brown | Suave as Pen   |          |
|      | 9   | William Penn       | "          | "                 | 5  |        |      | 30          |       | "                |               | 5     | 8                    | 20    |             |       | Fair      | Gray       | "     | Georgin        |          |
|      | 10  | James Allen        | "          | "                 | 5  |        |      | 30          |       | "                |               | 5     | 8                    | 20    |             |       | Fair      | Blue       | "     | "              |          |
|      | 11  | Deane D. Morris    | "          | "                 | 5  |        |      | 30          |       | "                |               | 5     | 10                   | 25    |             |       | "         | Gray       | Light | Orange as Pen  |          |
|      | 12  | Matt. Muller       | "          | "                 | 5  |        |      | 30          |       | "                |               | 5     | 7                    | 20    |             |       | Light     | Blue       | Light | Suave as Pen   |          |
|      | 13  | Chas. M. Thayer    | "          | "                 | 16 |        |      | 30          |       | "                |               | 5     | 9                    | 21    |             |       | Fair      | Suave      | Brown | Albany as Pen  |          |
|      | 14  | Deane N. Swann     | "          | "                 | 5  |        |      | 30          |       | "                |               | 5     | 10                   | 24    |             |       | "         | "          | Brown | Wayne as Pen   |          |
|      | 15  | Chas. C. Shaffer   | "          | "                 | 5  |        |      | 30          |       | "                |               | 5     | 10                   | 23    |             |       | Light     | Blue       | Light | "              |          |
|      | 16  | Geo. W. Crawford   | "          | "                 | 20 |        |      | 30          |       | "                |               | 5     | 8                    | 30    |             |       | Fair      | Suave      | Brown | Dullin as Pen  |          |
|      | 17  | Sarah D. Crawford  | "          | "                 | 20 |        |      | 31          |       | "                |               | 5     | 11                   | 24    |             |       | Suave     | Suave      | Brown | " as Pen       |          |
|      | 18  | Miah C. Mott       | "          | "                 | 14 |        |      | 30          |       | "                |               | 5     | 6                    | 20    |             |       | Fair      | Suave      | Light | Wayne as Pen   |          |
|      | 19  | Erin Dickson       | "          | "                 | 17 |        |      | 30          |       | "                |               | 5     | 10                   | 17    |             |       | "         | "          | Brown | "              |          |
|      | 20  | Chas. Wagner       | "          | "                 | 20 |        |      | 30          |       | "                |               | 5     | 1                    | 20    |             |       | "         | Gray       | "     | "              |          |
|      | 21  | Griffin Dickson    | "          | "                 | 17 |        |      | 30          |       | "                |               | 5     | 14                   | 19    |             |       | "         | Blue       | Light | "              |          |
|      | 22  | Thomas Kern        | "          | "                 | 20 |        |      | 30          |       | "                |               | 5     | 3                    | 23    |             |       | Suave     | Suave      | Brown | Concord as Pen |          |
|      | 23  | Geo. W. Williams   | "          | "                 | 13 |        |      | 30          |       | "                |               | 5     | 10                   | 28    |             |       | Suave     | "          | "     | Wayne as "     |          |

I certify, on honor, that the above <sup>Description</sup> Receipt is correct and just.

*Geo. W. Williams*  
 J. R. Co. Quartermaster  
 With Poston Train

Number **22055**  
Employees in Amer.  
Train -

No date

Agents

## Names used on 4 of (white) employees in Am. Train Act, Res

| Name                  | Occupation       | Age | Residence                     |
|-----------------------|------------------|-----|-------------------------------|
| Adam C. Wolf ✓        | Wag Master       | 25  | Spring township Perry Co Pa   |
| Francis Sawyer ✓      | ass't Wag Master | 29  | Port Elizabeth N.J.           |
| Jacob Surbeck ✓       | Teamster         | 23  | (Alien)                       |
| Cornelius A. Heron ✓  | Wag Master       | 23  | Malbark Queen Co N.Y.         |
| John McNeilis ✓       | ass't wag mast   | 27  | Leavenworth Kansas            |
| Thomas Mc Ginnis ✓    | Teamster         | 21  | Marshall township Guern Co Pa |
| Thomas Burk ✓         | "                | 50  | Manilla Ohio                  |
| Abram Carpenter ✓     | Wag Master       | 40  | Charleston S.C.               |
| John L. Bassett ✓     | ass't wag mast   | 23  | Pittsfield N.H.               |
| William Boyer ✓       | Wag Master       | 22  | Schuylkill township Pa        |
| Alexander Kurney ✓    | Teamster         | 20  | Washington Co Va              |
| * John Mc Grub ✓      | ass't wag mast   |     | Baltimore Md                  |
| Peter Jones ✓         | Teamster         |     | " "                           |
| William Lafferty ✓    | "                | 37  | " "                           |
| George Mayley ✓       | "                | 17  | " "                           |
| S. H. Clements ✓      | Wag Master       | 36  | New Castle Co Del             |
| Christian Heim ✓      | ass't wag mast   | 25  | Williamsport Pa               |
| Henry Hartline ✓      | Teamster         | 22  | Pottsville Pa                 |
| William Crozier ✓     | Brigade Wag Mast | 45  | Carlisle Pa                   |
| * John J. Alexander ✓ | " " "            | 31  | Phila <sup>a</sup> Pa         |
| M. J. Robinson ✓      | Del. Surgeon     | 47  | Hayton Va                     |
| C. H. Sayles ✓        | D. M. Clerk      | 27  | Allams, Massachusetts         |
| William Gibson ✓      | Postoffice clerk | 25  | Ball Co Md                    |

\* Absent on Furlough

| Name                 | Occupation    | Age | Residence                           |
|----------------------|---------------|-----|-------------------------------------|
| William M. Simpson ✓ | Wayon Mailer  | 30  | Highland township Muskingum Co Ohio |
| Daniel Findlay ✓     | dist way mast | 33  | Ohio township Indiana Co Pa         |
| Charles Painter ✓    | Teamster      | 27  | Oxford Chester Co Pa                |
| William E. Davis ✓   | Walt Mechanic | 27  | Baltimore Md                        |
| William Ingram ✓     | Blacksmith    | 25  | New York City                       |
| Wesley Sawyer ✓      | Whelwright    | 35  | Allentown Lehigh Co Pa              |
| Jacob Kimmel ✓       | "             | 45  | " " "                               |
| Charles C. Fisher ✓  | Sawyer        | 50  | Wilmington Del                      |
| W. Williams ✓        | "             | 23  | Tucker Co Va                        |
| William Carter ✓     | Blacksmith    | 28  | Philadelphia Pa                     |
| John Kutzman ✓       | Whelwright    | 24  | " " "                               |
| James Peterson ✓     | Blacksmith    | 47  | " " "                               |
| George Springer ✓    | Teamster      | 18  | Boston Mass                         |
| Barny Goodwin ✓      | Blacksmith    | 18  | Baltimore Md                        |
| Patrick Goodwin ✓    | "             | 25  | " " "                               |
| Hugh Conway ✓        | "             | 34  | Philadelphia Pa                     |
| George Felker ✓      | Teamster      | 20  | " " "                               |
| Henry Ebling ✓       | "             | 34  | Brooklyn N.Y.                       |
| John Maclean ✓       | "             | 21  | South Reading Mass                  |
| James B. Smith ✓     | Blacksmith    | 27  | Allentown Lehigh Co Pa              |
| George Hardy ✓       | Teamster      |     | Baltimore Md                        |
| William Costello ✓   | Sawyer        |     | Newark N.J.                         |
| Francis Hitchings ✓  | Whelwright    |     | Philadelphia Pa                     |
| John Green ✓         | Cook          |     | " " "                               |

\* About on Furlough

No. Date.

22056

R. G. Lee.

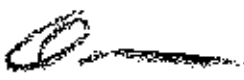
Actg Master. Comdg U.S. Str. Comd. No. 11

forwards

John Chelders. Tho<sup>s</sup> E. Ladd  
and Samuel Ladd .

Suspicious Characters

Cite



W. S. Com. Morris  
James River Va

To Post Marshall  
at Bermuda Hundred Va  
Sir,

I have the honor to forward to you the following named persons viz:  
John Childress, Thomas E. Ladd and Samuel Ladd who were arrested to-day by Actg Ensign C. H. Russell of this Vessel. The Prisoners when arrested were without arms, but on their persons were found Musket Balls & Percussion Caps. They are Natives and Residents of this Vicinity. To my personal knowledge these men have been acting the part of Traitors to the U. S. Government.

Very Respectfully,  
R. G. Lee Acty Master  
Cannery

22057

*7/10/10*

~~7/10/10~~

*Autumn*

*Nov 10 - Pat*



Melch  
Hawkins  
McCarson

---

X \$ 1577

R Michael Welch lives in Brooklyn, Union St. No 37 - Sailor, last to sea about 2 months ago in Schooner Adelaia from Boston to St Johns N.B. left Baltimore and came to City Point on 29th Nov on a Propeller, and was arrested on Dec 1st. I have been a Soldier in Co 'B' 13th U.S. Engineers I was discharged from that Regt last June, Does Mr. Mahan 41 Union St. N.Y. Policemen, care enough for one not being in the service, was arrested by ... on suspicion of being deserter.

R George ... Citizen - I live 93 Grand St. Williamstburg I.D. I am a Glazier - I had went to Baltimore to visit my Brother and was arrested by Sgt. Staber 193 P.V. and sent down here by Pro Mar Woolley I have been over 2 months, do not belong to the service, I worked at Glazing last May

Does, to ... 93 Grand St. Williamstburg I.D. Ship Carpenter -

R ... Citizen I live 220 23rd = Cor 11th Ave, 132nd St ... I went to Norfolk for work and was arrested and taken to Pro Mar Office I was arrested in ... and kept in Norfolk ...

22058

40000

Patagonia

Pat

Stokes  
Crowley

August and then sent to City Point, never  
in the U.S. Service I worked in Machine Shop  
in N.Y. H. K. O. Wilsons 33<sup>rd</sup> bet 10<sup>th</sup> & 11<sup>th</sup> Ave! —

R Peter H. Stokes, Boy - I am Capt. Th  
Skinner of 3<sup>rd</sup> Me Battery, servant, the Battery  
is only about a mile from here, I was put in  
Bull Ring for stealing \$40 out of the Lho Pocket  
I live in Trenton 4<sup>th</sup> Cor Lambertson & Ferry Sts  
I am 12 years old, my Parents are both living, I have been  
in Bull Ring over two years - I came down here with my  
Brother, he is in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Me. Cav! —

R James G. Coroley Citizen, I was arrested  
at City Point on the 5<sup>th</sup> of Sept, I was waiting  
on Capt. Bultrick Co's 59<sup>th</sup> Mass, I live No 156  
Bridges Lane S.W. I worked for Dr. Kowers No 6  
Madison St. I came in the Army 25 April last,  
as sent for Capt. Bultrick, I came down to the  
Point to see the place, and was arrested, I have  
been in Bull Ring since 5<sup>th</sup> Sept

I am 16 years old

59<sup>th</sup> Mass 1<sup>st</sup> Brig 1<sup>st</sup> Div 7 Corps

22059

Marsh

Hilloughly

Armsby

Truitt

—

—

R. H.

P. E.

R Charles A. Marsh Citizen  
I belong in N.Y. City, I was arrested on the  
16<sup>th</sup> Sept on suspicion of being deserter  
Thomas Acton 168 2<sup>nd</sup> St., Ball Black &  
Cor Broadway & Prince St.

R Geo Willoughby I never belonged to the  
Military or Naval Service, I am an  
Irishman and have only been in this Country  
since 29<sup>th</sup> of last May - I started from  
Ireland about 3 months ago, to go to New Market  
to visit my Brother - I was arrested on  
the Cars before I got to Balto, and sent to  
City Point

R Geo Arnby I landed in this Country  
on the 4<sup>th</sup> of Aug from London, I am  
an Englishman, I came from Balto down  
to City Point to get Employment - I worked  
here at Shoemaking for 4 days - and then some-  
body stole my tools, I then thought I  
would go back to Baltimore - but was arrested  
for attempting to get on the Boat without Pass

22060

~~7-1-1960~~

Pat Jones

Box 10 - Pat



Bryd  
Harr

---

R Wm J. Boyd - 3 mos. in Bull army -  
arrested on suspicion of being a  
deserter - arrested in Baltimore -  
live in New York - 6<sup>th</sup> Avenue -  
Milligan Place - live with my  
Cousin Mary DeBow -  
- Stone cutter - was on my way  
to Washington to get work when I was  
arrested -  
Refers to ~~John Waters~~ Henry  
Waters, Capt. of Police, 29<sup>th</sup> Precinct  
N. Y. - He knows I've never been in  
service -

---

R James Ward - about 4 weeks -  
arrested in Baltimore - on sus-  
picion of being a deserter -  
was arrested in Charles St - live  
in N.Y. - was in Balt. to see my  
uncle - Uncle lives 71 Eastern  
Avenue - never in the service -  
19 years of age - clerk - lived  
in 246 10<sup>th</sup> St. N. Y. in 17 Ward -  
bet 1<sup>st</sup> Ave & Ave A -

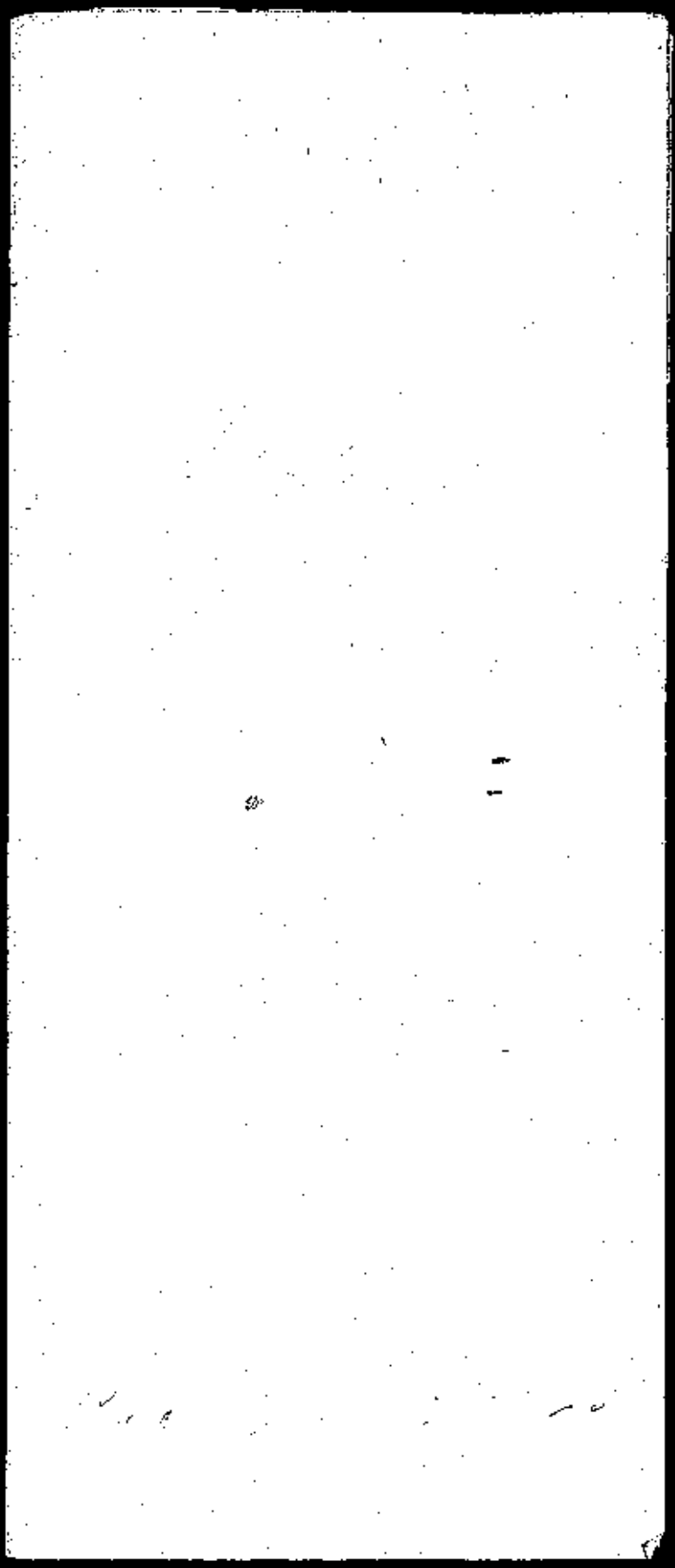
Refers S. A. Sargeant - Real  
Estate Broker - No 9 Wall Street -  
Mr. S. M. Pycen - Dry Goods - Cor Broome & Broadway -

V. P. 22061

Petersburg Va Aug 10<sup>th</sup>

Officers of the Petersburg  
Rail Road Co.

W. G. C. 5-11 13.





Invoice 22062 Liquors  
of Edmund Sweeney &  
Edmund Woolf

1000 1000 1000

Edward Dweeney Gibson House  
1 (One) Barrel containing about 25  
Gallons of Whiskey  
(5) Five Gallons of Brandy  
(2) Two Gallons of Rum  
(1) One Gallon of Cherry Wine

Edward Dwyer  
(2) Two Barrels of Whiskey  
(3) Three 5 Gallon Kegs of Brandy

Carroll of Lewis

W. W. Gemmill  
Lieut. and Guard

Army Guard Bridget C.

Law 8 22063

Nancy Stroud  
Laz Newman  
Julius Martin

---

2-27-1950

100-



My name is Lazarus Newman been living in  
Mobile Ala, left nearly 3 weeks ago came by Chataugy  
Huntsville & Clarksville. I am a Jew been clerking  
in a dry goods store nearly 4 yrs in Mobile, I want  
to go to New York, I came through Reb lines without  
a pass, was not at Murphysboro I have \$2000 or  
more of Southern Bank bills, I dont know the gentleman  
I am traveling with from Russellville I met them  
at that place, I am a judge of paper money, I have  
no papers save a letter written in German to young  
man at Washington City, I sold the horse & buggy at  
Russellville by they cost me \$520

My name is Julius Martin I have been living  
in Rome Ga, have been clerking, never lived in the  
North, came to this country in Aug 59, I am a Jew  
I left Rome Ga 2 weeks ago, came from Rome to  
Russellville by in a buggy, my friend who came with  
me went to Nashville, I think I have about \$500  
some U.S. Money and some Southern states money  
Sold my buggy in Russellville, my friend sold the  
buggy his name is H. Hershberg, we sold our buggy  
in Chalooto & bought in interest in a 4 seated buggy  
and sold in Russellville, my part of it was \$20  
the names of the 2 men with me from Russellville  
are Strouse & Newman, there a 2 Strouses one I  
saw in Huntsville, gave him \$175 in Confederate bills  
for an interest in a 4 seated buggy, we had 2  
sorrel horses in the buggy, I sold dry goods in  
Rome till 6 months ago, <sup>or 75</sup> ~~they~~ live at  
Columbus Ga I think, they are going to Louisville  
I think Newman is going to Louisville

<sup>and</sup>  
My name is Henry Strouse I love anywhere  
I came from Columbus Ga last. I came from Cal  
ifornia in 60 by Tuscaloosa, from there to Mobile &  
from there to Columbus Ga, I landed in Huntsville  
a short time before Christmas 60, I have been in no  
business, I met Martin at Clarksville & Newman  
near Russellville, I traveled in a buggy from  
Huntsville to Russellville by alone, I left  
my buggy in Russellville in charge of the landlud  
I was offered \$55 for it but would not sell it  
I told him to sell it for \$125 & send to me at Huntsville  
I have about \$10,000 in southern money and about  
\$50, I left Columbus on last Tuesday one week  
ago, my horse is a sorrel horse, I sold him for \$50  
I have no relations in the U.S. by my names that I  
know of. My bro is here

22064

Description  
of  
Hornes  
belonging to  
R. A. Swindge  
prepared by  
Major Brown

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry should be clearly documented, including the date, amount, and purpose of the transaction. This ensures transparency and allows for easy reconciliation of accounts.

In the second section, the author outlines the various methods used to collect and analyze data. These methods include direct observation, interviews, and the use of specialized software tools. Each method is described in detail, highlighting its strengths and potential limitations.

The third section focuses on the results of the data analysis. It presents a series of tables and graphs that illustrate the trends and patterns observed in the data. The author provides a detailed interpretation of these results, explaining how they relate to the research objectives and the broader context of the study.

Finally, the document concludes with a summary of the findings and a discussion of their implications. The author suggests several areas for further research and provides practical recommendations based on the study's results. The overall tone is professional and objective, reflecting the scientific nature of the work.

Description of two horses seized by Major  
Brown, on his late Trip through Russia  
County <sup>from R. S. Severdugh</sup> One <sup>is</sup> mare 16 hands high  
5 years old Two saddle marks on left side  
Saddle on left side of forehead unattached  
One light saddle mare 5 year old 15  
hands high right hind foot white some  
collar mark one horse seized by Major  
Brown from John Bullinger one one  
Bay horse 4 years old 15 hands high  
one white foot

22065

1

2 1/2

Head-Quarters District of New Berne,

New Berne N. C., May 26<sup>th</sup> 186

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No.

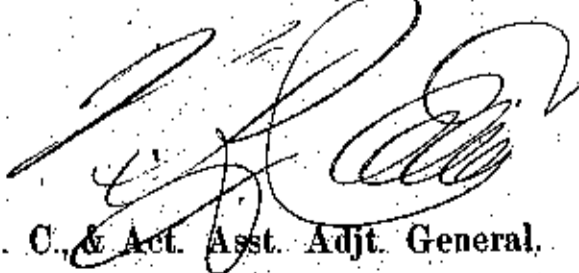
51

(EXTRACT.)

\* \* \* \* \*  
III The following named citizens  
are hereby released from actual confinement  
and will be turned over to the Chief of Police  
of Lenoir County to be forth coming when  
required

|                      |               |
|----------------------|---------------|
| <u>Linham Potter</u> | white citizen |
| <u>Robert Potter</u> | " "           |
| <u>Saml Potter</u>   | " "           |
| <u>John Waters</u>   | " "           |
| <u> Jesse Cannon</u> | " "           |
| <u> Alex Cannon</u>  | " "           |

BY COMMAND OF COL. W. W. WHEELER,



A. A. D. C. & Act. Asst. Adj. General.

22066

List of names of the most  
notorious Guerrillas.

Sub of Guerrillas known to range in the Com River Country.

|                          |                  |         |
|--------------------------|------------------|---------|
| Wurt Keys                | James Smith      | "Bad"   |
| Wm Duncan                | Ross Bishop      |         |
| Mark Hardin              | Erce Owens       |         |
| Tip Hardin               | John Peckitt     |         |
| Ward Hardin              | Wesley Wilkinson |         |
| Yes Alman                | Samuel Fingers   |         |
| Warr Lancaster           | Robert Dallas    | "Bad"   |
| Phillips Adams           | Richard Young    | "       |
| John O. Adam             | John A. Young    |         |
| Cack Adams               | John White       |         |
| L. S. Ellis              | Green Stanley    |         |
| Jacob Ellis              | Thomas Stanley   |         |
| Jay Kinkle               | Jacpus Mesengal  |         |
| Wm Ellis                 | J. W. Mesengal   |         |
| Francis Meeks            | Samuel Phillips  | "Bad"   |
| R. G. Meeks              | Thomas Lyons     |         |
| Samuel Moss              | James Lyons      |         |
| W. B. Capt. Comdg. Squad | Martin Sirels    |         |
| A. H. Swirell            | Wm Debenports    | "Bad"   |
| Aquatus Sewell           | David Gill       | "Bad"   |
| Wm Bishop                | Pompe Debenports |         |
| A. Smith "Bad"           | Silas Hodge      | "R. B." |
| Napoleon Harrod "Bad"    | Thomas Floyd     |         |
| F. T. Shence             | Mattias Long     |         |
| Wm Crowder               | David Thomas     |         |
| Thomas Lyndon            | Brown Barnes     |         |
| Walter Robinson          | John Johnson     |         |



Thomas Spencer  
Henry Spencer  
Thomas Wilkinson  
J. R. Ponds  
S. D. Anderson  
Kieran Debenhork  
Washington Orms  
Foss Moor  
W. H. Linnon  
E. D. Sanders  
Brig Walker  
Roy Hill  
Blacke Hill  
Gardner Linnison  
Calip Whorton  
Geo Orms  
Roy Wilson  
Rob Wilson  
Francis Wilson  
Geo Churchwell  
Log Strong  
Levi Bathman Pad  
David Wardlow Pad  
Alex Lewis  
Wm Surratt  
John Surratt  
Jacob Surratt  
John Chasler Pad  
Lynn Surratt  
Andrew White

James Watts Pad  
Joseph Wankle  
Bob Price  
Nelson Price  
Lanny Coburn  
Samuel Smith  
Pony Woods  
Brig Ellis Pad  
Frank Mules  
Jacob Blake

The females whose names are below are living near Sattilo <sup>Dr</sup> Louis Pleasant they have been known to convey information to Rebel Guerrillas where Union men could be found and by their information they have lost their houses and some their lives and many other things to tedious to mention.

Mrs Lucy Brown. near Point Pleasant on west side of the River

Mrs Ellen Brown. Same place

Mrs Lucy Lancaster near Sattilo on the East side of the River.

22087

List of Rebels in  
Norfolk & Portsmouth  
who require to be  
looked after

---

~~No date~~

The following are the names of Rebels who require to be looked after.

Thomas Carr, he was Master Machinist in the Navy Yard he is now in Charlotte N.C. his family are here and his property likewise by his authority the government property contained in the Navy Yard was destroyed.

John Blackadder was assistant-Master Machinist in the Navy Yard and was most active in firing the yard, he was here last week remained three days, engaged all the Machinists that he could find favourable to the Rebel government, and returned without molestation, he has property adjoining that of Mr Carr's.

John Withy resides in Newtown, Portsmouth, he is a Machinist, and a determined Rebel, he is an Englishman by birth, and quite a dangerous man, he has property here Josiah Withy, an Englishman by birth, a Machinist by occupation, and has been in the service of the U.S. government ever since he came to this country, he is a bad man and dangerous to be at liberty, he has property here.

Charles Withy, he resides at Franklin N.C. near to the Seaboard & Roanoke Rail Road and through him a constant train of communication is kept up, so that they are posted with regard to affairs here and in the South, it would be well to have him in safekeeping.

William Glover, Boilermaker, a most determined rebel resides in Newtown, has a son who took the oath to the Federal government and immediately afterwards went to Richmond, it was him that set fire to the navy yard father and son are dangerous characters

James Gordon, Machinist, one of ex-governor Wood's minute men, resides in Portsmouth and has property there, he is a deep designing man

George Hoopnagle, Machinist, he is a rebel of the worst description, he resides in Newtown and has property there he is a most abandoned character

Patrick Parks, Blacksmith, lives in Crawford Street 112 Portsmouth, he is in N.C. his family are here and requires to be watched, he has property here

Mr Howard, Crawford Street, keeps a store in said street; he is in the rebel army, he has been here several times, but has not been detected at any time, his wife requires to be watched

Peter Phammill keep store 114 Crawford Street, he and his wife are dangerous characters, they give their support in every way to Jeff Davis

Bernard Faith keeps store Crawford St. near the market he is in the Confederate army he is a rebel of the worst type, he has property here, his wife is also here and she is a dangerous woman

Charles Graham resides opposite the navy yard gate he is

a confirmed rebel, he was the first person that hoisted  
a Confederate flag in this place he ought to be placed  
in safe keeping

Alex. Layburn, Machineist-carries on business in Bank  
street-Norfolk, he obtains the greater part of his  
work from the U.S. government, he is the man that  
placed all the guns at Sewells Point and Crany Island  
and all along the river, he is the person that took  
down the lighthouse below Crany Island, he has not  
taken the oath to the U.S. he employs none but  
rebels of the worst character and is a man upon no  
reliance can be placed

Geo. Peter, resides in Portsmouth, he is a carpenter that  
been in the employment of the U.S. government  
for a great number of years, he is brother to John  
Peter, the constructor of Merrimac. Not they are two  
of the worst rebels that I know off, they have property  
in this place

George Peter Son of John Peter, he is here and  
keeps up a complete communication with his  
father in Richmond

22068

1865

At

Head-Quarters Dist. West Tennessee,

Memphis, Tenn.

1865.

Mr. J. W. H. H. - Signs himself as  
"Eastport".

Dr. McQuinn reported to be the  
leader of the band organizing letters  
opposed Eastport and defense with  
reference to Morgan in "Eastport"  
referrals.

Elijah Conroy in command of the  
small guerrilla party as per report.



22069

Head-Quarters District West Tennessee,

Memphis, Tenn., 1865.

Martha Manning lives at "Salt  
Creek" says her husband was killed last fall  
by <sup>2 who had dig men</sup> ~~Cookman~~ ~~James~~ ~~Lawrence~~ (witnessed by Sam  
Bates) Jack Dickerson took Cookman on the river  
Ed. Connor & Leon Friend took her stock & horses  
& milk cows & <sup>papers</sup> a lot of cotton supposed to  
be fifty bales

Miss V. ...  
Mary Gibson  
...

Witnessed by ...

22070

1897

D

in lito

1897

File

*Telegraph*  
Head-Quarters Department of Tennessee,

Knowville, Tenn.,

1865.

*you*  
To Major Genl S. C. Pillsbury  
Chattanooga, Tenn.

The case of Liggs and Berry  
came to trial on Monday in Jefferson County courts  
and must them released in accordance with orders  
I sent you

By Order of  
Major Genl Stinson  
(Signed) Wm S Porter  
Col Major Genl A. A. G.

Official use  
re: papers Jefferson Co. mail  
Wm S Porter  
A. A. G.

1122071 *[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Faint handwritten text]*

We the undersigned who have known the Rev. Geo. Schumcker for a No. of years certify upon our honor that the said Mr. Schumcker has always sustained an unimpeachable character for honesty and probity and that during the late war being a minister of the Gospel he was a quiet and orderly citizen continued in his vocations as a minister of the Gospel & never acted as a soldier in any manner whatever He represents to us that he lost during the late war three valuable horses and that he desires to obtain the assistance of the A. S. A. to recover them We bespeak for him the favor of the Government against those who steal the property of a non-combatant and a minister of divine things Release can be placed in whatever representations he the said Mr. Schumcker may make.

Wm H. Masters  
Wm McCoy

John E. Wilson  
E. J. Cantway  
Geo. Dreyfuss

22072

~~No. 100~~

~~cut~~

|                           |                         |            |                   |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------------|
| E. G. Greenland           | Mrs Mary W. Greenland   | Shullsburg | Lafayette Co. Wis |
| Frederic H. Kriegerbocker | Mrs Belle Kriegerbocker | Shullsburg | Lafayette Co. Wis |
| J. M. Foust               | Mrs Rosa Belle Foust    | Janesville | Rock Co. Wis      |
| Bohemus Snow              | Mrs Julia A. Snow       | Footville  | Rock Co. Wis      |
| John G. Pickering         | Mrs Hannah M. Pickering | Albany     | Green Co. Wis     |
| Jacob Brant               | Mrs Nellie Brant        | Brookland  | Green Co. Wis     |
| Geo. T. Spaulding         | Mrs Geo. T. Spaulding   | Brookland  | Green Co. Wis     |
| Jos. S. Smith             | Mrs Cecelia Smith       | Evansville | Rock Co.          |



22073

Citizens

List of persons employed

- John Webb
- Geo. W. Webb
- Samuel Webb
- Walter Webb
- Wm. H. Walker
- Richard Walker
- William Jones
- Chas. G. Cook
- Stephen Cook
- Frederick Cook
- William Davidson
- Wm. Davidson
- William Brown
- Samuel Davidson
- Adam Sims
- Henry Sims
- Samuel Sims
- John Webb

The Canal is now open to navigation

Mr. William Patterson

Persons employed in the plantations - taken

- Milnes
- Monica Coyne
- John H. Coyne
- Stephen Ferguson
- Hartha Anderson

Urbana, Ill. 1875

Dear Sir

1875

I should like to begin to talk with you I had <sup>been</sup> <sub>or</sub> told to

talk with you

Chas. G. F. H. - You know the accused -

His character. Some he has been with me and

been my gardener - I room up stairs at No 1111

Church St. - To get to my room the best way is to

Pleaded not Guilty

J. W. Risk being sworn

In the first place I came to my boarding house, yesterday <sup>7:11 1/2 Church St</sup> morning - I left my valise sitting out on the porch on a table - I went into the sitting room & stand in there till nearly eight o'clock <sup>when I went - after 11:00</sup> & there was no one came on the porch to my knowledge except the accused who came in to get the cigar case which was sitting on the table near my valise - When I got up to go up stairs I went only & found the valise was gone - When I went to the <sup>last night</sup> ~~responsible~~ office I met Mr. Ricketts who accompanied me read a note from Mr. ~~Subject~~ <sup>for accused</sup> whose employ the accused was stating he had got the cigar case from No 111 Church St - he was satisfied that the accused had at the bottom of the affair -

I went with two policemen <sup>last night</sup> to where the accused lived - we went in and found nearly all the clothes in his house - Some things that <sup>were</sup> missing he showed where they were - they were thrown into a lot over a fence -

Question by Judge Advocate

Was the hall door open - ? Yes Sir - Is it customary to keep the door open - ? Yes Sir till eight o'clock - I have been in the table to the door - About eight feet -

Do you know whether the door was open all the time you were in the sitting room - ? I think it was - Did you see the case sitting by your father when you went in - No Sir but I heard Mr. Roger tell Mr. Ricketts that the

can work & Mr. Griffiths can, was sitting in the table  
near my valise - <sup>his eyes about the place</sup> Mr. Griffiths sells apertures &  
I did not see the accused come into the passage to get  
the can & I do not know from personal observation  
that he got the can - Question - How the door - The door  
does not open on the sidewalk but it is reached  
by a flight of steps - The table can not be seen  
from the sidewalk - I never left my valise before  
in the hall - I have been boarding there since the  
second day of October -

- When I went into the accused house I found him  
in bed - I did not find the valise in his house but  
I found it in the possession of a boy <sup>whose</sup> who said he found it  
lying on the sidewalk a pair of steps leading into a yard  
<sup>there is about a square from in</sup> he showed me where he found it & approved that he had  
been on the tower ~~in~~ part of which it was found all  
the day - so we let him go this morning - I found  
everything <sup>in the shape of clothing</sup> excepting two pair of socks and  
lying on a table at the foot of <sup>the accused</sup> his bed -  
He first said when accused of stealing <sup>goods</sup> that he did not  
have anything but when we found them <sup>on his table</sup> he said he  
had bought them from a little girl near the  
Washington house - The Washington house is about  
half a square from where I board on the opposite  
side of the street - It is not out of the way of his  
road from Mr. Griffiths store to Mr. Rogers -  
He did not either say how much he gave for them or  
what time he bought them - He said where he  
found the valise he knew he had no business with  
it & he threw it away - There is a bible still  
unrecovered - He said he threw that away &  
showed me where it was but there was no

much more on the ground that it was useless to  
look for it - He also showed me where he found  
the collars but I did not look for them

Question by the Court

When questioned about the stolen property  
was he threatened in any way

Ans. I think the policeman threatened him that  
he would knock him with a stick if he <sup>didn't tell</sup> <sup>when the next way</sup>  
Question Did you see the accused when you went out  
to supper if your table was then in the hall -

Ans. I did not have to go to the hall to get to  
the supper room - Only while at supper could  
anyone come into the hall without my seeing him  
The door was shut

Did you see the accused take your table -  
No sir -

Did you see the note written to Mr. Rickett -  
Yes sir - I saw Mr. Rickett burn up the note  
Now do you know that the accused came after  
the night car - An I only know from the contents  
of Mr. Gaffett's note -

The Hoops <sup>papers</sup> Statement - I arrested the accused <sup>and</sup>  
I arrested this accused. Down close on to the  
cell - <sup>last night</sup> - You I was accompanied by Mr. Rickett -  
I found goods consisting of clothing lying on  
the table at the foot of the accused bed - Mr.  
Rickett identified the clothing as his own -

I made him by threats reveal where the clothes  
were - When the goods were found in the house  
He said he bought them from a little girl -  
He did not say where he bought them or nothing of

the man id - He began to talk so I <sup>like</sup> ~~like~~ <sup>in</sup> ~~in~~ <sup>stopped</sup> ~~stopped~~ <sup>him</sup> ~~him~~ <sup>calling</sup> ~~calling~~ <sup>any</sup> ~~any~~ <sup>more</sup> ~~more~~

Edw Goffett - You know the accused -  
His character same he has been with me but  
has my goods - I own up stairs at No 111  
Church St - To get to my room there has to pass  
through the hall - He <sup>the friend</sup> ~~stands~~ <sup>at</sup> ~~my~~ <sup>store</sup> ~~but~~  
frequently <sup>near</sup> ~~came~~ <sup>four</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>day</sup> ~~my~~ <sup>work</sup> ~~house~~ <sup>etc</sup> - I sent him about  
five P.M. yesterday to get some oysters I sent him  
with a can - He was ~~not~~ <sup>to</sup> ~~get~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~oysters~~ <sup>all</sup>  
after the train ~~came~~ <sup>five</sup> - It was about eight  
o'clock when I met the accused coming with  
the oysters - He said he went to my partner  
got an order on another man for the oysters  
and he ~~sent~~ <sup>it</sup>

Recd 5

Nelson Cavitt - Statement

About 1/2 past six as I was coming from the house at No  
111 Church St I met near the Washington House a  
colored girl about 115 year old with a waxed bundle  
She said Uncle do you want to buy some shirts -  
I told her if they were good I would buy them I gave  
her 3<sup>50</sup> for what she had - I suspected that  
the things were stolen when I examined ~~the bundle~~  
~~which I did on my way to my house~~  
so I picked over the collar things over the fence  
I never sat the can on the table <sup>on the table</sup> Mr Rogers told  
me to put it on the table but I never put it there

How do you know that <sup>the account</sup> ~~to~~ came  
to <sup>your brother's house</sup> ~~the house~~ after the oyster ~~c~~



The Prisoner having been found guilty  
that she be confined in the City Jail at  
Lynchburg Va for ~~the~~ a term of (90) ninety  
days or at such other place as the  
County Court may direct

Purce

I do not find him Guilty of Theft  
but Guilty of knowing that it was  
stealing goods

Wm. M. M. M.

B. H. Sent 90<sup>th</sup> 11/11/10

Said Negro to be kept in  
Confinement in Leyschburg Jail  
the Term of 30 days

Alex<sup>r</sup> McMartin

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut 98<sup>th</sup> Regt

The the Prisoner to be confined at  
hard labor for only (60) days <sup>in the</sup> at Lynch-  
burg's Jail or at any other place that  
the Genl. Comd. may direct

W. B. B. B.

not Guilty of Stealing but Guilty of receive-  
ing an appropriation the stolen property to  
his own use

J. W. H. P.

The Priests is found guilty of being and  
taken into his possession stolen property

Thomas B. ...  
St. Louis 9th May 1861

Approved & Fully furnished  
By Command of



2

*[Faint, illegible text at the bottom of the page, possibly a signature or reference number.]*

That he be confined at hard  
labor on the jail at Lynchburg, Va  
or at such other place as the Comdg  
Gen. may direct for a term of sixty (60)  
days

Carl W. ...  
Capt W. H. ...



Prisoner guilty of having stolen goods in his possession

O. B. Colver

imprisonment in State at Lynchburg or at hard  
labor for 15 - 20 days

Case 964 No. 1

O. B. Colver

Case 985 No. 1

## Head Quarters De

GENERAL ORDERS, }

No. 137.

RICHM

The following order is promulgated  
in the guidance of this Command:

GENERAL ORDERS, }

No. 169.

WAR DE

ADJUTAN

Wa

Commanding Generals of Military De  
will discharge all civilian employees with  
(except clerks,) in the various departments of  
for them, when necessary, extra duty men

Department Commanders will see that  
sary number are so employed, and that eve  
properly and efficiently guarding and protect

By Command of Lieutenant Gen

E. D. TOW

Assisto

By Command of Major General A.

OFFICIAL:

Assist

Assistant Adjuta

William Lloyd

Before a military court held at this  
city this Col. said man was tried and not  
found guilty of shooting but guilty of having  
in his possession stolen property. He there  
fore is sentenced (20) twenty days in pris  
on and a good reprimand.

Wm. B. ...  
...

6/199  
30 days  
11

The accused

In my opinion should be confined in Lynchburg  
Jail or other place that the Bonds sent may stand  
for the period of 14 Days and be confined to Labor  
in the meantime

W. R. B. K.

Sept 9/1874

(22075) Cal 13  
Evidence of

George Woodburn

As

W. J. Foster & Co.

Evidence of Morrison Woodward  
No

Wm of Mr Foster. Curtis. Says that Mr Foster is  
a very puff man gambles & drinking I don't know of his  
being connected with Quillers on the Eve that I was shot  
I seen him & others on a Spret above I live in the  
Edy of the village & my little Boy said that they seen  
2 Men that they believed was quillers; I went & told  
some of my Neibors that we had better be prepared that  
ther was some Quillers on my Premises Mr  
Dickey said he supposed that it was those Men  
that was gambling this Man Mr Foster was one of  
the Men who was engaged & I have drove them off my  
premises before; he came to the Conclusion that it  
was the gamblers & went home satisfied about 10  
O'clock the same party came back & knocked  
at the door I went to the window I asked who was ther  
the said friends they said that they had bin sent from  
Head Quos of Bowling green to my house for imper-  
-mation that they was hunting Quillers; said that  
they wanted to git in & rest a while I protested said  
that ther was other points they said that they  
would come in & I had to submit they then broke  
in to my Room demanded Money I gave them \$15 &  
told them that it was all I had they said I had \$1000  
for they had bin informed so they I did  
not git it that they wanted / kill me the family  
said got all the Money about the house about \$900  
& gave them & then they took me about one 100 yds  
from the house & said that was your Enough place

To Kill Me unless I furnished more money  
They said that they would kill me that had  
would take me to the Confederacy & do it then  
Mr. Farlen said the next morning that they had  
prepared him to go with them & that he was at the  
house. He said that they intended to visit at the  
the next night I sent them word  
H. Woodward



22076

List of new  
aka furnished  
boards.

Ats

List of Bonds  
taken at Salem & Batesville

Jno Nelson  
W. A. Wycough  
Wm Compton  
J. M. Reeves  
R. H. Adler  
James Toddy  
E. C. Toddy  
John Guilan / Gray County /  
John Simons / do /  
Sanford Askins  
A. N. Rollings  
John Ruddell  
A. B. Ramsey  
J. B. Wycough  
Albert G. Goodwin  
Elijah M. Wrights / Salem /  
John Guiley  
J. M. Davis / Fulton County /  
John Bailey  
John Ashton  
John H. Garner  
Beverly Hodges

James M. Nelson Pres.  
William Gibson  
Mr. H. Fries  
Isaac Limburger  
William Burr

Com. of Safety for  
Bonenville

John [unclear]

James M. Nelson                      Presidents

William Gibson

Wm M. Trigg

Isaac Limburger

Wm Burr

Sir,

You are hereby appointed a member of the Committee of public safety specified in the printed order enclosed - You had best make the order as public as possible for the benefit & safety of the people and property of Boneville -

The requirements of the special order will be strictly enforced and the penalty of ~~the~~ breaches of the peace exacted to the full extent

By order of Genl. Pope

John A. General

Walton Perkins  
John Snetter  
Char. W. Parker  
Thomas G. Hull  
Elias Norton & the  
Sheep of the Co.

The extent of  
your Authority to call  
upon all persons to obey  
you & the penalty  
of ~~them is set forth~~  
~~in printed order~~  
of ~~refusing to obey~~  
your commands is set  
forth in printed order

Letters

You are hereby  
appointed a  
Member of this Com-  
mission

A 2 of 10, 22078

Rose  
Stalls  
Affairs

Paris Tenn  
in Ref to their  
notes



John Rose - lives near Paris in Huny  
Some three or four weeks ago  
had one sorrel mule taken  
from him by the troops of  
Col Buxlands Command -  
has so an old man taken  
the oath & professes to have  
always been loyal.

J. M. L. Stalls - lives near Paris in Huny  
Some three or four weeks ago had  
two mules one horse & one mule  
with pack taken from him  
by Col Buxlands Command  
has taken the oath -

W. E. T. Atkins lives near Paris on the  
Dresden Road some three or  
four weeks ago had 2 mules  
1 Brown man & one sorrel one  
1 Black colt. taken from  
him by the troops of Col  
Buxlands Command  
has taken the oath -

22079

List of Police

in Norfolk

1. date

City

List of Police in Norfolk

Elias Guy - Captain Fen-Church St.  
D. B. Dyer Lieutenant Cove St.

Joseph Taylor  
Sewelling  
John Snowden  
Woodhouse  
Butter  
James Clark

Thomas Evans  
Henry Butt  
George Wood  
John Banks  
William Mosely

No date  
S 110. ~~Also~~  
Dist. of Jackson Tenn.  
Wagster  
David & others

Bonds for their  
allegiance to U.S.

6-1-18

Refer to Col. D. Hood,  
22d. Ohio Vols.

S 110 Also,

Dir. of factories

W. D. Cotton

# United States of America

Knew all men by these presents that we N. R. Shelton  
as principal and David Shelton & John A. Shelton  
as Secretaries, are held and firmly bound unto  
the Government of the United States in the sum of Five Thou-  
sand Dollars for the payment of which we bind ourselves  
our heirs and Representatives jointly and severally firmly  
by these presents. Witness our hands and seals this  
day of March 1863

The Condition of the above Bond is this whereas the  
above named N. R. Shelton is now in confinement  
as a prisoner of war, and proposes to discharge himself  
by taking the oath of Allegiance to the United States  
Government. Now should he be so discharged by so  
taking the oath of Allegiance, and shall in all things  
well and truly observe and keep his said Oath of  
Allegiance, and shall not directly or indirectly by him-  
self or others, give, aid, comfort encouragement informa-  
-tion, or assistance to persons in the Confederate Ser-  
-vice or engaged in the present Rebellion - then this  
obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force  
and virtue

N. R. Shelton (Seal)  
David Shelton (Seal)  
John A. Shelton (Seal)

I know the parties to this Bond they are good & solvent & quiet orderly  
good citizens best Isaac Sampson  
(I mean the security)

We concur in the above statement as to securities

S. D. Whittier

V. C. Patton

S 110 (A. 10)  
D. W. of Jackson

5110 A. 20.

Div. of Jackson



Dyersburg Tenn, March, 18<sup>th</sup> 1863

Genl. Sullivan Commander  
Federal Post at  
Jackson-Tenn.

Sir I hope you will Pardon the liberty I take in addressing you a letter without a personal acquaintance, (I refer you to Col. O. Wood lately at Trenton or Captain, Foy, Craigon, Burbridge, Wood, & others for my character &c) I herewith send some Petitions & Bonds for your approval, and shall feel under obligations if you can do so consistently with your views of propriety.

A. D. Whittow Esq. a true & loyal man of this place, expects to carry these applications North - and desires the privilege of bringing home with him two or three hundred dollars worth of goods family supplies if present regulations will allow of it, the goods will be exclusively for family use including his mother & sister & A. Petition Bond &c for Mr. R. G. Thomas (a Prisoner with these others) were left at

Trenton the other day for your approval, I hoped they have been received & acted upon, if not it is desired that Mr. R. G. Thomas' name be included with the others

Very Respectfully  
your obedient servant  
Isaac Thompson

18110 A.S.D.

Dist. of Jackson

The undersigned citizens of Byers County Tennessee  
Represent that they are loyal to the United States  
Government, some of them original union men - others  
by taking the oaths of allegiance which they expect  
to keep in good faith, and they, <sup>are</sup> all personally  
acquainted with the Reverend David Wagster  
who is a Military Prisoner at Allan Clinch,  
as they are informed, they understand the Charges  
upon which Mr. Wagster is imprisoned to be -  
Recruiting for Gen. W. H. Lawrence's partisan bands  
without lawful authority, they are also advised  
that Mr. Wagster admits he was secured in that  
respect, and under all the circumstances he is willing  
(if allowed to do so) to take the oath of allegiance  
to the United States Government and to give  
good and sufficient Bonds to keep his oaths of  
allegiance in good faith - the undersigned also  
understanding the Policy of the Government <sup>to</sup> ~~be to~~ Pardon  
and restore such of its erring citizens as shall in good  
faith ~~return~~ return to their allegiance & reform <sup>their</sup> ~~that~~  
lives, and believing as we do that this Policy is wise  
human, & Christian, and that the <sup>only</sup> ~~best~~ hope <sup>for</sup> of civil and  
Religious liberty or a sound free government for future  
generations is to restore the American Union  
upon the principles of the Federal Constitution  
as made by our Fathers - Do therefore on  
behalf of Mr. Wagster desire and request that he  
be allowed by the Government authorities to take  
the oath of allegiance upon giving Bonds, and

that he be Pardoned by the Government and  
allowed to return to his home and family  
in this community - whose he will be gladly  
received by his fellow citizens. Show the  
terms herein proposed, January 30<sup>th</sup> 1863

Signers names

Signer names -

Isaac Sampson

S. D. Whitten

W. J. Miller

Wm. Miller

H. Murray

J. H. Murray

J. C. Miller

J. N. Davis

A. H. Walker

George Miller

David Parrish

O. U. Dunlap

Nelson Parrish

Hubbard King

John Snell

Sno A. D.  
Terr. of Jackson!

We the undersigned citizens of Dyer County Tennessee  
would respectfully represent that there are three  
men conscript prisoners of war in confinement at

For with ~~H. H.~~ Hodge N. D. Shelton & W. Garland  
we know these men personally and they are neighbours  
to most of us. They are quiet orderly & industrious citi-  
-zens would (as we believe) have kept out of the army  
if they had not been conscripted, nor would  
they have submitted to the conscript if they had  
not been deceived at the time they were conscripted,  
Forrest had just taken Brenton the nearest  
military post to them he was tearing up the rail road  
and taking the depots on it, a report was in circu-  
-lation that a large Southern Army was approaching  
that Jackson & Bolivar had been taken Col.  
Dawson had posted notices that all persons liable  
to conscription that did not report to his head  
quarters by a given day would be arrested  
sent south treated as a dissenter - his property  
taken, under these circumstances they submitted  
and were soon taken prisoners

The undersigned believe if these men were allow-  
-ed to take the oath of allegiance & give bond they  
would in good faith keep their oaths and do  
their duty as loyal men & good citizens - The subscribers  
are professedly loyal men some of us have taken  
the oath of allegiance with the intention of keeping it

in good faith, others of us have been loyal  
from the Beginning and we are satisfied if these  
men (all of whom have young families) are disch-  
arged upon the terms proposed, the Public In-  
terest will not suffer and we shall feel much grat-  
ified

March, 8<sup>th</sup> 1868

W. S. Shelton  
W. Moore  
S. R. Spain  
J. B. Murray  
H. Murray  
Hubert King  
John C. Snell  
Thomas Miller  
Jno H. Hoop  
Ed Miller  
W. Frost  
S. M. Adams  
Belton Park  
R. W. Adams  
E. S. Sherman  
J. E. Smith  
George Miller  
J. C. Miller  
W. Miller  
John W. Davis

Very Respectfully  
J. J. Ray, ~~Secretary~~  
Curtis Sorell  
Neddon Sorell  
Caswell C. Mifflin  
J. D. Sorell  
E. A. Henderson  
B. C. Powell

We are personally acquainted with  
nearly all the foregoing Petitioners  
and know them to be  
quiet orderly good citizens and  
men of good character -

Let Grace Sampson  
S. D. Whitten  
A. C. Patton

5119 <sup>of 0</sup> <sup>date</sup> <sup>of</sup> <sup>Jack</sup> <sup>and</sup>  
Dist. of

Wagster

David,

Bond for Five

thousand Dollars,



United States of America.

Know all men by these presents that we as securities, and held and firmly bound unto the Government of the United States in the sum of five Thousand Dollars for the payment of which we bind ourselves our heirs and representatives jointly and severally firmly by these presents. Witness our hands and seals this 18<sup>th</sup> day of March 1863 - The condition of the above obligation is this. Whereas the above man, (though I omitted to insert it) David Wagner is now in confinement as a prisoner of war, and proposes to discharge himself by taking the oath of Allegiance to the United States Government.

Now should he be so discharged, by so taking the oath of allegiance, and shall in all things well and truly observe and keep his said oath of Allegiance and shall not directly or indirectly by himself or others give aid, comfort, encouragement, information or assistance to persons in the Confederate service or engaged in the present Rebellion, then this obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue -

Hubbard Terry seals  
Nelson Parish seals

seals  
seals

S 110 A 20

Dist. of Jackson

United States of America

Known all men by these presents that we ~~W~~<sup>W</sup> ~~H~~<sup>H</sup> Hodge  
as principals and  
as Securities, are held and firmly bound unto the Government  
of the United States in the full sum of Five Thousand  
Dollars, for the payment of which we bind ourselves, our  
Heirs and Representatives jointly and severally firmly by  
these presents. Witness our hands and seals this day of  
March 1863.

The Condition of the above Bond is this, Whereas the above  
named ~~B. H.~~<sup>B. H.</sup> Hodge is now in confinement as a prisoner  
of War, and proposes to discharge himself by taking the  
oath of Allegiance to the United States Government.

Now should he be so discharged, by so taking the oath  
of Allegiance, and shall in all things well and truly  
observe and keep his said oath of Allegiance, and  
shall not directly or indirectly by himself or others  
give aid, comfort, encouragement information or  
assistance to persons in the Confederate Service  
or engaged in the present Rebellion. Hence this  
obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full  
force and virtue

(Seal)

Nelson Parrish (Seal)  
Luisa Hodge (Seal)

I know the parties to this Bond they good & solvent & quiet  
orderly good citizens, Capt. Isaac Sampson  
(\*I mean the security)

We concern in the above statements as to Securities  
S. D. Whittier  
V. C. Yutton

18110. A. C. 0  
Dir. of Pa. A. S. 1.

3110 Also  
Dir. of Jackson

# United States of America

Know all men by these presents that we  
as principal and William Garland  
as Securities, are held and firmly bound unto the Government  
of the United States in the sum of Five Thousand Dollars for the  
payment of which we bind ourselves our heirs and representatives  
jointly and severally firmly by these presents. Witness our  
hands and seals, this day of March 1863-

The Condition of the above obligation is this whereas the  
above named William Garland is now in confinement as  
a prisoner of War, and proposes to discharge himself by  
taking the oath of Allegiance to the United States Government.  
Now should he be so discharged, by so taking the oath of  
Allegiance, and shall in all things well and truly  
observe and keep his said oath of Allegiance and shall  
not directly or indirectly by himself or others give, aid  
comfort, encouragement, information or assistance to  
persons in the Confederate service or engaged in  
the present Rebellion, then this obligation to be void  
otherwise to remain in full force and virtue -

William Miller (Seal)  
George Miller (Seal)

I know the security, <sup>to</sup> this bond, they are good & solvent,  
and quiet, orderly, good citizens, Cert Isaac Sampson

He concurs in the above statement as to the security,

S D Whitten

Mr. Patterson

SID. A. O.  
Gov. of Jackson

At 25- A.D.

District of Columbia

Metester

J.D.

Sept R.R.

Y.D.

States that Bancroft

Also have received goods that some under influence must have been used with the R.R. Officials at Columbus. Asks that B r. Co. be brought before Provoost Marshall and questioned.



On the 7<sup>th</sup> inst. or thereabouts  
Bancroft & Co. of this place  
received by Rail Road 24000  
lbs. of goods. The shipping of  
these goods was against order  
and some undue influence  
must have been used with  
the R.R. officials at Co-  
lumbus. I recommended that  
B. & Co. be questioned by the  
proper authorities, and  
made to give an account  
of this.

For a good while past  
there has been a pressing de-  
mand for cars by transport  
Govt. agents - and shipping  
private agents has been for-  
bidden.

Chas. H. Hobbs

Galt

22081

Ch. Date

J. W. Snylston

Also transferred  
Mrs. J. W. Snylston for 2000  
Helen Mrs. Bull, May  
9/90

CT



Office Assistant Agent for Exchange of Prisoners,

Fort Monroe, Va.,

186

My Dear C. C. Bird  
Camp Dept Va

Dear Sir. There is  
no prospect for a boat my leave as I am  
informed by Capt. Murphy. I am therefore  
constrained to ask of your transportation through  
the lines for Mrs Helen Mrs Prater and  
myself with ~~my~~ baggage.

I am with respectful  
attention very truly  
Yours  
J. H. M. [Signature]

72082

List of persons  
indicted for  
Treason

Ch...



W. C. Davis, Tenn

The following persons have been indicted for Treason  
in the U. S. Circuit Court for the Mid. Dist. of Tenn.

Harris Isham G.

Pillow Gideon J.

Anderson Samuel A.

Bragg Braxton

Forrest A. B.

Morgan John H.

Johnson Gushrod

Puckner Simon Boliver

Polk Leonidas

Whitthorne William C.

Gant George

Battle Joel A.

Naney George

McLann Richard

Farguherson Robert

Brown John C.

Loony Abraham M.

Bailey James E.

Brown Abel S.

Murry Thomas O.

Hill Beuf J.

Williams J. J.

Nicholson Hunter

Wade Fountain

Booker W. M.

Creais A. D.

2  
Treason Continued

Cardel William J.  
Beckwith John L.  
Galloway William  
Foster Robert C. (4<sup>th</sup>)  
DeGraffeads H. F.  
Totten Archibald W. C.  
Barrow Washington  
Henry Gustavus A.  
Williard Henry W.  
Gordon Thomas M.  
McWhirter Andrew J.  
Blackwell Robert  
Savage John H.  
Martin Matthew  
Marchbanks Andrew J.  
Allen V. S.  
Horne Judson  
Hunter W. W.  
Lane James F.  
Minnis J. A.  
McClintock G. C.  
Stanton S. S.  
Thompson J. S.  
Storad P. L.  
Paker W. N.  
Paker Samuel

~ Treasurers ~

|            |             |
|------------|-------------|
| Bayless    | W. M.       |
| Picknell   | S. F.       |
| Bladwe     | R. H.       |
| Davidson   | J. M.       |
| Davis      | John C.     |
| Farley     | W. S.       |
| Farrelly   | John Pat    |
| Frazier    | C.          |
| Garrett    | George      |
| Guy        | W. W.       |
| Harron     | S. S.       |
| Hunt       | R. P.       |
| Ingram     | R. M.       |
| Jones      | W. E. P.    |
| Lea        | Benjamin J. |
| Lockhart   | H. C.       |
| Mayfield   | P. P.       |
| McCabe     | John G.     |
| Morphis    | J. L.       |
| Wall       | R. C.       |
| Pickett    | Joseph G.   |
| Porter     | J. D.       |
| Richardson | S.          |
| Roberts    | D. A.       |
| Shed       | J. M.       |
| Sorrell    | J. M.       |
| Trevitt    | J. F.       |



4. Treason

Vaughn A. J.  
 Whitmore W. C.  
 Woods John  
 Whitthorne W. C.  
 Parksdale William C.  
 Beatty J. J.  
 Critz Philip  
 Gillespie J. W.  
 Harris A. A.  
 Webb George V.  
 White William L.  
 Williams Madison  
 Williams J. J.  
 Allison Robert D.  
 Donnell David M.  
 Head John W. on his recognizance  
 Coffey Chatham  
 Jones Jones, George W.  
 Maness Thomas  
 Fare Johnathan L.  
 Carnthers Robert L.  
 Jones Thomas M.  
 Quarles William A.  
 Murray John P.  
 Thomas James C.  
 Turner James J.  
 Gardner John F.

Treason. U. S. Circuit Court Contd.

|          |                        |
|----------|------------------------|
| Hughes   | John W.                |
| McHenry  | James W.               |
| McEwen   | John L.                |
| Stanford | John S.                |
| Dewitt   | Wm H.                  |
| Footo    | Henry S. Sr.           |
| Fite     | Samuel M.              |
| Coffe    | Patrick H.             |
| Stewart  | Alexander J.           |
| Ward     | William W.             |
| Plytho   | J. G.                  |
| Haines   | George W. (Conspiracy) |
| Amos     | Amos                   |
| Landis   | Abner L.               |

### Conspiracy

|           |           |
|-----------|-----------|
| Wright    | O. P.     |
| Floyd     | Joshua    |
| Amos      | Amos      |
| Harris    | Isaac G.  |
| Anderson  | Samuel P. |
| Pillow    | Edison J. |
| Floyd     | John P.   |
| Stevenson | V. H.     |
| Fain      | A. G.     |

Conspiracy

- Smith Granville P.
- Cunningham George W.
- Cockhill Sterling P.
- Morgan Samuel D.
- Humphreys West H.
- Brown John L.
- Ray J. C. A.
- Foster Robert A. third
- McKish William D.
- Hawkins James M.
- Stratton Madison
- Sehon John L.
- Cheatham P. G.
- Doss James J.
- Gairds James M.
- Horton Joseph W.
- Eve Paul Jr.
- McRae Hugh
- Hampton William G.
- Walker James
- Maness George W.
- Cruise Moses
- Ridley Broomfield L.
- Frierson Madison S.
- Warfields Amos W.
- Martin William J.
- Dunnington A. C.

Conspiracy Continued—

- Nyers L. D.
- Sykes Wm J
- Frierson Samuel W
- Cook Wash H.
- Goots Henry S.
- Caruthus Robert L.
- Dewitt William H.
- Jones Thomas M.
- Murray John P.
- Manes Thomas
- McCallum James
- Jones George W.
- Thomas James H.
- Arnold William
- Woods James G.
- Bright James R.
- Marshall Matt M.
- Loie Thompson B.
- Fay Patrick
- Atkin James H.
- Morgan Samuel
- Ridley John Lewis
- Moores Melville W.
- Stone L. L.
- Cummings James G.

No. 22083  
F. S. Johnson

men to consult  
with

City

Men to consult with,

Thomas Bartlett - Staunch, fighting  
Union man, (A to 1)

Lawson Gamaway, - Reliable easy good  
natured,

Mr Yell, (called Jim Yell, ) storekeeper  
Richardson in road with Yell, Oklahoma

Mr Rathbone, (Reliable, straightforward,  
man, Storekeeper, Suspect, do  
Mr Thomas, - Reliable,

~~Mr Oley~~ Mr Oley! Reliable, but very  
timid, afraid of his shadow,

- Ben Pelham

Squire Runtz, very reliable -

Squire Hart, very reliable

Mr Hupper, (miller), very reliable

to

near Hillsborough

Samuel Charles & brother, (Reliable)

Ola man Pearson & son (Reliable)

Alexander Bryant, {Reliable}

Manchester

Frank Emerson,

Mr Casater,

William Huggins,

William Beckman (miller in  
Garrett mill) (plucky)

Flat Creek County

William Pinkley

Butcher Sharp

Parson Wells,

Squire Cunningham

Shelbyville

Col Mullins

Squire Wortham.

Squire Threiner,

Geo. Moore, (C.D.P)

Mr Cleveland and a number  
of other reliable Union men,



Salem Franklin County

Moses Pittman, - near Salem,  
John Bagill  
Valentine Bagill  
Jonathan Beeson  
Campbell Martin (grocer)

Monroe Martin  
Elmore Horton  
Spure Muelly -

Mubbery Creek

Mr Shipman

Paper, No. 22084

Prism No. 8.

M<sup>r</sup> H. Putney State merits

Parson Woods 6 months ago  
stated to me he was a common  
man, since he has strayed  
off to some extent.

tells me this morning when  
he shot he thought the war  
threats to his property  
states if you let him out  
by tapping the oath he will  
faithfully keep it, has been  
a good citizen

Mr Arnold states to me this  
morning he is a southern  
man but will keep the  
oath, I have never known  
him engaged in stealing  
Tungsten and ~~and~~ Ellis  
has been in the southern  
army states to me that are  
willing to keep the oath  
faithfully

There has been all promise if  
I would make some statements  
for them the wood circumstance  
independent companies &c

22085

*M. L. L.*

*Handwriting Copy  
Julia Gilman  
Badm*

Peter Brandy  
Jas Bronhaus  
John Magary  
George Fawcett  
Jonathan Price  
Lepta Picknor  
A S Humbord  
Jas Barland

the above named persons are of  
the worst of men they have  
been guilty of every crime  
known to the Law and  
can be proven all by us  
good men as in Parkhurst  
Massachusetts List was  
given by N C Hood  
of Jasper County  
Mo

22086 Papers Relating to  
Pisner, Wm. S.

No. 1

Citizens

22086

1. A. R. Fayall + Escaped
2. H. T. Hamilton
3. M. M. Holt + Escaped
4. W. Chadwick
5. H. W. Hulse
6. J. C. Jones
7. M. A. Newham
8. J. S. Newham
9. Mr. Gray + Escaped
10. Mr. Maclean
11. Miss Nash (Hospital  
James Montgomerie) Do
12. P. W. Williams
- ~~13. A. W. Williams~~
14. J. W. Clisson
15. O. W. Munnice + Escaped
16. Mr. Neely + Escaped
17. J. Neckett
18. Mr. Pindell + Escaped

22087

Papers Relating to

No. 100. Primmers No. 15

100



James L. Allison, charged with  
being in the Lincoln company and  
with being with the company when  
a boy was killed.

Witness John W. Richardson and  
J. Harshbarger

Harrison Winkler charged with  
belonging to the Confederate army  
Capt. Hancock's company

Charged with making threats against  
union men

Witness Eblin, Phillips

Rich. Lasley charged with belonging  
to the Southern army and with  
bearing an arm for the purpose  
of making union men

Witness Joseph Williams

Lisander, Dunn charged with being  
in the Confederate army and  
with making threats against union  
men. See Harshbarger and  
Mary J. Hankins

See Dunn charged with ~~not~~  
going to J. R. Crawford's house and  
plundering it of dishes and other  
things. &c.

Witness J. R. Crawford.  
Allen Crawford

22088

April 12, 1964

*W. J. ...*



Exemptions Route 1  
Richland Township

22089

Gasconade Co

Loyal

Cts

1860

Exemption Papers  
 issued by Capt<sup>n</sup> Chas<sup>r</sup> Citizen Enrolling Officer  
 for Roanoke and Richland townships Gasconade Co. Mo.  
 at completion of enrollment

| No | Names.                     | age | Nativity        | on what account        |
|----|----------------------------|-----|-----------------|------------------------|
| 1  | Michael Poesehel           | 52  | Saxe-Attenburg  | overage                |
| 2  | Joseph Fep                 | 46  | Baden           | "                      |
| 3  | Fredk Noe                  | 68  | Saxe Weimar     | "                      |
| 4  | Edward Kramer              | 53  | Prussia         | "                      |
| 5  | Fredk Trautwein            | 26  | Pennsylvania    | Miller                 |
| 6  | A. Neuenhahn               | 43  | Saxe Weimar     | county sailor          |
| 7  | Joseph Grillo              | 46  | Italy           | overage                |
| 8  | Tobias Mehlog              | 50  | Saxe Weimar     | "                      |
| 9  | Chas <sup>r</sup> M. Perry | 20  | Missouri        | deputy county clerk    |
| 10 | Gottfred Kopp              | 60  | Hanover         | overage                |
| 11 | Jacob Rothfuchs            | 61  | Prussia         | "                      |
| 12 | Gottlieb Gropman           | 45  | Wurtemberg      | "                      |
| 13 | Francis Riddle             | 35  | Prussia         | Minister of the Gospel |
| 14 | Jno B. Mische              | 37  | Netherlands     | public teacher         |
| 15 | Jno Miskley                | 49  | Bavaria         | overage                |
| 16 | F. G. Kuhn                 | 62  | ditto           | "                      |
| 17 | L. Schramm                 | 55  | ditto           | "                      |
| 18 | G. Bergner                 | 53  | Saxe Attenburg  | "                      |
| 19 | John Widmer                | 49  | Switzerland     | "                      |
| 20 | Peter Anstedt              | 46  | Pennsylvania    | "                      |
| 21 | John Kueker                | 47  | Bavaria         | "                      |
| 22 | B. Holzschlag              | 46  | Prussia         | "                      |
| 23 | Rudolph Goetz              | 57  | Switzerland     | "                      |
| 24 | F. W. Boing                | 57  | Darmstadt Hesse | "                      |
| 25 | Henry Meyer                | 53  | Prussia         | "                      |
| 26 | Jno H. Bollker             | 48  | Oldenburg       | "                      |

|    |                    |    |                     |                        |
|----|--------------------|----|---------------------|------------------------|
| 16 | L. Schramm         | 62 | ditto               | "                      |
| 17 | L. Schramm         | 55 | ditto               | "                      |
| 18 | G. Bergner         | 53 | Land Altenburg      | "                      |
| 19 | John Widmer        | 49 | Switzerland         | "                      |
| 20 | Peter Anstedt      | 46 | Pennsylvania        | "                      |
| 21 | John Rucker        | 47 | Bavaria             | "                      |
| 22 | B. Holzschlag      | 46 | Prussia             | "                      |
| 23 | Rudolph Goetz      | 57 | Switzerland         | "                      |
| 24 | F. W. Boing        | 57 | Darmstadt, Hesse    | "                      |
| 25 | Henry Meyer        | 53 | Prussia             | "                      |
| 26 | Jno H. Bollren     | 48 | Oldenburg           | "                      |
| 27 | Jno H. Siedler     | 64 | Switzerland         | "                      |
| 28 | Peter Muller       | 52 | Bavaria             | "                      |
| 29 | John Graf          | 30 | Switzerland         | Ferryman               |
| 30 | G. G. Stauffer     | 41 | Bavaria             | overage                |
| 31 | Jno P. St Germain  | 48 | France              | "                      |
| 32 | Gottlieb Straub    | 50 | Wurtemberg          | "                      |
| 33 | James Arrott       | 48 | Pennsylvania        | "                      |
| 34 | Fred R. Wild       | 53 | Wurtemberg          | "                      |
| 35 | John Raus          | 63 | ditto               | "                      |
| 36 | D. R. O'Neil       | 46 | Ireland             | "                      |
| 37 | Ch. Sandberger     | 42 | Wurtemberg          | Justice of the Peace   |
| 38 | John C. Muller     | 49 | Prussia             | overage                |
| 39 | H. C. Nass         | 49 | ditto               | "                      |
| 40 | Geo. Kestler       | 49 | Baden               | "                      |
| 41 | Emil Mezz          | 50 | Gotha               | "                      |
| 42 | Fred R. Meise      | 53 | Prussia             | "                      |
| 43 | Geo. Gleissner     | 55 | ditto               | "                      |
| 44 | Charles Kestel     | 36 | Wurtemberg          | Minister of the Gospel |
| 45 | Melchior Poeschel  | 49 | Prussia             | overage                |
| 46 | Gottlieb Neuhauser | 48 | Wurtemberg          | "                      |
| 47 | A. C. Schlander    | 50 | Hanover             | "                      |
| 48 | Henry C. Gilman    | 59 | ditto               | "                      |
| 49 | A. C. Posing       | 57 | Electorate of Hesse | "                      |
| 50 | Jno H. Heckman     | 59 | ditto               | "                      |

|    |                    |    |                     |                        |
|----|--------------------|----|---------------------|------------------------|
| 39 | M. C. Kassar       | 49 | ditto               | "                      |
| 40 | Isa. Kessler       | 49 | Baden               | "                      |
| 41 | Emil Meitz         | 50 | Gotha               | "                      |
| 42 | Fred R Meise       | 53 | Prussia             | "                      |
| 43 | Gez. Gleissner     | 55 | ditto               | "                      |
| 44 | Charles Kesteb     | 36 | Wurtemberg          | Minister of the Gospel |
| 45 | Melchior Poeschel  | 49 | Prussia             | overage                |
| 46 | Gottlieb Neukauer  | 48 | Wurtemberg          | "                      |
| 47 | R. C. Schlander    | 50 | Hanover             | "                      |
| 48 | Henry C. Seilman   | 59 | ditto               | "                      |
| 49 | W. C. Rensing      | 57 | Electorate of Hesse | "                      |
| 50 | Jno H. Heckman     | 59 | ditto               | "                      |
| 51 | Caspar Kretz       | 56 | Baden               | "                      |
| 52 | Ulrich Hofer       | 51 | Switzerland         | "                      |
| 53 | Jacob Baer         | 47 | ditto               | "                      |
| 54 | Gottfried Bohm     | 59 | Prussia             | "                      |
| 55 | Joseph Boyon       | 53 | Canada              | "                      |
| 56 | Jno A. Jungaberger | 62 | Bavaria             | "                      |
| 57 | Jacob Rommel       | 55 | Wurtemberg          | "                      |
| 58 | John Hagen         | 47 | Switzerland         | "                      |
| 59 | Wm Kuhlmann        | 61 | Wurtemberg          | "                      |
| 60 | Chs Kleindienst    | 57 | ditto               | "                      |
| 61 | Henry Ahrens       | 50 | Hanover             | "                      |
| 62 | Fred R Luking      | 62 | Lippe Detmold       | "                      |
| 63 | Anthony Pratt      | 48 | ditto               | "                      |
| 64 | Joseph Straub      | 58 | Baden               | "                      |

|    |              |    |               |   |
|----|--------------|----|---------------|---|
| 65 | Henry Feyer  | 56 | Oldenburg     | " |
| 66 | Wm Stapelman | 48 | Prussia       | " |
| 67 | Jno G. Partz | 74 | Austria       | " |
| 68 | John Muller  | 47 | Bavaria       | " |
| 69 | Wm Schlemmer | 55 | Lippe Detmold | " |
| 70 | Jno J. Frick | 66 | Prussia       | " |

|    |                   |    |                     |   |
|----|-------------------|----|---------------------|---|
| 62 | Fredk Luking      | 62 | Lippe Detmold       | " |
| 63 | Anthony Pratt     | 48 | ditto               | " |
| 64 | Joseph Straub     | 58 | Baden               | " |
| 65 | Henry Deyel       | 56 | Oldenburg           | " |
| 66 | Mr. Stappelman    | 48 | Prussia             | " |
| 67 | Jno G. Partz      | 74 | Austria             | " |
| 68 | John Muller       | 47 | Bavaria             | " |
| 69 | Mr. Schlemmer     | 55 | Lippe Detmold       | " |
| 70 | Jno. J. Frick     | 66 | Prussia             | " |
| 71 | Caspar Schwarz    | 52 | Baden               | " |
| 72 | Chas. P. Strichly | 52 | Austria             | " |
| 73 | Thos F. Clary     | 51 | Ohio                | " |
| 74 | Geo. Henze        | 70 | Hanover             | " |
| 75 | Adam Babel        | 74 | Wuerttemberg        | " |
| 76 | Geo. J. Schmidt   | 57 | Hassau              | " |
| 77 | Henry Bogelsong   | 52 | Prussia             | " |
| 78 | Jno D. Stricker   | 57 | Wuerttemberg        | " |
| 79 | Christian Muller  | 47 | Prussia             | " |
| 80 | Charles Popel     | 55 | ditto               | " |
| 81 | Henry Kaiser      | 58 | ditto               | " |
| 82 | Anthony Schmuake  | 65 | Switzerland         | " |
| 83 | Leon Strotz       | 55 | ditto               | " |
| 84 | Henry Gruber      | 63 | ditto               | " |
| 85 | C. W. Hasenritter | 52 | Prussia             | " |
| 86 | Jas. Sterneman    | 59 | Switzerland         | " |
| 87 | Chas. Hoffman     | 66 | Electorate of Hesse | " |
| 88 | Lad. Riedeman     | 60 | Wuerttemberg        | " |



|     |                       |    |                     |   |
|-----|-----------------------|----|---------------------|---|
| 83  | Leon Strutz           | 55 | ditto               | . |
| 84  | Henry Gruber          | 63 | ditto               | . |
| 85  | C. W. Hasenritter     | 52 | Prussia             | . |
| 86  | Jac. Sterneman        | 59 | Schweizland         | " |
| 87  | Joh. Hoffman          | 66 | Electorate of Hesse | " |
| 88  | Jac. Riederman        | 60 | Wuerttemberg        | " |
| 89  | Conrad Lamm           | 51 | Electorate of Hesse | " |
| 90  | M. Finnemeyer         | 45 | Lippe Detmold       | " |
| 91  | Louis Reutman         | 73 | Hanover             | " |
| 92  | Louis Austermeit      | 57 | Electorate of Hesse | " |
| 93  | Mech. Oetterer        | 53 | Prussia             | " |
| 94  | Ignaz Schuch          | 46 | France              | " |
| 95  | F. W. Barner          | 47 | Prussia             | " |
| 96  | C. L. Bretthorst      | 55 | ditto               | " |
| 97  | Louis Link            | 72 | France              | " |
| 98  | Jac. Niedeman         | 49 | Baden               | " |
| 99  | <del>John Boehm</del> | 50 | Electorate of Hesse | " |
| 100 | Val. Glitsch          | 59 | ditto               | " |
| 101 | Jos. Ulrich           | 47 | Schweizland         | " |
| 102 | Jan Munsch            | 46 | Tennessee           | " |
| 103 | Sebastian Steiger     | 64 | Baden               | " |
| 104 | Jac. Schneider        | 50 | France              | " |
| 105 | Fredk Hilker          | 49 | Lippe Detmold       | " |
| 106 | Henry Honig           | 51 | Prussia             | " |
| 107 | Philipp Schneider     | 50 | Bavaria             | " |
| 108 | Philipp Stemler       | 53 | Baden               | " |
| 109 | Frank H. Dutcher      | 71 | Hanover             | " |
| 110 | W. H. Brooks          | 54 | New York            | " |

|     |                         |    |                         |                 |
|-----|-------------------------|----|-------------------------|-----------------|
| 107 | Philipp Schneider       | 50 | Bavaria                 |                 |
| 108 | Philipp Stemler         | 53 | Baden                   | "               |
| 109 | Frank H. Dutcher        | 71 | Hanover                 | "               |
| 110 | W. K. Brooks            | 54 | New York                | "               |
| 111 | Aug. Hammel             | 47 | Wurtemberg              | "               |
| 112 | G. F. Woltemete         | 53 | Hanover                 | "               |
| 113 | Saml P. Hunter          | 33 | Missouri                | U.S. postmaster |
| 114 | Jno Hupel               | 51 | Lippe Detmold           | overage         |
| 115 | M <sup>r</sup> Remmert  | 45 | ditto                   | "               |
| 116 | Fred R Kaiser           | 60 | Prussia                 | "               |
| 117 | Christian Kramp         | 68 | Nassau                  | "               |
| 118 | Peter Zorn              | 50 | France                  | "               |
| 119 | H. Scheidecker          | 64 | ditto                   | "               |
| 120 | Jno D. Brun             | 47 | Bremen                  | "               |
| 121 | Georg Muller            | 48 | Lippe Detmold           | "               |
| 122 | Joseph Vogel            | 60 | Sitzland                | "               |
| 123 | Jno Hede                | 62 | Prussia                 | "               |
| 124 | M <sup>r</sup> Hoffmann | 57 | do.                     | "               |
| 125 | Philipp Heffner         | 51 | France                  | "               |
| 126 | Martin Muller           | 59 | ditto                   | "               |
| 127 | Fred R Lalk             | 46 | Lippe Detmold           | "               |
| 128 | Chr. Schaumburg         | 52 | Reis-Sellitz-Lobenstein | "               |
| 129 | Bernhardt Schutte       | 60 | Hanover                 | "               |
| 130 | Fred R Binde            | 40 | Prussia                 | Public teacher  |
| 131 | Frank Finkland          | 63 | Bavaria                 | overage         |

|     |                   |    |             |   |
|-----|-------------------|----|-------------|---|
| 132 | Joseph Aud        | 74 | Maryland    | " |
| 133 | Francis Rippstein | 52 | Switzerland | " |
| 134 | Daniel Heffner    | 56 | France      | " |
| 135 | Const Hoffman     | 45 | Japony      | " |

|     |                   |    |                        |                           |
|-----|-------------------|----|------------------------|---------------------------|
| 128 | Chr. Schramberg   | 52 | Kepp-Vollitz-Lobenheim |                           |
| 129 | Bernhard Schättli | 60 | Manover                |                           |
| 130 | Fredr Binde       | 40 | Prussia                |                           |
| 131 | Frank Finkland    | 63 | Bavaria                | Public teacher<br>overage |

|     |                   |    |              |                            |
|-----|-------------------|----|--------------|----------------------------|
| 132 | Joseph Aud        | 74 | Maryland     |                            |
| 133 | Francis Rippstein | 52 | Switzerland  | "                          |
| 134 | Daniel Heffner    | 56 | France       | "                          |
| 135 | Ernst Hoffman     | 45 | Saxony       | "                          |
| 136 | Jacob Doll        | 53 | Baden        | "                          |
| 137 | Jos. Steinmütz    | 35 | France       | "                          |
| 138 | Jno L. Krättli    | 56 | Switzerland  | "                          |
| 139 | Geo. J. Seifert   | 70 | Baden        | "                          |
| 140 | Andreas Hauser    | 47 | Switzerland  | "                          |
| 141 | Joseph Lanoy      | 51 | Baden        | "                          |
| 141 | John Kleinmann    | 55 | Württemberg  | "                          |
| 142 | Thomas Danuser    | 60 | Switzerland  | "                          |
| 143 | George Emo        | 59 | France       | "                          |
| 144 | Jno G. Epple      | 57 | Württemberg  | "                          |
| 145 | Jno Spindler      | 64 | Switzerland  | "                          |
| 146 | J. W. Dunn        | 50 | Virginia     | "                          |
| 147 | Ernest Heek       | 46 | Prussia      | "                          |
| 148 | Fredr Ertzner     | 52 | Saxony       | "                          |
| 149 | M. Wesselhoeft    | 30 | Pennsylvania | U.S. postmaster<br>overage |
| 150 | Martin Klieck     | 54 | Prussia      | "                          |
| 151 | F. Kattmann       | 72 | Manover      | "                          |
| 152 | Jno G. Kopp       | 47 | Württemberg  | "                          |
| 153 | Geo. Bernhard     | 57 | France       | "                          |
| 154 | Jacob Eng         | 56 | Switzerland  | "                          |
| 155 | Ferd. Bohl        | 56 | Prussia      | "                          |
| 156 | Peter Tader       | 59 | Switzerland  | "                          |
| 157 | John Wolf         | 57 | Württemberg  | "                          |
| 158 | Geo. Schaffer     | 60 | Bavaria      | "                          |

|     |                  |     |                     |                 |
|-----|------------------|-----|---------------------|-----------------|
| 148 | Wm. Messelhoeft  | 30  | Pennsylvania        | U.S. postmaster |
| 149 | Martin Klieber   | 54  | Prussia             | overage         |
| 151 | F. Kattelman     | 72  | Hanover             | "               |
| 152 | Jao G. Kopp      | 47  | Wuerttemberg        | "               |
| 153 | Geo. Bernhard    | 57  | France              | "               |
| 154 | Jacob Eng        | 56  | Switzerland         | "               |
| 155 | Ferd. Bohl       | 56  | Prussia             | "               |
| 156 | Peter Tader      | 59  | Switzerland         | "               |
| 157 | John Wolf        | 57  | Wuerttemberg        | "               |
| 158 | Geo. Schaffer    | 60  | Bavaria             | "               |
| 159 | Francis Dadds    | 55  | Kentucky            | "               |
| 160 | Samuel Kemper    | 58  | Virginia            | "               |
| 161 | H. Freshman      | 47  | Prussia             | "               |
| 162 | Henry Peter      | 62  | Electorate of Hesse | "               |
| 163 | Geo. Nagelin     | 54  | Wuerttemberg        | "               |
| 164 | Jno. Quandt      | 60  | Prussia             | "               |
| 165 | J. Kummerlander  | 62  | Austria             | "               |
| 166 | Zach. Best       | 50  | Ohio                | "               |
| 167 | Marbert McCallum | 51  | North Carolina      | "               |
| 168 | Fred R Bohl      | 50  | Prussia             | "               |
| 169 | Frank Folling    | 53  | ditto               | "               |
| 170 | Jac. Schmidt     | 49  | Bavaria             | "               |
| 171 | Francis Edoux    | 55  | France              | "               |
| 172 | Jacob Schneider  | 64  | Switzerland         | "               |
| 173 | Jacob Bohn       | 54  | Wuerttemberg        | "               |
| 174 | Jacob Bukler     | 51  | Switzerland         | "               |
| 175 | Jao Hoffman      | 59  | Wuerttemberg        | "               |
| 176 | Geo. Fromm       | 48  | Bavaria             | "               |
| 177 | ...              | ... | ...                 | "               |

|     |                  |    |                     |
|-----|------------------|----|---------------------|
| 171 | Francis Edrax    | 55 | France              |
| 172 | Jacob Schindler  | 64 | Switzerland         |
| 173 | Jacob Pohn       | 54 | Wuerttemberg        |
| 174 | Jacob Puhler     | 51 | Switzerland         |
| 175 | Jacob Hoffmann   | 59 | Wuerttemberg        |
| 176 | Geo. Fromm       | 48 | Bararia             |
| 177 | J. G. von Thunen | 46 | Oldenburg           |
| 178 | Jno. Reber       | 65 | Switzerland         |
| 179 | Charles Boll     | 51 | Prussia             |
| 180 | Jacob Plush      | 55 | Wuerttemberg        |
| 181 | J. A. Balendorff | 59 | Waldeck             |
| 182 | Jno. H. Hellmer  | 60 | Oldenburg           |
| 183 | C. Hoffmann      | 54 | Prussia             |
| 184 | W. Ackermann     | 62 | Wuerttemberg        |
| 185 | Jam. Kluesner    | 52 | Switzerland         |
| 186 | Val. Millmann    | 46 | Hesse Darmstadt     |
| 187 | Stephan Gadiant  | 60 | Switzerland         |
| 188 | Chs. Jos. Koll   | 61 | Saxony              |
| 189 | John Corni       | 60 | Switzerland         |
| 190 | F. Birkenkamp    | 46 | Lippe Detmold       |
| 191 | Jacob. Bahrling  | 50 | Wuerttemberg        |
| 192 | Chr. Brinkman    | 69 | Prussia             |
| 193 | Simon Weise      | 61 | Lippe Detmold       |
| 194 | Jos. Fritz       | 61 | France              |
| 195 | Mich. Witting    | 57 | ditto               |
| 196 | Bernhard Apell   | 49 | Electorate of Hesse |

|     |                |     |             |
|-----|----------------|-----|-------------|
| 197 | Henry Apel     | 51  | ditto       |
| 198 | Geo. Philipps  | 66  | Switzerland |
| 199 | A. Michnovski  | 46  | Austria     |
| 200 | Geo. M. John   | 53  | Baden       |
| 201 | Aug. Kattelman | 45  | Hanover     |
| 202 | Wm. M. M. M.   | 70  | France      |
| 203 | Nic. Grein     | 58  | Hesse       |
| 204 | Jac. ...       | ... | ...         |

|     |                    |    |                     |           |
|-----|--------------------|----|---------------------|-----------|
| 193 | Simon Meise        | 61 | Lippe Detmold       |           |
| 194 | Jos. Fritz         | 61 | France              | "         |
| 195 | Mich. Witting      | 57 | ditto               | "         |
| 196 | Bernhard Apell     | 49 | Electorate of Hesse | "         |
| 197 | Henry Apell        | 51 | ditto               | "         |
| 198 | Geo. Philipp       | 66 | Fritzenland         | "         |
| 199 | A. Michnovski      | 46 | Austria             | "         |
| 200 | Geo. M. John       | 53 | Baden               | "         |
| 201 | Aug. Kattelman     | 45 | Manover             | "         |
| 202 | Mich. Wainland     | 70 | France              | "         |
| 203 | Geo. Grein         | 58 | Hesse               | "         |
| 204 | Jac. Schiefer      | 55 | Wurtemberg          | "         |
| 205 | Henry Poloff       | 47 | Prussia             | "         |
| 206 | Chr. Rabenau       | 49 | Hesse Darmstadt     | "         |
| 207 | M. Heinke          | 54 | Saxi Altenburg      | "         |
| 208 | J. Hartmann        | 55 | Prussia             | "         |
| 209 | Fred R. A. Pitety  | 34 | Saxony              | "         |
| 210 | Aug. Nepf          | 49 | Prussia             | "         |
| 211 | Jno. G. Cristob    | 47 | Bararia             | "         |
| 212 | Jos. Horch         | 46 | ditto               | "         |
| 213 | Nic Reinhardt      | 63 | Prussia             | "         |
| 214 | Emil Otty          | 36 | Saxony              | physician |
| 215 | Jaesh Laeger       | 69 | Bararia             | overage   |
| 216 | F. J. Langenderfer | 49 | Baden               | "         |
| 217 | Jno G. Liebs       | 59 | Oldenburg           | "         |
| 218 | Bernhard Schneider | 49 | France              | "         |

Exemption Papers issued to Persons  
claiming to be Foreign Subjects —

|   |                       |    |                     |               |
|---|-----------------------|----|---------------------|---------------|
| 1 | Philipp Bensing       | 20 | Electorate of Hesse | Passport from |
| 2 | Augustino Sanguinetti | 19 | Italy               | " Consul      |
| 3 | David Walker          | 34 | Swiss Confederation | " "           |
| 4 | Jos. M. Bauman        | 28 | ditto               | " "           |
| 5 | David Kreuzer         | 32 | Bavaria             | " "           |

22090

<sup>W. W. W.</sup>  
~~Case~~

Bunt

Dorsey

2  
C. W.



Case of Edward Newsum - <sup>Johnson</sup> Madison Co Ark  
Chge Jayhawking - witnesses { Monday Carter  
James Logue <sup>each</sup> } Madison Co Ark

Case of Summers, Hiram B. Madison Co Ark  
Chge being Guerrilla Capt. Witnesses, Capt. Bevens  
Union Home guards  
Madison Co Ark

Case of Joseph Hunter, Madison Co Ark. Chge Jayhawking.  
Witnesses; W. M. Henderson & U. B. Robinson of Madison Co Ark.

Case of Hiram Niche  
Madison Co Ark. Chge Jayhawking  
Witnesses { Alison Boyd Madison Co. Ark.  
D. D. Williams " " "

Case of George Wood, of Madison Co Ark  
Chge. Violation of Oath. Witnesses, E. Stewart  
& Robinson of Madison Co Ark.

Case, Pagan, J. B. & Pagan William.  
Franklin Co Ark. Chge running away from Ma

Case Nicholas, J. B. Washington Co Ark. Charged  
with Bushwhacking. Witnesses { John Goble  
William Goble  
Robert Dangers  
} all of Washington Co. Ark.

Case Bennett Dorsey, Madison Co Ark.  
Chge Murdering Union Man  
Witnesses { Nathan H. Cott Crawford Co Ark  
Monroe Allen Madison " "

Case of Wilson L. L. Washington Co Ark  
Chge Jayhawking. Witness John Glaze brook  
Washington Co Ark

Case of Martin Kendrick, of Benton Co Ark  
Chge Violating oath Witnesses  
his copy of { James <sup>Hughes</sup> of Benton Co Ark  
oath now in { Wm. Robinson, same Co.  
possession of { Jonathan Smith. same

Case Joseph Loney Benton Co Ark. Chge violating oath  
Witnesses { Alexander Phillips, Washington Co Ark  
James Hughes, Benton Co Ark

Case George Loney, Benton Co. Ark. Charge Violating Oath.  
Witnesses { Jonathan Smith both County of Benton Ark  
William Robinson

Case Hunter, Joseph B. Madison Co. Ark. Chge. Jayhawking  
Witnesses { James Evans, 1st Ark Cav  
Martha Bolinger St. Paul, Ark

Case Meriwether, George D. Bushwhacking.  
Witnesses { Andy McKee, 1st Ark Cav, Co. A  
D. B. Robinson Washington Co. Ark

Case Pagan, Thomas, of Jasper Co. Mo.  
Chge violating oath. Admits the charge says he  
went South without permission

Exemption Claim  
to be ~~22091~~ but are  
Classed as Sympathizers

Gasconade Co

No. 1000

Case

Persons that Claim to be Loyal but  
 are Clasp'd by their neighbours as Sympa-  
 thizers with the rebellion,

|                        | Age           | Occup      | Origin         |
|------------------------|---------------|------------|----------------|
| G. M. Farris           | 53            | farmer     | Kentucky       |
| S. L. Seckler          | 55            | farmer     | Virginia       |
| C. B. Wilkerson        | 47            | farmer     | South Carolina |
| Adam Muskat            | 63            | farmer     | Prussia        |
| John S. Kibler         | 58            | farmer     | Mo             |
| Samuel Bernhard        | 60            | far        | Pennsylvania   |
| John Taylor            | 50            | far        | Georgia        |
| <del>James Brown</del> | <del>57</del> |            |                |
| Walter Burcharo        | 31            | P.M.       | Mo             |
| Daniel McMillin        | 45            | farmer     | Mo             |
| John T. Davis          |               | minister   |                |
| E. B. Stanton          | 50            |            | North Carolina |
| Isaac Smith            | 57            |            | Virginia       |
| A. C. Hamilton         | 23            | P.M.       | Mo             |
| William Spurgeon       | 47            | farmer     | Tennessee      |
| G. W. Bower            | 47            | "          | Ohio           |
| John A. Bower          | 57            | "          | Pennsylvania   |
| Joseph S. Blinn        | 46            | "          | Mo             |
| Ritchman Brown         | 45            |            | Kentucky       |
| John Fitzgerald        | 63            |            | Kentucky       |
| A. D. Taylor           | 54            | "          | Georgia        |
| Silas Cantley          | 45            | "          | Mo             |
| Fordenth Coakle        | 47            | Dr. Miller | Germany        |
| William McMiller       |               |            |                |
| Perry Clange           | 49            |            | Virginia       |

July 24

22092

Receipts as  
Southern Sympathizer  
Gasconade Co

W. H. H. H.

1865

Persons that claim exemptions as  
 Southern Sympathizers or that  
 acknowledge them selves as such

|                    | age | Occupation | Nativity  |
|--------------------|-----|------------|-----------|
| L. M. Mahaney      | 37  | Miner      | Tennessee |
| A. J. McKenney     | 24  | Physician  | MO        |
| Isaac B. Bentley   | 47  | farmer     | MO        |
| Carroll Fitzgerald | 57  | ...        | Kentucky  |
| Martial King       | 47  | ...        | Ohio      |
| Edward Fitzgerald  | 24  | ...        | MO        |
| James B. King      | 18  | ...        | MO        |
| Julius Hibler      | 22  | ...        | ...       |
| Milton Hibler      | 20  | ...        | ...       |
| Wm. Douglass       | 26  | ...        | ...       |
| D. S. Ritterson    | 23  | ...        | ...       |
| Darwin Kenton      | 52  | ...        | ...       |
| Henry T. Jones     | 25  | ...        | Tennessee |
| J. M. Mahaney      | 37  | ...        | ...       |
| W. H. Fairbairn    | 24  | Physician  | Tennessee |
| Robert Cotvin      | 52  | farmer     | MO        |
| Dennis Sawyer      | 53  | ...        | Kentucky  |
| O. R. Rittson      | 40  | ...        | ...       |
| William Fryer      | 45  | ...        | MO        |
| S. G. Towler       | 43  | ...        | Kentucky  |
| Benjamin Brown     | 41  | ...        | MO        |
| Charles T. Leckler | 25  | ...        | MO        |
| Joseph Leckler     | 23  | ...        | MO        |
| Jacob Mosely       | 31  | ...        | MO        |
| Thomas Palmer      | 52  | ...        | Virginia  |
| Henry Dewitt       | 47  | ...        | Kentucky  |
| James M. Ball      | 28  | ...        | ...       |

|                    |    |   |          |
|--------------------|----|---|----------|
| William Taylor     | 45 |   | MO       |
| S. G. Towler       | 43 |   | Kentucky |
| Benjamin Brown     | 41 |   | MO       |
| Charles T. Leckler | 25 |   | MO       |
| Joseph Leckler     | 23 |   | MO       |
| Isaac Morely       | 31 | " | MO       |
| Thomas Parnes      | 52 | " | Virginia |
| Henry Dewst        | 47 |   | Kentucky |
| James M. Bell      | 38 |   | MO       |
| William Sanders    | 37 |   | Indiana  |
| W. J. Harris       | 19 |   | MO       |

|                     |    |        |                |
|---------------------|----|--------|----------------|
| J. M. Boston        | 37 | former | Kentucky       |
| Preston Broun       | 36 |        | MO             |
| Alfred Sanders      | 43 |        | Indiana        |
| Isaac Leaper        | 39 |        | Illinois       |
| W. C. Mahaney       | 29 |        | Minnesota      |
| Marion M. Mahaney   | 25 |        | " " "          |
| J. W. Luster        | 21 | "      | MO             |
| J. B. Luster        | 24 |        | " " "          |
| William T aylor     | 75 |        | North Carolina |
| George T aylor      | 24 |        | Tennessee      |
| J. W. Mahaney       | 22 |        | " " "          |
| W. J. Biles         | 36 |        | " " "          |
| Isaac Henkle        | 49 |        | Indiana        |
| J. M. Luster        | 31 |        | Kentucky       |
| George K. Inge      | 47 |        | Virginia       |
| B. F. Ritzerson     | 48 |        | Kentucky       |
| Benjamin M. Mahaney | 42 |        | Tennessee      |
| M. J. Beck          | 29 |        | North Carolina |
| Enoch Beck          | 53 |        | " " "          |
| John C. Mahaney     | 18 | "      | Minnesota      |

|                     |    |      |                |
|---------------------|----|------|----------------|
| George R. Inge      | 47 | 111  | Virginia       |
| B. F. Ritzson       | 48 | 111  | Kentucky       |
| Benjamin M. Mahaney | 42 | 111  | Tennessee      |
| M. J. Beck          | 29 | 111  | North Carolina |
| Knock Beck          | 53 | 111  | 11 11 11       |
| John C. Mahaney     | 18 | 11   | Tennessee      |
| Jonathan B. Roberts | 39 | 111  | Tennessee      |
| Washington Finley   | 46 | 111  | Indiana        |
| Nathan O. Ritzson   | 21 | 11   | MO             |
| J. H. Melton        | 43 | 111  | Tennessee      |
| B. M. Munkley       | 32 | 1111 | Ohio           |
| William C. Melton   | 19 | 111  | Tennessee      |
| Thomas F. Latamore  | 30 | 111  | Indiana        |
| A. R. Null          | 20 | 111  | MO             |
| R. W. Mahaney       | 31 | 111  | Tennessee      |
| B. J. Maton         | 29 | 111  | MO             |
| Anderson Chapman    | 18 | 111  | MO             |
| J. B. Childers      | 19 | 11   | MO             |

|                   |    |        |                |
|-------------------|----|--------|----------------|
| J. D. Pope        | 32 | farmer | Tennessee      |
| Philip Hulsey     | 25 | 111    | 11 11 11       |
| Philip S. Pope    | 26 | 11     | 11 11          |
| Robert M. Ritzson | 34 | 111    | MO             |
| A. B. Sorrels     | 33 | 111    | Virginia       |
| G. M. Ritzson     | 19 | 111    | MO             |
| Eliza Warren      | 63 | 1111   | North Carolina |
| W. H. Warren      | 25 | 111    | MO             |
| Anthony Coor      | 34 | 111    | MO             |
| A. J. Keen        | 33 | 111    | MO             |
| William A. Phelps | 31 | 11     | MO             |
| L. C. Shelton     | 36 | 11     | Illinois       |
| J. M. Nelson      | 27 | 11     | MO             |
| R. W. Warren      | 33 | 11     | North Carolina |
| Solomon Keffer    | 53 | 111    | MO             |

|                   |    |     |                |
|-------------------|----|-----|----------------|
| L. G. Milton      | 36 | 11  | Glencoe        |
| J. M. Nelson      | 27 | 11  | MV             |
| R. W. Warren      | 33 | 11  | North Carolina |
| Solomon Keffer    | 53 | 111 | MV             |
| J. G. Hamilton    | 21 | 111 | MV             |
| Daniel Kew        | 27 | 111 | MV             |
| William Gore      | 34 | 111 | England        |
| Keram Kew         | 39 | 11  | MV             |
| Ganaway Warrnes   | 45 | 111 | Kentucky       |
| A. J. McMullen    | 52 | 111 | Virginia       |
| William Smith     | 27 | 111 | MV             |
| James Smith       | 34 | 111 | ennessee       |
| H. J. Smith       | 29 | 111 | MV             |
| Edward Luster     | 56 | 111 | ennessee       |
| Samuel Lemons     | 35 | 111 | Ohio           |
| B. F. Johnson     | 24 | 111 | MV             |
| William Muskat    | 26 | 111 | MV             |
| Henry Muskat      | 22 | 111 | MV             |
| D. A. Keffer      | 28 | 111 | MV             |
| A. J. Williams    | 46 | 111 | MV             |
| Fielding Phelps   | 52 | 111 | MV             |
| George Fitzgerald | 41 | 111 | MV             |

|                  |    |      |                        |
|------------------|----|------|------------------------|
| Thomas Graham    | 24 | farm | ennessee               |
| William Southern | 37 | "    | ennessee               |
| Fielding Jenkins | 47 | farm | <del>ennessee</del> Va |
| William Colvin   | 24 | 111  | MV                     |
| James Azellence  | 44 | 111  | Ky                     |
| Samuel D. Bader  | 33 | 111  | MV                     |
| Philip S. Debra  | 81 | 111  | Maryland               |
| Edward Kew       | 50 | 111  | Kentucky               |
|                  | 48 | 111  | MV                     |



|                   |     |      |                        |
|-------------------|-----|------|------------------------|
| A. J. Williams    | 216 |      | no                     |
| Fielding Phelps   | 52  |      | no                     |
| George Fitzgerald | 21  |      | no                     |
| Thomas Graham     | 24  | farm | Connecticut            |
| William Southwick | 37  | "    | Connecticut            |
| Fielding Jenkins  | 47  | farm | <del>Connecticut</del> |
| William Colver    | 24  | "    | no                     |
| James Agnew       | 44  | "    | Ky                     |
| Samuel D. Bailey  | 33  | "    | no                     |
| Philip S. Debin   | 81  | "    | Maryland               |
| Edward Kew        | 50  | "    | Kentucky               |
| David Prier       | 28  | "    | no                     |
| James Caldwell    | 25  | "    | no                     |
| John Lott         | 26  | "    | Connecticut            |
| Wm. G. Beck       | 22  | "    | Nebraska               |
| Horatio Hamilton  | 53  | "    | no                     |
| John Hamilton     | 22  | "    | no                     |
| J. R. Walker      | 28  | "    | Virginia               |
| Daniel McFarland  | 32  | "    | no                     |
| Jacob Hartman     | 46  | "    | Connecticut            |
| Silas W. Beck     | 28  | "    | North Carolina         |
| Nathan Birchard   | 41  | "    | Missouri               |
| Wesley Terrell    | 32  | "    | no                     |
| V. P. Mason       | 26  | "    | no                     |
| Joseph Wentworth  | 46  | "    | Massachusetts          |
| Total             | 116 |      |                        |

Total of exemptions issued in the above mentioned townships 291

Joseph Sturmburg  
C 22593  
Schullenburg

No date

C 22593

We the undersigned Citizens, do give our  
Parole of Honor that we will not take up Arms  
nor serve as Military Police or Constabulary force in  
Ft. Garrison, or Field work nor as Guards of Prisons  
Ohio or Stone, nor to discharge any duty usually  
performed by Soldiers, nor will we give any information  
or do any act that may be injurious to the United States

Witness

W. P. P. P.

1st Lt. 85th Regt N.Y. Vol

1st Lt. 85th Regt N.Y. Vol

Supt. 85th Regt N.Y. Vol

Joseph H. H. H.  
C. Schenck

~~Goddard~~  
~~Statement of~~

22094

Went Hilligan

vs

against Mathews & Harris

Chas

Statement of  
Lt. L. J. Phillips & Small  
vs. Col. Boyd & Reg. U.S.M.

Rufus Matthews was taken Prisoner  
by Me at home in a few hours  
after being riding with the Guerrillas  
there were 10 of them of the Guerrillas,  
on being asked they declared  
that they had not saw nor heard  
of any Guerrillas.

Had finding that we had  
the proof to prove that they had  
been with them they both acknowledged  
they had been with them.  
They have both taken  
the Oath.

The Prisoners are

Rufus Matthews

Thomas J. Harris

Harris is now at the Camp Sick

The above is what is stated by

Lieut. Matthews in his 'Memo' book

John Small

Capt. Col. Boyd & Reg.

Witness

Lt. L. J. Phillips

22095

*Handwritten scribbles*

*Handwritten scribbles*

Lord, Scheiffer & Ellis -  
Are men living in the north part of  
the County - have resided there for  
some time - are influential farmers -  
were leaders in the Breckenridge Party -  
Have all been in arms against the Gov-  
ernment - drew all of the young men of  
their neighborhood into the Rebellion  
have denounced the Government from the  
beginning in the bitterest terms - do  
all they can by word to resist the  
orders of the Military Authorities - re-  
fuse to pay their assessment for the  
support of the Militia - under oath  
and bond - enrolled as Southern Sym-  
pathizers - Ellis. Age 45 - Lord 52. Scheiffer  
37 - years - Scheiffer says he wants to go  
South - and then if he cant fight his  
way back - he will stay there - They consult  
together about their plans - and wield a  
great influence against the Union  
cause - Lord & Scheiffer stated when  
they took the oath of allegiance that  
they had sworn a lie - and that if  
they could have gotten South - they  
never would have taken the oath -  
- & would now if they could get  
there

{ Statement of the Loyal Council

22096

Original list of  
Prisoners Surrendered  
by J L Robertson at  
Blackwater.

---

From list



List of Prisoners Confined in Military Prison at  
 W. & Deane's College Corner of 8th & Grant Sts.  
 Citizens

|       |                      |                   |
|-------|----------------------|-------------------|
| ✓     | W. Bryant            | Knox County Mo    |
| ✓     | D. W. Burton         | Livingston " "    |
| ✓     | D. L. Pennivell      | Marion " "        |
| ✓     | Isaac Lightner       | Livingston " "    |
| ✓     | Wm Woodfield         | Henry " "         |
| ✓     | D. Smeadley          | Buchanan " "      |
| ✓     | A. J. McHard         | Callaway " "      |
| ✓     | J. J. Jee            | Buchanan " "      |
| ✓     | A. Reeder            | Bates " "         |
| ✓     | D. Morris            | Buchanan " "      |
| ✓     | D. E. Quick          | Syran " "         |
| ✓     | A. Gillispie         | Henry " "         |
| ✓     | W. S. Barclay        | Boone " "         |
| ✓     | J. J. Bue            | Johnson " "       |
| ✓     | J. Whelan            | Mourne " "        |
| ✓     | H. H. Young          | Lincoln " "       |
| ✓     | W. S. Morgan         | Johnson " "       |
| ✓     | J. Edmonds           | Cass " "          |
| ✓     | W. B. Taylor         | Johnson " "       |
| ✓     | W. B. B. Evans       | Schuyler " "      |
| ✓     | J. S. Burt           | Johnson " "       |
| ✓     | J. Maddock           | Livingston " "    |
| ✓     | C. M. Donald         | " " "             |
| ✓     | J. J. Walker         | Saloma California |
| ✓     | S. Enno (discharged) | Salma Mo          |
| ✓     | D. Primmore          | Bates " "         |
| ✓     | D. Wasterson         | " " "             |
| 714 ✓ | A. W. Martin         | St. Louis " "     |

✓ J. J. French  
 ✓ W. Williamson  
 ✓ W. E. Mc Gruder  
 ✓ J. Cunningham  
 ✓ W. Staley  
 ✓ J. S. Robinson  
 ✓ J. S. Radcliff  
 ✓ J. Quirk  
 ✓ J. W. Morris  
 ✓ J. G. Fluck  
 ✓ J. Cox  
 ✓ W. Powers  
 ✓ G. Burrows  
 ✓ W. H. Alstead  
 ✓ H. C. Martin  
 ✓ J. M. Coo  
 ✓ R. Wass  
 ✓ J. M. Coo  
 ✓ H. C. Miller  
 ✓ J. C. Johnson  
 ✓ W. S. Parker  
 ✓ R. H. Owens  
 ✓ J. Wren  
 ✓ E. Sarrento  
 ✓ L. H. Quicke  
 ✓ H. Brooks  
 ✓ A. J. Caldwell  
 ✓ H. Warner  
 ✓ H. Clark

Bates County (Mo)  
 Chautau " "  
 " " "  
 Lawrence " "  
 Cass " "  
 Howard " "  
 Jackson " "  
 Madaway " "  
 Carroll " "  
 Chautau " "  
 Lawrence " "  
 Cass " "  
 " " "  
 " " "  
 Morgan " "  
 Davis " "  
 Harp " "  
 Davis " "  
 Henry " "  
 Bacon " "  
 Lincoln " "  
 " " "  
 Chautau " "  
 Lincoln " "  
 Lyons " "  
 Carroll " "  
 Lincoln " "  
 Jackson " "  
 Johnson " "

|   |                 |             |        |    |
|---|-----------------|-------------|--------|----|
| ✓ | P. Price        | Johnson     | County | Mo |
| ✓ | J. R. Simms     | St. Charles | "      | "  |
| ✓ | J. Martin       | Johnson     | "      | "  |
| ✓ | S. W. Wilson    | Deas        | "      | "  |
| ✓ | W. Bennett      | "           | "      | "  |
| ✓ | J. A. Greenmore | David       | County | Mo |
| ✓ | R. Early        | "           | "      | "  |
| ✓ | J. Tate         | Sullivan    | "      | "  |
| ✓ | E. S. Paine     | Cash        | "      | "  |
| ✓ | R. N. Burns     | Sullivan    | "      | "  |
| ✓ | W. Dayton       | Lewis       | "      | "  |
| ✓ | A. R. Martin    | "           | "      | "  |
| ✓ | A. Nichols      | Hurd        | "      | "  |
| ✓ | J. J. Price     | "           | "      | "  |
| ✓ | R. H. Lester    | Clark       | "      | "  |
| ✓ | O. E. Harrison  | Sapine      | "      | "  |
| ✓ | S. Fay          | Lincoln     | "      | "  |
| ✓ | J. S. Dyer      | "           | "      | "  |
| ✓ | W. L. Bigg      | Pettis      | "      | "  |
| ✓ | J. Ferrel       | Hurey       | "      | "  |
| ✓ | J. E. Adair     | "           | "      | "  |
| ✓ | A. Jones        | Platt       | "      | "  |
| ✓ | A. G. Gentry    | Scotland    | "      | "  |
| ✓ | W. B. Blakely   | Davis       | "      | "  |
| ✓ | J. Stanley      | Howard      | "      | "  |
| ✓ | J. Abbitt       | "           | "      | "  |
| ✓ | W. Blakely      | Davis       | "      | "  |
| ✓ | J. H. Smith     | "           | "      | "  |
| ✓ | R. Alford       | "           | "      | "  |

|                   |          |        |    |
|-------------------|----------|--------|----|
| ✓ J. A. Gingers   | Lewis    | County | Mo |
| ✓ L. D. Patterson | "        | "      | "  |
| ✓ W. Cooper       | Johnson  | "      | "  |
| ✓ O. J. Barker    | Shelby   | "      | "  |
| ✓ W. B. Stapp     | Johnson  | "      | "  |
| ✓ A. P. W. Crow   | "        | "      | "  |
| ✓ J. Davis        | "        | "      | "  |
| ✓ E. Sharp        | Howard   | "      | "  |
| ✓ J. Miller       | Chariton | "      | "  |
| ✓ R. W. Easton    | Schuyler | "      | "  |
| ✓ W. Pettis       | Johnson  | "      | "  |
| ✓ W. J. Osborne   | Cooper   | "      | "  |
| ✓ J. M. Hancock   | Sullivan | "      | "  |
| ✓ G. B. Davis     | Johnson  | "      | "  |
| ✓ W. W. Childs    | Buchanan | "      | "  |
| ✓ J. R. Gallagher | Johnson  | "      | "  |

List of prisoners delivered by the adjutant of  
the 5th Reg. Iowa Infy. Cal.

|   |                 |                                                 |
|---|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------|
|   | Walter Adams    | Deaton County Mo                                |
|   | A. W. Keown     | Transferred from the 20th Iowa Cal. to 5th Reg. |
| v | Jacob W. Smith  | Wagoner "                                       |
| v | J. J. Smith     | " "                                             |
| v | John L. Smith   | Saline "                                        |
| v | John Shirley    | Casper "                                        |
| v | G. G. Wilson    | " "                                             |
| v | E. W. Wilson    | " "                                             |
| v | R. S. Carpenter | " "                                             |
| v | P. Embree       | " "                                             |
| v | B. Gallinger    | " "                                             |
| v | A. M. Smith     | " "                                             |
| v | Frank Shirley   | " "                                             |
| v | J. Bassins      | " "                                             |

Geo E. Butterworth  
Adj. Comd of Militia Prisoners

772

W. H. M. Kham  
22097  
no date

Concerning Prisoners.

~~4 P.M.~~

Mr Spahr - will please  
make out an order for  
these men to come here  
& P.M. <sup>are you</sup> ~~Warrant~~ for - if  
they have not already  
been here -

Sumner  
Army

Aug 20th

John L Broghe  
Peter Broghe  
Simon Broghe

all confined at McDowell's Prison

These are the names of the jury men who  
I desire may be either tried or paroled to  
report every morning & knowing them as well  
as I do will vouch for their reporting my  
money. Your kind attention will most oblige

Yours friend

W M Markham

To be at Office at 7 o'clock

Quarrels at Union Hotel) dangerous  
 of Mrs. P.

Col. Mrs. Parry Cashier Mechanics Bank)  
 was in Lexington and the home guards should be being

W. B. Pulliam  
 of in Lexington / not fighting



List of Rebels who have been in arms  
and in the secret Army

Information  
of  
A G Tipton  
Sam Tipton

sees in rebel army  
John Rowden  
Wm Rowden  
Wm Dolen capt  
Frank Dolen  
Ed Troy

gives information  
G W Miller  
Marshall & sons  
David Paine  
Mrs Gill  
Oldham  
Es Johnston  
James Doran

John Mc Gilman  
Ginn Mc Edmane

David Magors Capt  
James Lookwood  
James Prettyman  
William H Magors  
William W Magors  
Jesse Hazlep  
Perry Prettyman  
Henry Walderman  
George W Watson  
Doct Goodson  
Wm Pullum  
Richard Malony  
Si Porter  
Samuel Mc Glathey  
J M Rowden  
E M Troy  
Robert Harwood

Albert Fudge & Father lives in stone house on the road  
to Harinwell

Samuel Aldridge  
Ed Gilkerson  
J E Miller

Mc Guire  
Sherrell Dudley  
Gerry Jones

James Porter } P W Whidler  
Richard Berry } of informs  
Horris Taylor } Justice of the Peace

Chas Branch } south fork grand river  
Esqr Mead } harbors these pirates

Pink Mead } a little sabb there  
John Wachtou } and a fine nest of  
Best others } Pirates

- 0 all the Chanons Merchants bad men  
 0 Dr Ridge succoured stays at home  
 - 0 Sol Smith Dangerous Spy  
 0 Jesse Riddlebarger Pres Mechanics Bank  
 0 old man Gillis  
 - 0 <sup>Wm</sup> Barkley bad spy  
 0 Bath Thomass Dry goods store  
 0 Bolmer Sailor next door evil intent but old  
 0 # D Treffren  
 0 Thatcher northern Spy  
 0 Dr Genett - - bad  
 0 Joseph Benson bad man  
 0 Colvin Mc Coy - - -  
 0 Thos Lockrige - - -  
 XX Wash Thompson in Prices army large Property  
 0 Robert Kelly northern fire eater  
 0 Gargill in bottom bad man  
 0 <sup>Wm</sup> Thomas <sup>Wm</sup> West - - -  
 XX whole family of Stels (Gone neck)  
 0 H. Bucks  
 00 Rev Lepturck Secest Preacher  
 0 Doffmeyer (not active)  
 0 Sexton Livery Stable  
 0 Cile Ford (Dangerous)  
 00 Ralph & Colew Drug Store would not take the oath  
 XX Two Scroggins  
 0 Robt Hall minds his own business  
 0 Carrolls ~~china~~ Store Main St  
 0 Dr <sup>Wm</sup> Whitney commission Merchant on the Sea

W. A. C.

Col Mcarty Cashier Merchants Bank  
was in Lexington and the Home guards should be hung

20

W. G. Pulliam

0) in Lexington / not fighting

0) Judge James Two sons in the army  
Bad Men

Beach Prisoner Spy

Chas Leggett Prisoner Spy

0) Two Talley boys

0) Col Nelson over of ferry Boat - dangerous

Quarrell at Union Hotel) dangerous

0) Mr Daniels at Union Hotel) very dangerous

0) Two Grocers James & William Sympathize with the  
south but refuse to touch Jackson or Jeff Davis

Cartes next door north of Dr Morris worst man in town  
x x x

Den Grover in Price's army / Large Property

G M B Manght + x x - - -

G P Borman + + - - -

0) Judge ~~James~~ ~~two sons in the army~~ - Spy

0) John Cravers - - - - -

0) Thompson next door to Green Tree House

0) Watkins in Northrup's Bank not active

0) Maddox - - - - -

0) Donahoe in block - - - - -

20

List 22099 S. C.

---

Mr. [unclear]

and [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

[unclear]

List  
of  
Rebs & Sympa-  
thizers

Information of  
 Al's Sipton } David Majors  
 & Saml Sipton } James Lockwood  
 James Prettyman  
 William H Majors  
 William W Majors  
 Jesse Hazlefs  
 in Southern Army } Perry Prettyman  
 John Roden } Henry Haldeman  
 Wm Roden } George W. Wilson  
 Wm John Cap } Dr Goodson  
 Frank Dolen } Wm Pullen  
 Ed Foy } Richard Maloney  
 Si Porter  
 Saml McHathay  
 J M Rawden  
 E. M. Foy  
 Robt Harwood  
 Alex Fudge  
 Saml Aldridge  
 Ed Gickerson

Capt

important  
 W Miller } J E Miller  
 Murchie & Sons } M Spiro  
 O Paine } Shinnle Dudley  
 McGill } Roy Jones  
 O'Leary } James Porter  
 W Johnson } Richd Berry

Father lives in Stone House on Road to Harris <sup>miles</sup>

Rosenthal says he is true.





MICRO  
4  
RO  
D

COPY

LIB

L

0

